ENEALOGY
29.11
26
.47

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

PRESENTED BY
Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01738 4543

GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.47

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook4746daug

WASHINGTON BEFORE THE TRENCHES AT YORKTOWN

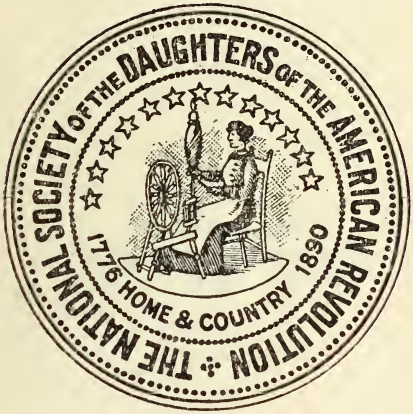
Washington is accompanied by his staff and general officers: Hamilton, Lafayette, Knox, Lincoln, and Rochambeau. Reproduced from original portrait by Rembrandt Peale, owned by The Ladies' Mount Vernon Association and now loaned to the Corcoran Gallery of Art, District of Columbia.

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution



VOLUME XLVII

46001—47000

1904

ELLEN DUDLEY CLARKE,

Historian General

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1919

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PRESS OF JUDD & DETWEILER, INC.
1919

241059

PREFACE

PREFACE

The volumes published this year begin a new epoch in the history of our Lineage Books. The Editor in Chief, Mrs. Sarah Hall Johnston, who was identified with the work of preparing the first forty-six volumes, retired in the spring of 1918. Since that time various changes have been made with a view to facilitating the work and issuing more volumes each year. With the constant growth of the Society, the work correspondingly increases and it is necessary to adopt methods that conduce to the more rapid production of volumes.

Ellen Dudley Clarke.

ILLUSTRATION

ILLUSTRATION

Frontispiece

WASHINGTON BEFORE THE TRENCHES AT YORKTOWN

OFFICERS

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
Daughters of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890

National Board of Management
1904

President General

MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters

MRS. MIRANDA BARNEY TULLOCH.

Vice-Presidents General

MRS. MARY A. HEPBURN SMITH,
MRS. BELLE CLAY LYONS,
MRS. S. B. C. MORGAN,
MRS. HARRIET SIMPSON,
MRS. J. V. QUARLES,
MRS. JOHN R. WALKER,
MRS. ADDISON G. FOSTER,
MRS. JULIAN RICHARDS,
MRS. WILLIAM P. JEWETT,
MRS. MATTHEW T. SCOTT,
MRS. DAVID D. COLTON,
MRS. ALTHEA RANDOLPH BEDLE,
MRS. HENRY E. BURNHAM,
MRS. J. HERON CROSMAN,
MISS ELIZABETH CHEW WILLIAMS,
MRS. JOHN A. MURPHY,
MRS. FRANKLIN E. BROOKS,
MRS. JULIUS J. ESTEY,
MRS. WALTER H. WEED,
MRS. JAMES R. MELLON.

Chaplain General

MRS. TEUNIS S. HAMLIN.

Recording Secretary General

MRS. WILLIAM E. FULLER.

Corresponding Secretary General

MRS. HENRY L. MANN.

Registrar General

MRS. AUGUSTA D. GEER.

Treasurer General

MRS. M. E. S. DAVIS.

Historian General

MRS. J. P. DOLLIVER.

Assistant Historian General

MRS. MARY S. LOCKWOOD.

Librarian General

MRS. EDWARD BENNETT ROSA.

State Regents

Alabama	Mrs. J. Morgan Smith.
Arizona	" Walter Talbot.
Arkansas	" Lucian W. Coy.
California	" John F. Swift.
Colorado	" John Campbell.
Connecticut	" Sarah Thompson Kinney.
Delaware	" Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia	" Charlotte Emerson Main.
Florida	" Duncan U. Fletcher.
Georgia	" I. Y. Sage.
Illinois	" Charles H. Deere.
Indiana	" James M. Fowler.
Iowa	" W. F. Peck.
Kansas	" W. E. Stanley.
Kentucky	" Charles H. Todd.
Louisiana	" C. Hamilton Tebault.
Maine	" A. A. Kendall.
Maryland	" J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts	" Charles H. Masury.
Michigan	" William J. Chittenden.
Minnesota	" William Liggett.
Mississippi	Miss Alice Quitman Lovell.
Missouri	Mrs. Wallace Delafield.
Montana	" Walter S. Tallant.
Nebraska	" Abraham Allee.
New Hampshire	" John Walter Johnston.
New Jersey	" E. Gaylord Putnam.
New Mexico	" L. Bradford Prince.
New York	" Charles H. Terry.
North Carolina	" John H. C. Wulbern.
North Dakota	" Sarah M. Lounsberry.
Ohio	" Orlando J. Hodge.
Oregon	" Mary Phelps Montgomery.
Pennsylvania	" Wilbur F. Reeder.
Rhode Island	" Charles Warren Lippitt.
South Carolina	" Henry W. Richardson.
Tennessee	" Charles B. Bryan.
Texas	" John Lane Henry.
Utah	" Mary M. F. Allen.
Vermont	" F. Stewart Stranahan.
Virginia	" Eleanor S. Washington Howard.
Washington	" John A. Parker.
West Virginia	" Baldwin D. Spilman.
Wisconsin	" Thomas H. Brown.
Wyoming	" Frank W. Mondell.

Honorary Officers

Honorary Presidents General

Mrs. John W. Foster.

Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Mrs. Daniel Manning.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Leland Stanford, 1893.

Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.

Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.

Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, 1894.

Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.

Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.

Mrs. R. Ogden Doremus, 1895.

Mrs. Lucy Preston Beale, 1895.

Miss Mary Desha, 1895.

Miss Clara Barton, 1896.

Mrs. Augusta Danforth Geer, 1896.

Mrs. Samuel Eliot, 1896.

Mrs. Mildred S. Mathes, 1899.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MISS SADIE J. PATTERSON. 46001

Born in Orleans Co., La.

Descendant of Joshua Corwin.
Daughter of John Adolph Yon and Jemima Jane Corwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Corwin and Hester Totten, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Corwin and Sarah Overton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Corwin and Anna Paine, his wife.
Joshua Corwin (1735-1812) was a signer of the Association Test 1775 and served 1776 as a minute man in the First Suffolk County regiment. He died in Orange County, N. Y.
Also Nos. 31848, 36421.

MRS. JEAN COLEMAN BANE. 46002

Born in Canonsburg, Pa.

Wife of A. Clarke Bane.
Descendant of Christopher Coleman.
Daughter of James Harvey Coleman and Mary Isabel White, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Coleman and Jean Baxter, his wife.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Coleman and Ruth Simpson, his wife.

Christopher Coleman (1758-1827) served as bombadier in the Pennsylvania artillery. He was in many battles in Sullivan's campaign and was discharged at Pittsburgh, near the close of the war.

Also No. 39645.

MRS. JANE ERWIN McKEEFREY. 46003

Born in Allegheny Co., Pa.

Wife of J. Nela McKeefrey.

Descendant of Richard Bard and of James Erwin.

Daughter of Robert McElwaine Erwin and Ann Ecca Tracy, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bard Erwin and Isabel McKee McElwaine, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Erwin and Olivia Bard (1767-1845), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Bard and Catharine Poe (1737-1811), his wife, m. 1756.

Richard Bard (1736-99) was a member of the Cumberland County Associators, Col. Arthur Buchanan's regiment.

James Erwin (1742-1819) served as a private in Capt. George Crawford's company, Col. James Dunlop's regiment. He was born in Franklin County; died in Mercersburg, Pa.

Also No. 42058.

MRS. MARGARET ADLUM GREEN JONES GIST. 46004

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of George Washington Gist.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Green and of Maj. Thomas Jones.

Daughter of Oliver B. Jones and Margaret Adlum, his wife.

Granddaughter of George B. Jones and Jane P. Jones, his wife; John Adlum Green and Elizabeth Pfoutz, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Jones and Mary Beaver, his wife; Abbott Green and Margaret Adlum, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Jones and Mrs. Elizabeth McClure, his 2nd wife; Joseph Green and Margaret Abbott, his wife.

Also Nos. 3238, 5158, 6621, 12479, 13765, 21291, 24885, 44637, 45520.

Joseph Green (1720-1802) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland County. He was commissary of supplies for Sullivan's expedition and throughout the struggle was active in civil and military service in the valley of the West Branch. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Buffalo Valley, Pa.

Also Nos. 3238, 5158, 6621, 12479, 13765, 21291, 24885, 44637, 45520.

Thomas Jones (1735-1812) was appointed second major of Maryland militia 1776. He was born in Baltimore; died at Fort McHenry.

Also No. 26911.

MRS. ELLEN M. ARNOLD. 46005

Born in Burrillville, R. I.

Wife of Mowry A. Arnold.

Descendant of Lieut. David Richmond of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Ira Payne and Lydia Maria Richmond, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Richmond, Jr. (d. 1844), and Phebe Calhoun, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Richmond and Nancy Davis, his wife, m. 1768.

David Richmond (1748-1818) served as lieutenant of Hitchcock's Rhode Island militia, 1775-76. He was born in Gloucester, R. I.; died in Guilford, N. Y.

Also No. 21319.

MRS. SARAH POWELL CRIST. 46006

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of John Crist.

Descendant of Richard Powell of New Jersey.

Daughter of Abraham Powell (1792-1865) and Mary Sparks, his wife (1788-1877).

Granddaughter of Richard Powell and Ann Cheesman, his wife, m. 1782.

Richard Powell (1749-1818) served as a soldier in the militia. He was blessed with nineteen brothers, seven of whom were old enough to enter the army and two died on the prison ship. He was born at Timber Creek; died in Gloucester, N. J.

Also Nos. 5172, 29251.

MRS. ELIZABETH WAGNER MORRISON. 46007

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Col. Jehu Eyre.

Daughter of Edward Frederick Wagner and Anna K. Wainwright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac A. Wainwright and Elizabeth S. ——, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Wainwright and Susan Eyre, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Eyre and Martha Hollingshed, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jehu Eyre and Lydia Wright, his wife.

Jehu Eyre (1738-81) formed his ship's workmen into a company for the protection of Philadelphia. He served under Washington in the campaign of 1776-77; wintered at Valley Forge and was colonel of artillery. He was born in Burlington, N. J.; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 5623.

MRS. MAYBELLE M. M. YEAGER HOLMAN. 46008

Born in Kimberton, Pa.

Wife of Granville W. Holman.

Descendant of Johannes Hartman and of Maj. Peter Hartman.

Daughter of Allison E. Yeager and Clara E. Burbower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Burbower and Mary Hartman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Hartman and Mary Benner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Hartman and Margaret Metzler (Schieber), his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-grgranddaughter of Johannes Hartman and Margaret Hartman, his wife.
Johannes Hartman was on the committee of Chester County, 1774, to enforce the acts of the Continental Congress.
Peter Hartman (1740-1810) served as captain and major from 1777-81. He was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown, and collected clothing for the army at Valley Forge. He was born in Germany; died in Pikeland, Chester County, Pa.
Also No. 6040.

MRS. KLAHRMEAD SPRINGER. 46009

Born in Youngsville, Pa.

Wife of George Ward Springer.
Descendant of Capt. John King.
Daughter of Washington Mead and Jennie King, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hamilton King (1812-88) and Martha Russell (1817-85), his wife, m. 1836.
Gr-granddaughter of John King (1787-1842) and Betsy Gilston (1791-1873), his wife, m. 1811.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John King (1766-1824) and Tamar Putnam (1768-1819), his wife, m. 1785.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John King and Elizabeth Town, his wife.
John King (1737-95), who had served in the early wars, enlisted as sergeant and was lieutenant, 1776, under Capt. Asa Danforth, and captain at the close of the war. He was born in Sutton, Mass.
Also Nos. 13269, 17453, 30709, 40629.

MRS. NELLIE E. DUNHAM. 46010

Born in Towanda, Pa.

Wife of Edwin M. Dunham.
Descendant of Zophar Betts.
Daughter of William Betts Dodge and Mary Eliza Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Dodge and Almira Betts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Betts and Olive Noble, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zophar Betts and Martha ——, his wife.
Zophar Betts (1734-78) served as private in Col. Heman Swift's seventh Connecticut regiment, 1776. He was born in Sharon, Conn.

MRS. ELLA BEBOUT McBURNEY. 46011

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of A. F. McBurney.
Descendant of John Bebout, Jr.
Daughter of Stephen Bebout and Cassandria Poole, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Bebout and Isabella Cooper, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Bebout, Jr., and Mary Agnew, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bebout and Mary Thurman, his wife.
John Bebout, Jr. (1752-1835), served as private in the Somerset County, New Jersey militia 1775, and subsequently served in Capt. Gavin McCoy's company, 1st battalion, and was engaged in the battle of Monmouth. He applied for a pension in 1832. He was born in New Jersey; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. NETTIE V. WEISER. 46012

Born in Thomasville, Pa.

Wife of William F. Weiser.
Descendant of Capt. Yost Herbach, Henry Spangler, Michael Spangler, Matthias Schmeisser, Elias Eyster, Christian Eyster, Valentine Emig and Peter Mohr, all of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Martin Smyser and Sarah Spangler, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Smyser (1806-79) and Rebecca Eyster (1810-1900), his wife, m. 1830; Rudolph Spangler (1800-51) and Sarah Harbaugh (1807-97), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Sm(1777-1855) and Elizabeth Emig (1778-1838), his wife, m. 1Henry Spangler (father of Rudolph) and Catherine M(1765-1835), his wife, m. 1765; Jacob Harbaugh and Mariabaugh, his wife; William Eyster (1777-1824) and Elizabethangler (1785-1849), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthahmeisser and Louisa Slagle (1749-1820), his 2nd wife, m. 177Iichael Spangler (father of Elizabeth) and Catherine Schwood (1761-1834), his wife, m. 1781; Yost Herbach and Eva —his wife; Elias Eyster and Anna Maria Law (1737-1811), hife, m. 1754; Peter Mohr and Mary Magdalena Stauffer, his wiValentine Emig and Barbara (1757-1812), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Cltian Eyster and Margaret Smyser (1711-80), his wife.

Yost Herbach (1741-1831 commanded a company in a Pennsylvania battalion1776. He was born in York County, Pa.; died in Myland.

Henry Spangler (1753-182 was a member of the 7th company, 7th battalion, Yk County militia. He was born in York County, Pa.

Michael Spangler (1758-142) served as private in the 2nd company, 3rd battalio., York County militia. was born and died in York Cenw.

Matthias Schmeisser (174 served as private 1779, in Capt. Emanuel Harman pany, York County, militia. He was born and died in County.

Elias Eyster (1734-1833) se as private in the 2nd battallion, 5th company, York unty troops.

Christian Eyster (1710-92) ser as privatein the 5th company, York County troops, der Cap. Emanuel Harman. He was born in Wurburg; did in Eysterville, York County.

Valentine Emig (1748-1833) w a privæ in Capt. Reinhart Boot's company, York Cnty, Pa He was born in Germany; died in York Cou.

Peter Mohr (1740-97) was a prite in Cat. Jacob Arment's company, 7th battalion, Yo County troops. He was born in Pennsylvania; died i York Cnty.

MISS ELLA MAY LOOMIS 46013

Born in North East, P

Descendant of Ensign Tthy Tuttle of Connecticut.
Daughter of Rufus Seth Lo and Sarah Tuttle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Tu and Sarah Richards, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timot Tuttle and Mehitable Royce (1749-1834), his wife.
Timothy Tuttle (1746-182 served as sergeant in Elmore's Connecticut state regint 1776-77; ensign 1778 and resigned 1779. He was rn in Cheshire, Conn.; died in Clinton, N. Y.

MRS. IDA MAUDE FOSTER OTTER. 46014

Born in Pawtucket, R. I.

Wife of Ralph Smith Potter.
Descendant of Israel Arnol of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Joseph Henr Foster and Ellen Smith Parker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sa oster and Angeline Arnold, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Arnold and Eunice Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter ael Arnold and Deborah Olney, his wife.
Israel Arnold (175 0) was a patriot who took an active part in the rev on. He was born and died in Smithfield, R. I.

MRS. MARY DELLA RPENTER. 46015

Born in Pawtuc, R. I.

Wife of Chales F. rpenter.
Descendant of Cap John Vars.
Daughter of Edward Barney and Mary F. Vars, his wife.
Granddaughtr of Jol Vars and Cynthia Young, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Vars and Mary Slocum, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Robinson Vars and Mary Vars, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Vars and Martha Saunders, his wife.
Joseph Vars (1735-1811) was commissioned by the general assembly, captain of the Middletown, Rhode Island, militia 1776. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Middletown.

MISS FLORENCE EMILY POTTER. 46016

Born in Natick, R. I.

Descendant of Job Albro of Rhode Island.
Daughter of William Henry Potter and Emily Pease Knowles, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Potter and Mary A. Congdon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Potter and Charlotte Albro, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Albro and Huldah Tallman, his wife.
Job Albro (1743-1832) served as private in Capt. Benjamin West's company, Col. Joseph Stanton's regiment 1777. He was born in West Greenwich, R. I. died in Fo 46021

MRS. ABBY RANDALL.

Born 1810 in Cranston, R. I.

Descendant of Oliver Paine of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Oliver Paine and Abigail Thorn (1771-1853), his wife, m. 1791.
Oliver Paine (1754-1819) served as private the 1st Division company of Rangers, 1777. His widow was granted a pension in 1838. He was born and died Cranston, R. I. He and his wife are buried in SwaPoint cemetery, Providence.

MRS. MARY E. B. BALDWIN. 46018

Born in Warwick, R. I.

Wife of George E. Baldwin.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Bissell.
Daughter of John G. Bissell and Mary E. Barker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Bissell and Mary A. Bissell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Bissell and Betsy Vaughan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bissell and Sarah Bissell, his wife.
Samuel Bissell enlisted from Barnstable Kingston as ensign in the Army of Observation, 1775. He served as lieutenant 1776, in Christopher Lippitt's regiment which rendered material service in defense of the colony.
Also No. 13787.

MISS HARRIET ANNA TILLEY. 46019

Born in East Greenwich, R. I.

Descendant of Capt. George Sinkins of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Edwin Miller Tilley and Sarah Anna Bradley, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Tilley and Harriet Melville, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Tilley and Mary Sweet, his wife.
gr-granddaughter of Thomas Tilley and Mary Sinkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Sinkins and Mary Aldridge, his wife.
George Sinkins was sailing master of the sloop "Providence" 1777, under Capt. John P. Rathbone, when he was killed in an engagement near Sandy Hook.
Also Nos. 15933, 18941.

MRS. CLARA VINCENT BRAND CLARKE. 46020

Born in Leonardsville, N. Y.

Wife of Milo M. Clarke.
Descendant of John Robinson, Lieut. John Dinsmore and Dr. William Vincent.

Daughter of William H. Brand and Sarah Ann Robinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Brand and Sally Brand, his wife; Dr. Pliny Robinson and Sabrina Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Brand and Susannah Vincent, his wife; Cyrus Robinson (1769-1852) and Nancy Dinsmore (1779-1859), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Vincent and Zeruiah Rudd, his wife; John Robinson and Phœbe Clapp, his wife; John Dinsmore and Elizabeth Amos (d. 1803), his wife, m. 1765.

John Robinson served as minute man from Rehoboth where in 1742 he was born.
Also Nos. 38165, 41523.
John Dinsmore (1742-1808) served as lieutenant in Capt. Timothy Paige's company from Hardwick, Mass., at the Bennington Alarm and at the Rhode Island Alarm, served under Capt. Daniel Gilbert. He died in Richfield, N. Y.
Also No. 41523.
William Vincent (1729-1807) was a surgeon in Colonel Noyes' regiment. He was born and died in Westerly, R. I.

MRS. SARA REBECCA DOUGLASS HICKLIN. 46021

Born in Chester Co., S. C.

Wife of James Cloud Hicklin, M. D.
Descendant of Capt. Swanson Lunsford.
Daughter of Dr. John Douglass and Mary L. Lunsford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Swanson Lunsford and Rebecca Wade, his wife.
Swanson Lunsford (1759-99), a native of Virginia, and for many years a resident of Columbia, S. C., was a member of Lee's Legion in the eventful period of '76. This record is engraved upon his tombstone in Capitol Square, Columbia, where he is buried. He was born in Petersburg, Va.

MRS. MARY HICKLIN HALL. 46022

Born in Chester Co., S. C.

Wife of Robert Hall.

Descendant of Capt. Swanson Lunsford.

Daughter of Dr. James Cloud Hicklin and Sara Rebecca Douglass, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Douglass and Mary L. Lunsford, his wife.

See No. 46021.

MRS. AUDREY H. DAVIS EDWARDS. 46023

Born in Greenville, S. C.

Descendant of Jeannette Leman Walker and of Jane Hamilton.

Daughter of Thomas Whitmire Davis and Augusta McCann, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas McCann and Narcissa Walker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert McCann and Jane Hamilton, his 2nd wife; William Walker and Jeanette Leman, his wife.

Jeannette Leman Walker (1768-1856) served as courier for Gen. Thomas Sumter and on one occasion she passed through a camp of Tories with a dispatch concealed in the heel of her stocking in which she had purposely knit a double heel.

Jane Hamilton (1764-1831) served as a patriot in the revolution. She died in Equality, S. C.

MISS HARRIET PEARL WALLACE. 46024

Born in York Co., S. C.

Descendant of Col. Frederick Hambright.

Daughter of Samuel V. Wallace and Susan William Quinn, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hambright Quinn and Harriet Black, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Quinn and Sophia Hambright, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Hambright and Sophia Dover, his 2nd wife.

Frederick Hambright (1727-1817) was a member of the Provincial Congress 1775; served as captain on the frontiers 1776; was made lieutenant colonel 1779, and later in that year went to the relief of Charleston. In 1780 served under Col. McDowell in the Broad River region and succeeded Col. Graham, fought at King's Mountain, where he was badly wounded. He was born in Germany; died near Shelby, N. C.

MISS ANNIE LOUISE WALLACE. 46025

Born in York Co., S. C.

Descendant of Col. Frederick Hambright.
Daughter of Samuel V. Wallace and Susan William Quinn, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hambright Quinn and Harriet Black, his wife.
See No. 46024.

MRS. ANNIE WARNER HOOD. 46026

Born in Sumner Co., Tenn.

Descendant of Robert Cartwright.
Daughter of Jacob L. Warner and Elizabeth Johnson Cartwright, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Cartwright and Frances Thompson, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Cartwright and Pembroke Hunter, his 3rd wife.

Robert Cartwright (1722-1808) was a signer of the Wautaga petition, and served on the frontier throughout the revolution. He was born in Princess Anne County, Va.; died in Davidson County, Tenn.

MRS. WARNIE HOOPER DAYTON. 46027

Born in Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Wife of John Dayton.

Descendant of Charles Word.

Daughter of Warren Franklin Hooper and Mary Pocahontas Halliburton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Hooper and Louisa P. Shivers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Brooks Hooper and Elizabeth Adams Word, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Word and Elizabeth Adams, his wife.

Charles Word (1740-80), who had served with Washington in the early wars, served in the revolution until killed at King's Mountain.

Also Nos. 1268, 2363, 10408, 26708, 31896, 32316.

MRS. JULIA McGAVOCK SHIELDS. 46028

Born in Franklin, Tenn.

Wife of Oliver Hayes Shields.

Descendant of James McGavock and of Lieut. Hugh McGavock of Virginia.

Daughter of Frank F. McGavock and Margaret Cunningham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert McGavock and Ann Hickman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hugh McGavock and Nancy Kent (1763-1835), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James McGavock and Mary Cloyd (1741-1827), his wife, m. 1760.

James McGavock (1728-1812) served in the commissary and as magistrate. He was born in Ireland; died in Wytheville.

Hugh McGavock (1761-1844) served as lieutenant in a Virginia State regiment 1779-80. He was born in Ireland; died in Wythe County, Va.

Also Nos. 32354, 35609.

MRS. ROSA LOU ELLIS. 46029

Born in Springfield, Tenn.

Wife of William Allen Ellis.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Moore.

Daughter of William Moore and Martha Lowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Whitfield Moore (b. 1783) and Catherine Meredith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Moore and Susan Mitchell (1765-1839), his wife, m. 1781.

Elijah Moore (1753-1806), commissioned lieutenant 1779, captain 1781, retired 1783. He was born in Granville County, N. C.; removed to Sumner County, Tenn., 1786, where he died and where his widow received a pension.

Also No. 39768.

MISS INEZ CARTER. 46030

Born in Brenham, Texas.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Watkins.

Daughter of James Watkins Carter and Mary Elizabeth Jameson, his wife.

Granddaughter of W. J. R. Jameson (1828-96) and Musa Watkins, his wife, m. 1851.

Gr-granddaughter of John Watkins (1784-1870) and Elizabeth Atkinson (1800-85), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seldon Watkins and Patty (Watkins), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Watkins and Mrs. Mildred Edmond, his wife (parents of Patty).

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Watkins and Betsy Venable, his wife.

Thomas Watkins (1732-97) served as captain of cavalry under Green, at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born and died in Prince Edward Co., Va.

Also Nos. 38046, 44740.

MRS. ELIZABETH HEFLEY NORRIS. 46031

Born in Belton, Texas.

Wife of Lee Norris.

Descendant of Ensign Charles Dibrell of Virginia.

Daughter of George W. Hefley and Elizabeth Bradbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Bradbury and Mary Shrewsbury, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Drury Shrewsbury and Elizabeth Dibrell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Dibrell and Martha Burton, his wife.

Charles Dibrell (1757-1840) served as a minute man; as ensign of the convention guards, and was under Lafayette at Yorktown. He was born in Virginia; died in Union City, Tenn.

Also Nos. 43746, 44746.

MISS EILEEN M. SAUNDERS. 46032

Born in Belton, Texas.

Descendant of Edward Vandiver.

Daughter of William K. Saunders and Nannie Vandiver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harris Aaron Vandiver and Maria Brazeale, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Vandiver (1793-1878) and Nancy Harris, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Vandiver and Catharine Pool, his 2nd wife.

Edward Vandiver (1748-1837) served as a private in the South Carolina line and was at the battle of Eutaw Springs. He was born in Maryland; died in South Carolina.

Also Nos. 31209, 37890, 43358, 44749.

MRS. LETITIA E. WORMACK THOMPSON. 46033

Born in Jackson, Miss.

Descendant of Walton Harris.
Daughter of Jacob Burton Wormack and Martha Letitia Dickson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gen. David Dickson and Letitia Harris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Buckner Harris and Matilda Early, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Walton Harris and Rebecca Lanier, his wife.
Walton Harris (1739-95) served in the army and while absent from home in Georgia his house was burned by the British. His wife and children took refuge in a hay stack. He was born in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Greene County, Ga.
Also Nos. 2628, 3195, 43360, 44748.

MRS. STELLA CHUNN HEARD. 46034

Born in Manchester, Mo.

Wife of Bryan Heard.
Descendant of Quartermaster-Sergt. Lawrence Long.
Daughter of William Chunn and Mary Long, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Long and Rebecca (Long), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lawrence Long and Priscilla Cogswell (parents of Rebecca), his wife.
Lawrence Long (1756-1803) served as sergeant in the 14th Virginia regiment 1777, Col. Charles Lewis and later was appointed quartermaster-sergeant. He was born in Virginia; died in Missouri.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH DICKINSON. 46035

Born in Gallatin, Tenn.

Wife of Charles Dickinson.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Dabney of Virginia.

Daughter of Reuben Dabney Brown and Margaret Matilda Crenshaw, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Thompson Brown and Amanda ——, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Dabney Brown and Lucy Thompson, his wfie.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bernard Brown and Elizabeth Dabney, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dabney and Anna Harris, his wife.
John Dabney (1724-1821) commanded Dabney's Legion at Yorktown at the time of the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Virginia.

MRS. MARTHA HILL CRISS. 46036

Born in Marshall, Texas.

Wife of Jackson Criss.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jonathan Smith of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Hill and Annie Womack, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sherwood Womack and Martha Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Deacon David Smith and Clara Van Dusen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Smith and Esther Smith, his wife.
Jonathan Smith (1740-1802) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Lanesboro, Mass.; served several terms in the General Assembly and was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention. His military service was with the second regiment, Berkshire County militia.
Also Nos. 9140, 12470.

MRS. ALICE EDNA GOODE SMITH. 46037

Born in Springfield, Ala.

Wife of Otto B. Smith.
Descendant of Edward Goode.
Daughter of Francis Marion Goode and America Edna Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Goode and Hetty Webb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Goode and Polly Turpin, his wife.
Edward Goode (1749-1808) served in the revolution with the Virginia troops. He was born in Virginia; died in North Carolina.

MISS KATHARINE BELLE PAGE. 46038

Born in Holyoke, Mass.

Descendant of Nathaniel Page of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Albert Horatio Page and Helen Elvira Cochran, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dio Oratio Page and Susan L. Barnard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Capt. Christopher Page and Lydia Wetherbee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Page and Sarah Brown, his wife.
Nathaniel Page (1742-1819) was cornet of the Bedford company of minute men at Concord. He was born and died in Bedford, Mass.
Also Nos. 8465, 15000, 19145, 30846, 42504.

MRS. MAUD RICE DOOLIN. 46039

Born in St. Albans, Vt.

Wife of William Doolin.
Descendant of Hezekiah Rice.
Daughter of Marcus Miner Rice and Caroline Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Titus Rice and Louisa Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Rice and Lois Rice, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Rice and Louisa Rice, his wife.
Hezekiah Rice (1739-1813) served as a private in Capt. Oliver Ashley's company, Col. Benjamin Bellow's regiment, which reinforced the garrison at Ticonderoga when besieged by the enemy 1777. He was born in Meriden, Conn.; died in Claremont, N. H.

MRS. HELEN MARY MILLER RUBLEE. 46040

Born in Rochelle, Ill.

Wife of Albert Hiram Rublee.
Descendant of Corp. Jedediah Merrill.
Daughter of Henry Mertin Miller and Helen Whittemore, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Whittemore and Aluna Kingsbury, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Kingsbury and Mary Merrill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Merrill and Martha Lucas, his wife.
Jedediah Merrill (1739-1831) served as corporal at Fort Ann and Castleton 1781, in Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's regiment. He died in Fairfax, Vt.
Also Nos. 18220, 44762.

MRS. CORDELIA C. WHITNEY. 46041

Born in Franklin, Vt.

Wife of Capt. Orloff H. Whitney.
Descendant of Reuben Towle.
Daughter of Edward C. Whitney and Elvira Yaw, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Yaw and Sarah Towle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Towle and Sarah Clough (1764-1843), his wife, m. 1786.
Reuben Towle (1762-1849) was placed on the pension roll of Vermont 1831, for service as private, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Chester, N. H.; died in Franklin, Vt.
Also No. 44766.

MRS. KATE ETHEL WRIGHT PROUTY. 42042

Born in Vergennes, Vt.

Wife of Edward Howe Prouty.
Descendant of Amos Welles and of Capt. Nehemiah Lewis.
Daughter of John Jacob Wright and Ethel L. Beeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William S. Wright and Lucy Phillips, his wife; James M. Beeman and Abigail L. Lewis (1819-88), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Phillips and Lucy Welles; Laban Lewis (1780-1862) and Abigail Haskell (1786-1878), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Welles and Dimis Rowley; Nehemiah Lewis and Amy Hawkins, his wife.

Amos Welles (1755-1836) served several enlistments as sergeant and was engaged in the battles of Ticonderoga, Crown Point and St. John. He applied for a pension 1832 which he received, and his wife also received a pension after his death. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Rutland, Vt.

Nehemiah Lewis (1751-1805) was in the battles of Brandywine, Trenton, Princeton, White Plains and at the surrender of Yorktown. He was born in Smithfield, R. I.; died in Goshen, Conn.

Also No. 44576.

VACANT. 46043

MRS. CHRISTIANA C. SHIPMAN MOORE. 46044

Born in Springfield, Vt.

Wife of James G. Moore.

Descendant of Benjamin Bruce, Jr.

Daughter of Isaiah Hatch Shipman and Charlotte R. Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Cook and Polly Bruce, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bruce, Jr., and Philadelphia Wheeler, his wife, m. 1781.

Benjamin Bruce, Jr. (1759-1838), enlisted from Bolton, Mass., 1776, under Capt. Jonathan Houghton. He re-enlisted for three years under Capt. Daniel Barnes; was in the Burgoyne campaign at the surrender. He was discharged at West Point, 1780. In 1820 he was placed on the pension roll of New York for three years' actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He died in Essex County, N. Y.

Also No. 36639.

MRS. GERTRUDE J. MILLER HARLOW. 46045

Born in Wallingford, Vt.

Wife of Frederick D. Harlow.

Descendant of Nathaniel Pingrey and of Lieut. Isaac Dickerman.

Daughter of John Dickerman Miller and Harriet M. Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Miller and Sophronia Euseba Dickerman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Obed Bradley Dickerman and Euseba Pingrey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Pingrey and Anna Robbins, his wife; Simeon Dickerman and Miriam Dickerman (cousins), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Dickerman (father of Simeon) and Sibyl Sperry, his wife.

Nathaniel Pingrey (1763-1850) enlisted at the age of sixteen and served in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rowley, Mass.

Isaac Dickerman (1740-1801) was second lieutenant of the Third company, Wadsworth's brigade. He was born and died in Mount Carmel, Conn.

Also No. 40703.

MRS. ELIZABETH H. TOMPKINS. 46046

Born 1817 in Fluvanna Co., Va.

Wife of William Tompkins.

Descendant of Christopher Clarke of Virginia.

Daughter of Christopher Clarke and Elizabeth Hope (1778-1873), his wife, m. 1810.

Christopher Clarke (1763-1851) enlisted 1777 and re-enlisted 1778, and served until 1781 as private in Capt. L. Thompson's company, Colonel Taylor's regiment. He applied for a pension 1844 while residing in Fluvanna County. He was born in Louisa County; died in Fluvanna County.

MRS. BELLE VICTOR GOODE. 46047

Born in Lynchburg, Va.

Wife of William C. Goode.

Descendant of Lieut. John Bell Tilden of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry C. Victor and Rebecca Jane Tilden McLeod, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Victor and Mary Jane Tilden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bell Tilden and Jane Chambers, his wife.

John Bell Tilden (1761-1838) left Princeton College and joined the Continental army as ensign, 1779. He was at the surrender at Yorktown and his diary giving an account of the hospitality at "Westover" and the detail of the siege has been published. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Stephen City, Va.

Also Nos. 128, 11342, 24434.

MRS. KATE INEZ CARTER. 46048

Born in Floyd Co., Ga.

Wife of Willard A. Carter.

Descendant of Capt. Griffith Dickerson.

Daughter of John W. Smith and Dora Pinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas C. Smith and Martha Dickerson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Griffith Dickerson, Jr., and Ann M. Jones, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Griffith Dickerson and Susan Shelton, his wife.

Griffith Dickerson served as a private in Capt. Richard Henderson's company, 5th Virginia regiment of Foot, Col. Josiah Parker, 1777. He was born 1756, in Caroline County, Va. His will was probated 1843 in Pittsylvania County, Va.

MRS. ANNIE ELISABETH CARTER. 46049

Born in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Wife of John T. Carter.
Descendant of Capt. Griffith Dickerson.
Daughter of Thomas Christopher Smith and Martha Dickerson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Griffith Dickerson, Jr., and Ann M. Jones, his wife.
See No. 46048.

MRS. BELLE V. DOBSON ATKINSON. 46050

Born in Gloucester Co., Va.

Wife of Henry A. Atkinson.
Descendant of Lieut. Hugh Hayes and of Sergt. Christopher Stokes.
Daughter of William Dobson and Margaret Mary Hayes, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Dobson and Susan Stokes, his wife; Joel A. Hayes and Margaret Billups, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Hayes and Elizabeth Foster, his wife; Christopher Stokes and Mary Dunford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Hayes and Elizabeth Diggs, his wife, m. 1758.
Hugh Hayes (1739-86) served as lieutenant in the militia of Gloucester County, where he was born and died.
Christopher Stokes (1755-1806) served in the artillery.
Also No. 38311.

MISS MARY NEWMAN. 46051

Born in Warwick, Va.

Descendant of James Hubbard of Virginia.
Daughter of Frederick Cosby Newman and Ada Fonerden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Newman and Susannah M. Hubbard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Hubbard (war of 1812) and Susannah Moore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hubbard and Elizabeth Filmer, his wife.

James Hubbard (1740-82) served with unfailing loyalty during the war for American independence with the troops from York County, Va., and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. He was born and died in York County.

MRS. ELIZABETH ANN SECOR. 46052

Born 1818 in Belmont Co., Ohio.

Wife of Elijah J. Secor.

Descendant of David Lockwood.

Daughter of David Lockwood and Rebecca Thomas (1773-1803), his wife, m. 1792.

David Lockwood (1762-1840) enlisted as a private in the New York line and 1780 was a mariner on board the "Trumball" under Capt. James Nicholson. His pension was allowed 1832, for service as private and mariner. He was born in Westchester County, N. Y.; died in Belmont, Ohio.

Also Nos. 31397, 35248, 37923.

MRS. CAROLINE E. HARRY. 46053

Born in Xenia, Ohio.

Wife of William Henry Harry.

Descendant of Ensign Peter January and of John Winans.

Daughter of James January Winans and Caroline Eliza Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthias Winans and Mary January, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Winans and Mary Dorothy Smelsgar, his wife; James Martin January and Susan Houston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Winans and Phebe Powers, his wife; Peter January and Deborah McMahon, his wife.

Peter January (1725-1815) enlisted as a private in Capt. McElwain's company, third battalion, Philadelphia Associators 1776, and later served as ensign of first company, fourth battalion, Lieut. Col. Paul Cox commanding. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Lexington, Ky.

John Winans (1719-83) served as private in the State troops and militia of New Jersey. He was born and died in Essex County, N. J.

MRS. MARY C. HARRY COWAN. 46054

Born in Xenia, Ohio.

Wife of Charles B. Cowan.

Descendant of John Winans.

Daughter of William Henry Harry and Caroline E. Winans, his wife.

Granddaughter of James January Winans and Caroline Eliza Morris, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Matthias Winans and Mary January, his wife.

See No. 46053.

MRS. ROCELIA A. PALMER. 46055

Born in Jericho, Vt.

Wife of Alfred L. Palmer.

Descendant of Isaac Chase.

Daughter of Royal B. Chase and Effigeen M. Bishop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Truman Chase and Laura Balard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Chase and Sarah Bond, his wife.

Isaac Chase (1761-1833) served in the Burgoyne and Rhode Island campaigns. He was wounded and captured 1780, carried a prisoner to New York, where he was confined in the Sugar House prison. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Westford, Vt.

Also Nos. 11580, 17466, 36243.

MRS. ANGELINE TAYLOR MYERS. 46056

Born in Waterford, Vt.

Wife of Thomas Jacob Myers.
Descendant of John Grow.
Daughter of Vine Taylor and Sarah Grow, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Grow and Sarah Grow, his wife.
John Grow (1749-1834) is on the pension roll of Connecticut 1833, for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Wales; died in Penfield, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE SCOLES DAVIS. 46057

Born in Knoxville, Iowa.

Wife of Frank L. Davis.
Descendant of David Sage and of Josiah Clark.
Daughter of Jordan J. D. Scoles and Fanny Sage, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Sage, Jr., and Phebe Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Sage and Thirza Sage, his wife; m. 1784; Timothy Clark and Elizabeth ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Clark and Hannah Coe, his wife.
David Sage (1760-1834) served several enlistments under different commands. Engaged in the battle of Stone Arabia. He applied for a pension 1832, and after his death his widow was pensioned. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Schoharie County, N. Y.
Josiah Clark (1749-1826) served as private in Capt. Cottle's company, Col. Sprout's regiment 1776-78. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Kartright, Delaware County, N. Y.

MRS. ELLA MOORE GRIGG. 46058

Born in Bowling Green, Ky.

Wife of Charles E. Grigg.
Descendant of Henry King.

Daughter of Rev. David Dinnin Moore and Elizabeth Penina Landy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Landy and Caroline M. King, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry King and Penina Wimberly, his wife.
Henry King (1750-99) served in the commissary department of Maryland. He died near Hagerstown, Md.
Also No. 34984.

MRS. LYDIA BROTHERS. 46059

Born in Sharon, Pa.

Wife of Robert Donald Brothers.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Adams and of Jonathan Plumer.
Daughter of Andrew Marquis and Sophronia Dickey, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Dickey and Elvira Adams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Adams (1767-1832) and Elizabeth Plumer (1769-1842), his wife, m. 1785.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Adams and Mary Harriman, his wife; Jonathan Plumer and Mehitable Harriman, his wife.
Benjamin Adams (1735-1817) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company at the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Washington, Pa.
Also Nos. 14380, 21363, 32686, 34525.
Jonathan Plumer responded to the Lexington Alarm from Newburyport, Mass., where in 1726 he was born.

MRS. ESTELLE THORNDIKE BALLARD. 46060

Born in South Thomaston, Maine.

Wife of W. R. Ballard.
Descendant of Samuel Fogg.
Daughter of E. A. Thorndike and Philura Rosilla Fogg, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaiah Fogg and Charlotte Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fogg and Ruth Lane, his wife, m. 1779

Samuel Fogg (1756-1843) was placed on the pension roll for five months' actual service as private, New Hampshire line. He died in Cornville, Me.

Also Nos. 34151, 36789, 42732.

MRS. MINNIE THORNDIKE BOTHWELL. 46061

Born in South Thomaston, Maine.

Wife of James Bothwell.

Descendant of Samuel Fogg.

Daughter of E. A. Thorndike and Philura Rosilla Fogg, his wife.

See No. 46060.

MRS. C. LUELLA GUNNING. 46062

Born in Greenvale, Minn.

Wife of W. M. Gunning.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph White.

Daughter of Edwin B. Carter and Sarah M. Hastings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Hastings and Almira Slocum, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Hastings and Lucinda White, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah White and Parnee Brooks, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph White and Patience Ball, his wife.

Joseph White (1719-80) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm from Lancaster, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 36034, 40570, 45095.

MRS. ANNA C. J. JAMIESON. 46063

Born in Towanda, Pa.

Wife of Andrew Jamieson.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Spalding.

Daughter of Daniel D. Jones and Wealthy Ann Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis S. Rice and Sarah Spalding, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Bela Spalding and Delight ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Spalding and Wealthy Ann Gore, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Spalding and Ruth Shepard, his wife, m. 1761.

Simon Spalding (1742-1814) commanded a company in Sullivan's expedition, served to the close of the war and was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; removed to Wyoming 1777, and died in Sheshequin, Pa.

Also No. 42459.

MRS. MAY FLORENCE STETSON ROWELL. 46064

Born in South Thomaston, Maine.

Wife of Fred Rice Rowell.

Descendant of Stephen Peabody.

Daughter of Emory L. Stetson and Hattie M. Newhall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Newhall and Mary ——, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Newhall and Hannah Peabody, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Peabody and Ruth Storer, his 1st wife.

Stephen Peabody (1735-1815) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Warren 1777. He was born in Middleton, Mass.; died in Warren, Me.

Also No. 45198.

MRS. ELIZABETH L. THOMPSON. 46065

Born in Mason Co., W. Va.

Wife of Benjamin Stanton Thompson.

Descendant of Col. Charles Lewis.

Daughter of Andrew Lewis (b. 1772) and Margaret Lynn Stuart (b. 1779), his wife, m. 1802.

Granddaughter of Charles Lewis and Sarah Murray, his wife.
Charles Lewis (1736-74) led a regiment at Point Pleasant where he lost his life.
Also No. 27488.

MRS. M. GERTRUDE RANKIN BROWN. 46066

Born in Stockbridge, N. Y.

Wife of Delos H. Brown.
Descendant of Daniel Ormsby.
Daughter of Aaron Rankin and Sarah Simmons, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cornelius Simmons and Mercy Ormsby (1794-1860), his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Ormsby and Hannah Raymond (1769-1840), his wife, m. 1792.
Daniel Ormsby (1761-1840) enlisted 1780, in a company of Rangers and served at various alarms as a minute man. He was born in Amenia; died in Middletown. N. Y.
Also No. 44148.

MRS. ALICE SWEET EWING. 46067

Born in Fond du Lac. Wis.

Wife of H. Wallis Ewing.
Descendant of Denton Seely of Connecticut.
Daughter of B. F. Sweet and Abby Jane Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Burwell Smith and Sally Sherman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Brazilla Smith and Ann Seely, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Denton Seely and Charity Wells, his wife.
Denton Seely (1758-1837) was placed on the pension roll 1834, for service as private under different commands in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Stratford; died in Bridgeport. Conn.
Also Nos. 38764. 41676.

MRS. AVIS L. HUMPHREYS. 46068

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Wife of F. E. Humphreys.
Descendant of Denton Seely of Connecticut.
Daughter of B. F. Fox and Frances Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Burrell and Sally Sherman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Barzilla Smith and Anne Seely, his wife.
See. No. 46067.

MISS ORPHA FOX. 46069

Born in Ft. Dodge, Iowa.

Descendant of Denton Seely of Connecticut.
Daughter of B. F. Fox and Frances Smith, his wife.
See No. 46067.

MRS. SARAH M. BEACH. 46070

Born in Fayette, N. Y.

Wife of William H. Beach.
Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Woodruff.
Daughter of Jacob Peterson and Susan Woodruff, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Woodruff and Sarah Bantlay, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Woodruff and Phebe Pierson, his 1st wife.
Benjamin Woodruff (1744-1837) was placed on the pension roll 1832 for one year's actual service as drummer and sergeant, New Jersey line. He died in Michigan.
Also No. 44451.

MRS. ABBIE DESSERT. 46071

Born in North Lisbon, N. H.

Wife of Louis D. Dessert.
Descendant of Moses Barron.

Daughter of Leonard W. Richardson and Augusta M. Pennock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Herman Pennock and Mary Barron, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Barron and Mary Barron, his wife.
Moses Barron (1755-1841) served as private in Capt. Timothy Barron's company, 1778-79, New Hampshire service. He died in North Lisbon, N. H., and is buried in Haverhill, Mass.

MRS. KATE TURNER KEATH DUNCAN. 46072

Born in Sigourney, Iowa.

Wife of L. R. Duncan.
Descendant of Lieut. Edward Turner.
Daughter of Uriah H. Keath and M. Caroline Turner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Turner (1810-78 and Adaline Felt (1812-80), his wife, m. 1833.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Turner (1772-1859) and Mary (Polly) Sumner (1775-1845), his wife, m. 1798.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Turner and Hanna Fisher (1744-1840), his wife, m. 1764.
Edward Turner (1739-77) served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia in the Burgoyne campaign. He died of small-pox in winter quarters near Albany.
Also No. 31330.

MRS. ANNA M. GRISWOLD. 46073

Born in Flushing, N. Y.

Descendant of Ebenezer Griswold.
Daughter of Edgar Merrill Griswold and Maria Perkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Merrill Griswold (1794-1872) and Sally Parks, his wife, m. 1817.
Gr-granddaughter of Rufus Griswold (1773-1862) and Deborah Wass (1773-1860), his wife, m. 1793.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Griswold and Hannah Merrill, his wife, m. 1748.

Ebenezer Griswold (1725-1810) served as a soldier in Capt. Elijah Avery's company of Connecticut militia 1777 and 1779 responded to the New Haven Alarm. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also No. 40733.

MRS. JESSIE GRISWOLD KRUGMEIER. 46074

Born in Dodge Co., Wis.

Wife of Albert Herman Krugmeier.

Descendant of Ebenezer Griswold.

Daughter of Edgar Merrill Griswold and Maria Perkins, his wife.

See No. 46073.

MRS. AGNES SMITH. 46075

Born in Dodge Co., Wis.

Wife of Willis Dwight Smith.

Descendant of Ebenezer Griswold.

Daughter of Edgar Merrill Griswold and Maria Perkins, his wife.

See No. 46073.

MRS. JULIA CRACRAFT HUME. 46076

Born in Washington, Pa.

Wife of John P. Hume.

Descendant of Maj. Charles Cracraft and of Frederick Shaeffer of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Elbridge Gerry Cracraft (1847-86) and Mary Black (b. 1852), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Dr. George A. Cracraft and Jane Knox, his wife; George Black (1792-1861) and Juliaana Shaeffer (1812-65), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of William Cracraft and Sarah Saxe, his wife; Jacob Shaeffer (1764-1852) and Mary Riley (1776-1844), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Cracraft and Eleanor Atkinson, his wife; Frederick Shaeffer and Barbara Zimmerman, his wife.

Charles Cracraft (1748-1824) served as captain and major in the Pennsylvania militia. He died in Washington County, Pa.

Also Nos. 15302, 25020, 27978, 28565.

Frederick Shaeffer (1738-90) was a private in Col. James Ross' 6th company, 8th battalion, Lancaster County, Pa., militia. He was born and died in Lancaster, Pa.

MRS. HELEN ELISABETH HOWARD TICHENOR. 46077

Born in Franklin, Wis.

241059

Wife of Willis Vernon Tichenor.

Descendant of Elisha Howard.

Daughter of John William Howard and Mary Bon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Howard and Patty Williams, his wife.

Elisha Howard (1754-1838) served as private in Capt. Water's company, Col. Hopkins' regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Pomfret; died in Covington, N. Y.

MISS CHARLOTTE SEARS TICHENOR. 46078

Born in Waukesha, Wis.

Descendant of Elisha Howard.

Daughter of Willis Vernon Tichenor and Helen Elizabeth Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John William Howard and Mary Bon, his wife.

See No. 46077.

MRS. ANNIE LOVE DOWDELL DENSON. 46079

Born in La Fayette, Ala.

Descendant of James Dowdell.

Daughter of James Render Dowdell and Ella Ware, his wife.

Granddaughter of James F. Dowdell and Sarah H. Render, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Louis Jefferson Dowdell and Elizabeth Farley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Dowdell and Elizabeth Cropp, his wife.
James Dowdell (1758-1802) enlisted 1776 and served as a private and cadet under Col. Daniel Morgan. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.
Also No. 32761.

MRS. VIRGINIA ELLA SLADE LACEY. 46080

Born in Washington Co., Ala.

Wife of C. N. Lacey, M. D.
Descendant of Lieut. William Slade and of James Bennett.
Daughter of James Bennett Slade and Amanda Urania Sanderson, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Blount Slade and Elizabeth Bennett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Slade and Nancy ——, his wife; James Bennett and Elizabeth Slade, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Slade and Nancy Ganier, his wife.
William Slade (1745-91) was ensign and lieutenant 1777. He served to the close of the war and became a member of the Cincinnati of North Carolina, where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 6488, 27507, 36134, 39892, 40240, 42183.
James Bennett (1756-99) served as private in the seventh regiment, North Carolina militia. He was born in Chowan County, N. C.

MISS BESSIE CANTRELL. 46081

Born in Little Rock, Ark.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Cantrell.
Daughter of William Armour Cantrell, M. D., and Ellen Maria Harrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Cantrell, Jr. (b. 1783), and Juliet Ann Deaderick Wendel, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Cantrell and Mary Blakemore, his 1st wife.

Stephen Cantrell (1758-1827) was employed by the Continental Commissioners of North Carolina, and for his zeal in the cause for independence received a grant of land which was located in Tennessee. He was also captain of the Guard. He was born in Abington, Va.; died in Sumner County, Tenn.

Also No. 6978.

MRS. ANNA MEADE LOCKHART BACON. 46082

Born in Bristol, Tenn.

Wife of Carrington C. Bacon.

Descendant of Capt. John Montgomery.

Daughter of Z. N. Lockhart and Katherine Kyle, his wife.

Granddaughter of William E. Kyle, Jr., and Sallie M. Shanklin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William E. Kyle and Celinda Craig, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Craig and Ann Montgomery, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Montgomery and Ann Agnes Crockett, his wife, m. 1753.

John Montgomery (1717-1802), who had fought in the early wars, was a committee member 1775. He was born in County Donegal, Ireland; died in Wythe County, Va.

MRS. MYRTLE KYLE LOCKHART SLOAN. 46083

Born in Bluff City, Tenn.

Wife of Homer Fergus Sloan.

Descendant of Capt. John Montgomery.

Daughter of Z. N. Lockhart and Katherine Kyle, his wife.

See No. 46082.

MISS ANNA C. ARCHER. 46084

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Descendant of Col. William Shreve of New Jersey.
Daughter of William Shreve Archer and Sarah Jane Mixer, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Archer and Sarah Bailey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Bailey and Rebecca Shreve, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Shreve and Sarah Beck, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Shreve and Ann Reckless, his wife.
William Shreve (1737-99) was commissioned major of Burlington County militia, 1776. He was promoted lieutenant colonel 1777, and colonel 1778. He was born in New Jersey.
Also No. 15526.

MISS FRANCES J. ARCHER. 46085

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Descendant of Col. William Shreve.
Daughter of William Shreve Archer and Sarah Jane Mixer, his wife.
See No. 46084.

MRS. ELLA W. MARTINDALE. 46086

Born in Reading, Vt.

Wife of John Howard Martindale.
Descendant of James Robinson, Jr.
Daughter of Joseph Wassemer and Helen Robinson Kent, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezra Robinson and Lucinda Ackley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Robinson, Jr., and Judith Reed, his wife.
James Robinson, Jr. (1761-1836), was placed on the pension roll 1818, of Windsor County, Vt., for one year's actual service as private in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Reading, Vt. His widow received a pension.
Also Nos. 2412, 21064.

MRS. EMMA WILSON DURBIN. 46087

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of John H. Durbin.
Descendant of John Bowers.
Daughter of Charles Andrew Wilson and Rhoda Bowers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Bowers and Susan Suel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Bowers and Hannah Bonnell, his wife.
John Bowers (1760-1845) served as drummer in the first battalion, second Establishment, New Jersey Continental line; served in the Virginia campaign 1781 and was in the battle of Yorktown and present at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in New Jersey; died in Lebanon, Ohio.

MRS. CLARA SCHOONMAKER LAKIN. 46088

Born in Knox Co., Ill.

Wife of Albert Lee Lakin.
Descendant of Adjt. Abraham Schoonmaker of New York.
Daughter of David Schoonmaker and Carrie Alice Little, his wife.
Granddaughter of Israel Schoonmaker and Maria Candee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Schoonmaker and Lanah Sammons, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Schoonmaker and Sarah Adriance, his wife.
Abraham Schoonmaker (1752-1814) served as adjutant in the Fourth regiment, New York line. He was born and died in Shawangunk, N. Y.
Also No. 43821.

MRS. JULIETTE J. MASON. 46089

Born in Jacksonville, Ill.

Wife of W. L. Mason.
Descendant of Capt. Francis Borden Dennis.

Daughter of Timothy Chamberlain and Amanda Buckley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Chamberlain and Mary Elizabeth Dennis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Francis Borden Dennis and Elizabeth Dennis, his wife.
Francis Borden Dennis (1747-1812) was commissioned commander of the schooner "Harlequin" by order of the council 1777. He died in Salem, Mass.

MRS. PEARL McGEE MARTIN. 46090

Born in Shelby Co., Tenn.

Wife of Seth K. Martin.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Jones.
Daughter of William McGee and Anne Willis Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Jones and Katherine Willis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Jones and Elizabeth Goodloe, his wife.
Samuel Jones served as lieutenant 1777 from Franklin County and 1781 was promoted captain. His widow applied for a pension 1849 and it was granted. He was born in Franklin County, N. C.; died 1831 in Maury County, Tenn.
Also No. 45227.

MISS SARAH W. DOW. 46091

Born in Webster, N. H.

Descendant of Dr. Shadrach Winslow.
Daughter of Luther Dow and Clarissa M. Lord, his wife.
Granddaughter of Brackett Lord and Clarissa Winslow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer R. Winslow (1786-1863) and Ann Cornett (1793-1871), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Shadrach Winslow and Elizabeth Robbins (1764-1846), his wife.
Shadrach Winslow (1750-1817), a graduate of Yale, aided in fitting out the ship "Joseph" and served as surgeon. He was captured, released after a year and 1779 was surgeon's

mate on the "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams. He was born in Freetown; died in Foxboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 34349, 23620, 35120.

MISS MARY JOSEPHINE GREGG. 46092

Born in Red Oak, Iowa.

Descendant of Joseph Reeves.

Daughter of James Bonor Gregg and Josephine Mills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Gregg and Melissa Bonor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Bonor and Sarah Reeves, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Reeves and Lydia Manning, his wife.

Joseph Reeves was a minute man in Morris County, New Jersey militia.

MRS. CLARA SPALDING ARRINGTON. 46093

Born in Cleavesville, Mo.

Wife of Alfred Washington Arrington.

Descendant of Sergt. Job Spalding.

Daughter of John Spalding and Caroline Lester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Major Stephen Spalding (b. 1774) and Margaret Barclay, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Job Spalding and Abigail Pierce, his wife, m. 1757.

Job Spalding served as private in Col. Thomas Marshall's company, 10th Massachusetts regiment; was promoted corporal 1777 and sergeant 1778. He was born 1737 in Concord, Mass., where he died.

MRS. MABEL BABCOCK BULLEN. 46094

Born in Clyde, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick H. Bullen.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Munson and of Solomon Munson.

Daughter of Stephen Godfrey Babcock and Amelia Kipling, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Babcock and Eliza Munson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Munson (b. 1780) and Elizabeth Baldwin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Munson (bapt. 1762) and Lucy Ball, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Munson and Letitia Ludlam, his 1st wife.
Stephen Munson (1733-1805) commanded a company 1780, in the eastern regiment of Morris County, N. J., under Col. Sylvanus Seely, 1780. He was born in New Jersey; died in Hanover, Morris County.
Solomon Munson served as private in Capt. Dickerman's company, 3rd battalion, 2nd establishment. Was at the crossing of the Delaware 1776 and with General Sullivan 1779.

MRS. JULIA PRICHARD CHAPMAN. 46095

Born in Bradford, Vt.

Wife of Warren Chapman.
Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Prichard.
Daughter of Edward Prichard and Anne Melvin Merrill, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Prichard and Elizabeth Pearson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Prichard and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
Jeremiah Prichard (1754-1813) was at Bunker Hill in Col. James Read's New Hampshire regiment, which was assigned the post of honor. He was lieutenant at White Plains, where he was wounded, and served in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He was placed on the invalid pension list. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in New Ipswich, N. H.
Also Nos. 3802, 19014, 40155.

MRS. ALICE AMANDA RHODES FITCH. 46096

Born in Waterville, Maine.

Wife of Michael Henry Fitch.

Descendant of Nathaniel Thwing.

Daughter of John Adams Rhodes and Amanda Fitz-Alan Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Temple Wheeler and Mary Williams Hathorn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Hathorn and Mary Thwing (b. 1764), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Thwing and Abigail Greenough, his wife, m. 1756.

Nathaniel Thwing (1731-1817) was a naval officer for the port of Woolrich 1778 and special justice of the court of common pleas 1780-87. He was born in Boston; died in Woolrich, Mass.

MRS. SARA MABEL SIMPSON GRAY. 46097

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of John Marion Gray.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Stephen Moulton.

Daughter of Thomas Williams Simpson and Sarah Johnston, his wife.

Granddaughter of James I. Moulton and Hannah R. Westcott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Moulton and Sarah Johnston (b. 1768), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Moulton and Eleanor Converse (1735-96), his wife.

Stephen Moulton (1735-1818) gave civil and military service. He died in Floyd, N. Y.

Also Nos. 8561, 10659, 11211, 14585, 17214, 25571, 41528.

MRS. EMMA ALICE GREENE. 46098

Born in Parkersburg, W. Va.

Wife of Daniel Richard Greene.

Descendant of William McCormick.

Daughter of Andrew Wilson McCormick and Alice Jane Leckliter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert McCormick and Lavina Wilson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William McCormick and Grissil Porter, his wife, m. 1782.

William McCormick enlisted from Lancaster County, Pa., 1777, under Capt. James Wilson. In 1839 his widow was granted a pension. He died in Greene County, Pa.

MISS ALICE WILLIAMS GREENE. 46099

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Descendant of William McCormick and of Judge Philip Greene.

Daughter of Daniel Richard Greene (b. 1851) and Emma Alice McCormick (b. 1852), his wife, m. 1875.

See No. 46098.

Granddaughter of William Hill Greene (1811-56) and Susan Williams (1822-1903), his wife, m. 1848.

Gr-granddaughter of John Greene (1779-1855) and Mary Hill, his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Greene (1743-1813) and Mary (Greene) (1748-1823), his wife, m. 1771.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Greene and Elizabeth (Gorton) Wickes (1706-76), his wife, m. 1731 (parents of Mary).

Philip Greene (1705-91) was a patriot who gave largely of his means to aid the cause and was on the bench of Rhode Island for twenty-five years.

Also No. 1316, 39714.

MRS. ANNIE ESSEX HARPER HOLMES. 46100

Born in Springfield, Ill.

Wife of George Holmes.

Descendant of Edward Mitchell.

Daughter of Jackson Drake Harper and Virginia Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Mitchell and Eleanor Essex, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Mitchell and Nancy Haley, his wife, m. 1784.

Edward Mitchell (1760-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Illinois 1835, for service as private, Virginia line.

Also Nos. 14187, 20271, 26009, 37369, 38567, 41882, 42923.

MRS. SOPHIA HOLMES ADAMS. 46101

Born in Wheatland, Mo.

Wife of Francis Adams.

Descendant of Edward Mitchell, Rev. Ephraim Briggs, Nehemiah Wyman, Lieut. Samuel Cutter, Samuel Cutter, Jr., Zachariah Hill, Capt. Edward Stearns, Jonathan Holmes, Jr., and Joseph Wellington.

Daughter of George Holmes (b. 1849) and Annie Essex Harper (b. 1857), his wife, m. 1881.

Granddaughter of John Martin Holmes (1813-52) and Sophia Cutter Wyman, his wife, m. 1838; Jackson Harper and Virginia Mitchell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Holmes (1769-1845) and Rebecca Briggs (1773-1863), his wife, m. 1791; Edward Mitchell, Jr., and Eleanor Essex, his wife; Col. Nehemiah Wyman (1786-1869) and Susan Francis Cutter (1789-1864), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Holmes and Rebecca Holmes 1738-1811), his wife, m. 1763; Edward Mitchell and Nancy Haley, his wife, m. 1784; Ephraim Briggs and Rebecca Waterman (1751-1841), his wife, m. 1768; Nehemiah Wyman and Susannah Stearns (b. 1762), his wife; Samuel Cutter, Jr., and Rebecca Hill (b. 1757), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cutter and Susannah Francis (1736-91), his wife; Zachariah Hill and Rebecca Wellington (1735-70), his wife; Edward Stearns and Lucy (Stearns) Wyman, his wife, m. 1755.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Wellington and Dorcas Stone (1715-1801), his wife, m. 1733.

Edward Mitchell (1760-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Illinois 1835, for service as private, Virginia line.

Also Nos. 14187, 20271, 26009, 37369, 41882, 42923.

Ephraim Briggs (1736-99) was a leader in all patriotic movements in Halifax, Mass., where he died.

Nehemiah Wyman (1762-1820) served as a private in Capt. Joshua Walker's company, Middlesex County, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Woburn.

Samuel Cutter (1736-91) served as ensign at the siege of Boston and was promoted lieutenant. He was born and died in Charlestown, Mass.

Samuel Cutter, Jr. (1758-1820), served as a private under Capt. John Walton 1776.

Zachariah Hill (1736-1812) served as a private in the troops guarding the convention, 1778. He was born and died in Cambridge, Mass.

Edward Stearns (1726-93) served as lieutenant of the Bedford company and when the captain was killed he took command. He was born in Billerica; died in Bedford, Mass.

Jonathan Holmes (1736-1806) served as a private in Capt. Thomas Turner's company, 1778. He was born and died in Kingston, Mass.

Joseph Wellington (1710-77) served as precinct collector of Arlington, Mass., 1775.

Also No. 35959.

MRS. FANNIE BUCKLEY KIRTLAND. 46102

Born in Meridian, Conn.

Wife of John Hamilton Kirtland.

Descendant of Chauncey Bulkley of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles C. Buckley and Sarah M. Edmunds, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chauncey Bowers Buckley and Lavinia Strong, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Chauncey Bulkley and Mary (Bowers) Hood, his wife.
Chauncey Bulkley (1743-1818) was a member of the Committee of Safety and served many years in the Assembly from Chatham, where he died.
Also No. 27478.

MRS. CAROLYNE E. MARBOURG. 46103

Born in Murfreesboro, N. C.

Wife of Edgar M. Marbourg.
Descendant of Benjamin Pettingill of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Henry Foster (b. 1830) and Susan Agnes Carter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cony Foster and Carolyn Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Foster and Philena Pettingill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Pettingill and Judith Atherton, his 2nd wife.
Benjamin Pettingill (1719-95) served in Capt. Keith's company, Col. Daggett's regiment, Massachusetts militia 1776, also member of Massachusetts House of Representatives 1775. He was born in Abington, Mass.; died in Easton.

MRS. MARY R. NEWTON. 46104

Born in Ithaca, N. Y.

Wife of Whitney Newton.
Descendant of Ensign John Rose.
Daughter of James Quigg and Julia Rose, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Rose, Jr., and Betsy Harvey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Rose and Susanna Dinsmore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Rose and Lucy Boardman, his wife.
John Rose (1740-1822) served as ensign in Col. Seth Warner's Connecticut regiment, 1777-78. He was born in Canaan, Conn.

MRS. NELLIE MARTIN ORMAN. 46105

Born in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Wife of James B. Orman.
Descendant of Peter Fite.
Daughter of William Porter Miriam (b. 1827) and Clarissa Higley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund H. Martin and Rebecca Stitt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hugh Stitt and Mary Fite, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Fite and Jennie Barker, his wife.
Peter Fite was a private in Capt. John Wither's company Col. Ferris's battalion, Lancaster County, Pa., militia, 1776. He was born 1740 in Lancaster County, Pa.

MRS. ELLA LEWIS WHITON. 46106

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of E. T. Whiton.
Descendant of Sergt. Jedediah Chapman of Connecticut.
Daughter of William B. Lewis and Elmina A. Kirtland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philip Kirtland and Mary Chapman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Chapman and Jane Sherrill, his wife.
Jedediah Chapman (1759-1848) enlisted as private 1777 in Capt. David F. Sill's company, Col. Huntington's regiment, promoted sergeant and served under Capt. William Richards, and Col. Starr. He was born and died in Saybrook, Conn.

MRS. MYRA E. WHITON PETERSON. 46107

Wife of Scott R. Peterson.

Descendant of Sergt. Jedediah Chapman, of Connecticut.
Daughter of E. T. Whiton and Ella Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of William B. Lewis and Elmina A. Kirtland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Kirtland and Mary Chapman, his wife. See No. 46106.

MRS. MARY MATTESON GRANT. 46108

Born in Joliet, Ill.

Wife of James Benton Grant.

Descendant of Corp. Edward Goodell, Corp. Richard Goodell, Samuel Matteson and Nathaniel Fish.

Daughter of Roswell Eaton Goodell (1825-1903) and Mary Jane Matteson (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Roswell Goodell and Olive (Goodell), his wife; Joel Aldrich Matteson (1808-73) and Mary Fish (1811-94), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of Amasa Goodell (father of Roswell) and Lydia Chandler, his wife; Elnathan Matteson and Lydia, his wife; Richard Goodell (father of Olive) and Mercy Parkhurst, his wife; Calvin Bacon Fish (1779-1830) and Clarissa Sterilng (1780-1865), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Goodell and Lucy Cogne, his wife; Samuel Matteson and Clarissa ——, his wife; Nathaniel Fish, Jr., and Mary Bacon (b. 1750), his wife, m. 1775.

Edward Goodell (1715-84) served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm from the town of Pomfret where he was born and died.

Richard Goodell (1750-1826) was a corporal in Capt. Lyon's company, 11th regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Pomfret; died in Abington, Conn.

Samuel Matteson (1725-77) with his seven sons, served in the revolution. He was born in Shaftsbury, Vt.; was killed by the Indians.

Also No. 3081.

Nathaniel Fish served 1779 in the 2nd regiment of Light Horse, Connecticut Continental line, Capt. H. Edgerton's company. He was born 1744 in Stonington, Conn.; died in New York.

MRS. LAURA JANE PIERCE ARKINS. 46109

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph Arkins.
Descendant of Corp. Hezekiah Pierce.
Daughter of Elisha Pierce and Sarah Ricker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ontario Pierce and Jane Town, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Pierce and Phebe Tibbets, his wife.
Hezekiah Pierce served as corporal 1780 in Capt. Daniel Brown's company, Col. Simon's regiment at the Berkshire Alarm. He was born 1755 in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Lisbon, N. Y.

MRS. JOSEPHINE HOISINGTON BRISTOL. 46110

Born in St. Paul, Minn.

Wife of George Albert Bristol.
Descendant of Col. Joab Hoisington.
Daughter of Jasper Albert Manning Hoisington and Mary A. Wills, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jasper Albert Hoisington and Parmela Manning, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ozias Hoisington and Wealthy Burtch, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joab Hoisington and Mary Boardman, his wife.
Joab Hoisington (1736-77) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence 1774 of Westminster, Vt., also served as major of Rangers, stationed at Newbury and 1776 was appointed colonel of a regiment of minute men, Cumberland County, then in the state of New York. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Newbury, Vt.

MRS. MARY LOUISE BROWN. 46111

Born in Talmadge, Ohio.

Wife of Junius F. Brown.
Descendant of Capt. Theodore Parmelee.

Daughter of Marcus Baxter Brundige and Harriet Maria Parmelee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Theodore Hudson Parmelee and Harriet Holcomb, his wife.
Gr-grandaughter of Theodore Parmelee and Keziah Hudson, his wife.
Theodore Parmelee (1751-1824) commanded a company of Horse at the capture of New York 1776. He was born and died in Goshen, Conn.
Also No. 752.

MISS MARY GRACE BROWN. 46112

Born in Nicollet Co., Minn.

Descendant of Lieut. William Brown.
Daughter of Garretson A. Brown and Sue Carey, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Brown and Mary M. Young, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Brown and Alice Hardesty, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Brown and Mary Brown, his wife.
William Brown (1745-1835) served as lieutenant in Capt. Andrew Robb's company of Rangers, Westmoreland County, Pa., 1782. He died in Fayette County, Pa.

MRS. HELEN M. BUCHTEL. 46113

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William H. Buchtel, M. D.
Descendant of Phineas Taylor.
Daughter of Phineas Taylor Barnum and Charity Hallett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philo Barnum and Irene Taylor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Taylor and Molly Sherwood, his wife.
Phineas Taylor (1760-1857) served as private in the 16th Connecticut regiment of militia 1776, Col. Joseph P. Cooke. He was born in Bethel, Conn.

MRS. JENNIE GOODELL BLOW. 46114

Born in Joliet, Ill.

Wife of Albert A. Blow.

Descendant of Corp. Richard Goodell and of Corp. Edward Goodell.

Daughter of Roswell Eaton Goodell (1825-1903) and Mary Jane Matteson (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1853.

See No. 46108.

MRS. JULIA KATE WHITEHEAD BARKALOW. 46115

Born in Doniphan, Kans.

Wife of Derrick Vail Barkalow.

Descendant of John Whitehead and of William Camden.

Daughter of Judge James Richard Whitehead and Jane Golville Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. John Henry Whitehead and Lucy (Whitehead), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Whitehead (father of John Henry) and Elizabeth Ann Markham, his wife; Richard Whitehead (father of Lucy) and Pency Camden, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Whitehead and Sarah Burch, his wife; William Camden and Sybil Dent, his wife.

John Whitehead (1722-87) was a non-commissioned officer in Lieutenant Colonel Pope's battalion from Old Amherst County, Va. He was born in Nansemund County; died in Amherst County, Va.

William Camden (1740-1813) served as a soldier under Lafayette, 1781. He was born in Port Tobacco, Md., came to Amherst County, Va., 1761, where he died.

MRS. LUCY McCHESNEY BRICKENSTEIN. 46116

Wife of Charles H. Brickenstein.

Descendant of Col. George Moffett of Virginia.

Daughter of Alexander McChesney and Sallie Moffett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry Moffett and Mary Vance Poage, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Moffett and Hannah Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Moffett and Sarah McDowell, his wife.

George Moffet (1735-1811) commanded a regiment at the battle of Guilford Court House. He served to the close of the war as county lieutenant. He was born and died in Augusta County, Va.

Also No. 35628.

MRS. ELLA DEARING CAMPBELL. 46117

Born in Jackson Co., Mich.

Wife of Frank James Campbell.
Descendant of Henry Perrine.
Daughter of Mathew Dearing and Aba La Rue Perrine, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Perrine and Esther Gilbert, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Perrine (b. 1760) and Catherine Williamson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Perrine and Abigail La Rue (1735-1803), his wife, m. 1757.

Henry Perrine (1730-1818) served as a private minute man in the Monmouth company, New Jersey militia. His farm lay northeast of Freehold and included a field of 100 acres on which the main part of the battle of Monmouth was fought. He was born in Freehold, N. J.; died in Auburn, N. Y.

MRS. GRACE TEMPIER CAMPBELL WEST. 46118

Born in Buena Vista, Colo.

Wife of Arthur Banjamin West.
Descendant of Henry Perrine.
Daughter of Frank James Campbell and Ella Dearing, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mathew Dearing and Aba La Rue Perrine, his wife.
See No. 46117.

MRS. BETH DEARING CAMPBELL SNYDER. 46119

Born in Buena Vista, Colo.

Wife of Irving Snyder.

Descendant of Henry Perrine.

Daughter of Frank James Campbell and Ella Dearing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mathew Dearing and Aba La Rue Perrine, his wife.

See No. 46117.

MRS. MARGARET LYNDE DENT CAMPBELL. 46120

Born in Laredo, Texas.

Wife of Lafayette E. Campbell.

Descendant of Lieut. George Dent, Peter Dent, Jr., Ensign Cornelius Lynde and Dr. Simeon Wight.

Daughter of Frederick Tracy Dent (1820-92) and Helen Lynde (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Frederick Dent (1789-1873) and Ellen Bray Wrenshall, his wife; Isaac Lynde (1804-86) and Margaret Wight (1806-86), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr-granddaughter of George Dent and Susanna Marbury Cromwell, his wife; Cornelius Lynde and Rebekah Davis (1770-1840), his wife, m. 1788; Simeon Wight (1774-1840) and Esther Smith (1775-1829), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Dent and Ann, his wife; Simeon Wight and Margaret Smith, his wife, m. 1772.

George Dent (1756-1812) served in the Maryland line with Smallwood's immortal heroes. He was at the storming of Stony Point under Gen. Anthony Wayne and being a small man was aided by a tall grenadier to mount the parapet. He died 1812 in Cumberland, the place he had surveyed and laid out as a town.

Also No. 12037.

Peter Dent (1728-85) served as a private under Capt. Thomas H. Marshall, 26th battalion, Charles County, Maryland militia. He was born in Prince George County, Md.; died in Charles County.

Cornelius Lynde (1751-1836) enlisted at Dorchester, Mass., while a student at Harvard College and served as ensign in Capt. William Satterlee's company, Col. Samuel Elmore's regiment. In 1832 he was pensioned for one year's actual service as ensign and in 1832 his widow received a pension. He was born in Leicester, Mass., settled 1786 in Williamstown, Vt., where he died.

Simeon Wight (1750-77) was a surgeon in the revolution and took part in the battle of Bunker Hill. He subsequently went into the navy and was mortally wounded in an engagement with a British vessel. He was born in Medford, Mass.; died in Chatham.

MISS BRYNINA CLARKE. 46121

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dale.

Daughter of James Wright Clarke and Frances Marion Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clarke and Mary McMullen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Clarke and Jane Dale, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dale and Ann Futhey, his wife.

Samuel Dale (1741-1804) served as state senator and member of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania 1778, and as captain of 4th company, 2nd battalion of Northumberland County, 1776. He was born in Ireland; died in Lewisburgh, Pa.

Also No. 648.

MRS. ALICE FOSTER CHEESEMAN. 46122

Born in Brinfield, Mass.

Wife of Walter S. Cheesman.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Elliott.

Daughter of John Wells Foster and Lydia Lyon Converse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marquis Converse and Sophia Lyon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alpheus Converse and Jerusha Elliott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Elliott and Jerusha Berry, his wife.
Joseph Elliott (1729-75) commanded a company from Killingly at the Lexington Alarm and also commanded a company in the Third regiment which helped cover Prescott's retreat at Bunker Hill. He was born in Middleton, Mass.; died in Thompson, Conn., from an illness brought on by fatigue. His sword is now in the possession of his descendants.
Also No. 6824.

MRS. OLIVE TOWLE CURRIER. 46123

Born in Newburyport, Mass.

Wife of George William Currier.
Descendant of Jabez Towle.
Daughter of Samuel Frederick Towle and Pamelia Ann Jones, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of Jabez Towle and Betsey Dow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Towle and Sarah Garland, his wife.
Jabez Towle (1747-1837) enlisted 1775 in Capt. Elkins' company, Col. Poor's 2nd regiment for coast guard. He was born and died in Hampton, N. H.

MRS. CORA GATES DAVISON. 46124

Born in Brownville, Nebr.

Wife of Andrew Robison Davison.
Descendant of Corp. William C. Bailey.
Daughter of Abbott Goddard Gates and Elizabeth J. Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Gates and Elizabeth Bailey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William C. Bailey and Ann, his wife.
William C. Bailey (1754-1832) enlisted 1777 and served three years as private in Capt. John Allison's company, Col. George Gibson, Virginia militia; re-enlisted 1780 as cor-

poral and served in Capt. Shields' company, Col. Bossy's regiment. He applied for a pension 1820 from Miami County, Ohio, where he died.

MRS. SARAH SOPHIA CHASE DECKER. 46125

Born in Caledonia Co., Vt.

Wife of Westbrook S. Decker.

Descendant of Henry Adams.

Daughter of Edwin Chase and Lydia Maria Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Adams, Jr., and Sarah Bradley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Adams and Edy Adams, his wife.

Henry Adams (1742-1836) served as private 1777 under Capt. Samuel Brown and Col. Daniel Moore. He was born and died in Dunstable, N. H.

Also No. 15121.

MRS. BESSIE BETHELL FOSTER. 46126

Born in Columbia, Tenn.

Wife of John McEuwen Foster.

Descendant of John Pillow, Ensign Josiah Payne, Jr., Thomas Dale and Adam Dale.

Daughter of William Decatur Bethell and Cynthia Saunders Pillow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jerome Bonaparte Pillow and Elvira Hall Dale, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Pillow and Annie Payne, his wife; Edward Washington Dale (1790-1840) and Anne Lewis Moore (1796-1829), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Pillow and Mary Johnson, his wife; Josiah Payne, Jr., and Mary Barnett, his wife; Adam Dale and Mary Hall (1772-1859), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Dale and Elizabeth Evans, his wife, m. 1766.

Josiah Payne (1735-1804) was ensign in the Virginia line and received a military land warrant for service during the revolution. He was born and died in Virginia.

John Pillow was a soldier and his brothers, Jasper and William, also fought for the cause of liberty. He was born in Virginia; died in Cumberland County, Tenn.

Thomas Dale (1730-1851) responded to the first call for troops and joined the Eastern Shore militia, where he served until the enemy was driven from Virginia. He was born in Worcester County, Md.

Adam Dale (1768-1805) when only fourteen volunteered in a company of boys for home defense. He was born in Worcester County, Md.; died in Alabama.

Also No. 6419.

MRS. LUCY ELLEN WHITEHEAD GANNETT. 46127

Born in Leavenworth, Kans.

Wife of William Payne Gannett.

Descendant of William Camden and of John Whitehead.

Daughter of Judge James Richard Whitehead and Jane Colville Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. John Henry Whitehead and Lucy (Whitehead), his wife.

Also No. 46115.

MISS HELEN WARREN GANNETT. 46128

Born in Cheyenne, Wyo.

Descendant of William Camden, John Whitehead and Maj. Gen. Michael Farley.

Daughter of William Payne Gannett and Lucy Ellen Whitehead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barzillia Gannett, Jr., and Martha A. S. Ryan, his wife; Judge James Richard Whitehead and Jane Colville Montgomery, his wife.

See No. 46115.

Gr-granddaughter of Barzillia Gannett and Elizabeth Farley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Farley and Sarah Dennis, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Farley and Elizabeth Choate, his wife, m. 1745.

Michael Farley (1720-89) served in the Provincial Congress and as sheriff. He held the principal offices of the town and was appointed major general of militia 1781. Ammunition was kept in his house and his wife filled the powder horns of the soldiers as they marched to meet the enemy. His civility to Lafayette when he visited Ipswich is a matter of record. He had three sons in the army. He was born and died in Ipswich, Mass.

Also No. 40838.

MRS. MARY WORTHINGTON GRAHAM. 46129

Born in Pittsfield, Ill.

Descendant of Andrew Kennedy.

Daughter of Dr. Thomas Worthington and Emilie J. Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Kennedy Long (1763-1821) and Elizabeth Kennedy (1779-1850), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Kennedy and Elizabeth Potts (1753-1822), his wife, m. 1774.

Andrew Kennedy (1751-1811) enlisted 1777, as a private in the Pennsylvania line, was in many battles and served until the surrender at Yorktown. He was born in Ireland; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 8796, 32838, 33633.

MRS. ALMIRA FROST HUDSON. 46130

Born in Chatham, N. B.

Wife of Stephen G. Hudson.

Descendant of Winthrop Frost.

Daughter of Shepherd J. Frost and Jane McRaley, his 3rd wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Winthrop Frost and Sarah Tuttle, his wife.

Winthrop Frost (1753-1810) entered the army as a drummer in Capt. Smith Emerson's company 1775, and was a soldier at Winter Hill.

Also No. 2687.

MRS. ISABEL MATTHEWS HARRISON. 46131

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Meyer Harrison.

Descendant of Jacob Evertson.

Daughter of Henry Aiken Field (b. 1820) and Julia Mathew Evertson (b. 1822), his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Evertson (1790-1840) and Clarissa Hasbrouck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Evertson (1762-95) and Julia Matthews (b. 1765), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Evertson and Margaret Bloom, his wife.

Jacob Evertson (1734-1807) was a member of the second Provincial Congress of New York 1775-76, from Dutchess County. He was born in South Amboy, N. J.; died in Pleasant Valley, N. Y.

Also Nos. 1013, 2218, 3540, 6850, 17701, 40295.

MRS. JULIA ALINE PALMER HAYT. 46132

Born in Spring Place, Ga.

Wife of Charles Denison Hayt.

Descendant of Jesse Palmer.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Palmer and Ella Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Palmer and Nellie Vermillion, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Palmer and Miss Hoff, his wife.

Jesse Palmer was placed on the pension roll of Buncomb County, North Carolina 1832, for six months' actual service as private, North Carolina troops, Captain Loften, Colonel Locke. He was born 1763, in North Carolina.

MRS. LOUISA ADDISON HUGHES MORRIS. 46133

Born in Denver, Colo.

Wife of P. Randolph Morris.

Descendant of Ensign Nathaniel Chesebrough.

Daughter of Andrew S. Hughes and Frances Chesebrough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ellsworth Chesebrough and Anna Louisa Addison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Stanton Chesebrough and Sally Sheffield, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Chesebrough and Mary Hallam, his wife.

Nathaniel Chesebrough (1734-1804) enlisted 1775 in the 3rd company, 6th regiment, Connecticut troops as private, subsequently made ensign and served under General Spencer, 5th company, 4th battalion, Rhode Island troops, until the close of the war. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

MRS. ARABELLE WHITEHEAD HURLBUT. 46134

Born in Bellemont, Kans.

Wife of Walter Scott Hurlbut.

Descendant of John Whitehead and of William Camden.

Daughter of Judge James Richard Whitehead and Jane Colville Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. John Henry Whitehead and Lucy (Whitehead), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Whitehead and Pency Camden, his wife.

See No. 46115.

MRS. KATE GRAY HALLACK. 46135

Born in New York State.

Wife of Erastus F. Hallack.

Descendant of Capt. John Cowles and of Corp. John Cowles, Jr.

Daughter of Davis Gray and Betsy Cowels, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ethan Smith Cowles and Sarah Roberts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Cowles, Jr., and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cowles and Hannah Bardwell, his wife.
John Cowles (1731-1811) commanded a company 1775. He was born in Hatfield; died in Belchertown, Mass.
John Cowles, Jr. (1757-1830), served as corporal in Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's company 1777 at Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Belchertown, Mass.
Also No. 41357.

MRS. HELEN BROWN JONES. 46136

Born in Nicolet Co., Minn.

Wife of Myron W. Jones.
Descendant of Lieut. William Brown.
Daughter of Garretson A. Brown and Sue Carey, his wife.
See 46112.

MRS. MARY ENSIGN KOUNTZ. 46137

Born in Carbondale, Pa.

Wife of Charles Brewer Kountz.
Descendant of Capt. John Ensign and of Corp. Jonah Howe.
Daughter of Joseph Hubbard Estabrook (1822-97) and Mary Maria Ensign (1824-99), his wife, m. 1843.
Granddaughter of Ross W. Estabrook (1798-1840) and Abigail Brown Davis (1799-1869), his wife, m. 1819; Charles Ensign (1788-1866) and Salina Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Ensign, Jr. (d. 1824), and Rhoda Lee, his wife; Dea. David Davis (1773-1852) and Patty Howe (1776-1867), his wife, m. 1795.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ensign and Mary Sedgwick, his wife; Jonah Howe and Sarah Newton (b. 1751), his wife.

John Ensign (1723-1810), who had served in the early wars was captain of the first trainband 1775, and deputy to the General Assembly. He was born in Hartford; died in Canaan, Conn.

Also No. 17147, 24039.

Jonah Howe (1746-1832) responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Paxton, Mass.

Also No. 36760.

MRS. ELIZABETH KENDALL KEELY. 46138

Born in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Wife of Thomas Keely.

Descendant of Daniel Crane, Sergt. Jacob Chamberlain, Sheribiah Ballard and John Ballard.

Daughter of Lucius Ballard Kendall (1842-99) and Fannie Loring (1845-64), his wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of Lyman Kendall (1809-54) and Helen Chamberlain (1816-99), his wife, m. 1838.

Gr-granddaughter of Parley Kendall and Sybil Crane (b. 1785), his wife; Chester Chamberlain (1788-1873) and Sally Ballard (1787-1857, his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Crane and Esther Fuller, his wife, m. 1776; John Ballard and Polly Pierson (1768-1856), his wife, m. 1786; Jacob Chamberlain and Molly Vinton (b. 1751), his wife, m. 1774.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Sheribiah Ballard and Keziah Osgood (b. 1727), his wife.

Daniel Crane (1752-1832) enlisted in Capt. Experience Storr's company 1775, and served as trumpeter under Capt. Isaac Sargeant, Colonel Backus' regiment of Light Horse, 1776. He was born and died in Mansfield, Conn.

Also No. 16745.

Jacob Chamberlain (1746-91) served as corporal in Capt. Nathaniel Healey's company of minute men and later promoted to sergeant. He was born and died in Dudley, Mass.

Sheribiah Ballard (1722-1802) was a private in Capt. Amos Walbridge's company, Col. David Brewer's regiment, Massachusetts service. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Homer, N. Y.

John Ballard (1758-1821) enlisted from Brimfield 1780, in Capt. George Webb's company, Brigadier General Patterson. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in Homer, N. Y.

MRS. MINNIE C. F. T. LOVE. 46139

Born in La Crosse, Wis.

Wife of Charles Gurley Love.

Descendant of Raphael Cook.

Daughter of William Henry Tucker and Elizabeth Lititia Roosevelt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Roosevelt and Sara Armitage, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wilton Roosevelt and Elizabeth Cook, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Raphael Cook and Anna Mervin, his wife, m. 1781.

Raphael Cook (1755-1822) served in Capt. Noadiah Hooker's company, 1776, which occupied Boston after the evacuation. He was born in Southington, Conn.; died in Buffalo, N. Y.

Also No. 15987.

MRS. ADELE B. LOVELAND. 46140

Born in Hudson, N. Y.

Wife of Francis W. Loveland.

Descendant of Capt. John Kidney.

Daughter of Mortimer W. Beebe and Sarah Kidney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Kidney and Caroline Burger, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Kidney and Polly Lewis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Kidney and Maria Weimer, his wife.

John Kidney (1749-1809) was commissioned first lieutenant of Capt. Henry Jaralman's company, second regiment, Essex County, N. J., and 1778 was promoted captain of the same organization and served as such until the close of the war. He was born and died in Newark, N. J.

MRS. CLARA GOODELL MITCHELL. 46141

Born in Springfield, Ill.

Wife of John Clark Mitchell.

Descendant of Corp. Edward Goodell and of Corp. Richard Goodell.

Daughter of Roswell Eaton Goodell and Mary Jane Matteson, his wife.

See No. 46108.

MRS. MARY STOCKTON MONAHAN. 46142

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Capt. Deane Monahan, U. S. A.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Frederick Watts.

Daughter of Hugh Hollingshead Stockton and Anna Espy, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Espy and Mary Hulings, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hulings and Elizabeth Watts, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Watts and Jane Murray, his wife.

Frederick Watts (1719-95) assisted in organizing the first associated battalion of Cumberland County, Pa., and served as lieutenant colonel, and represented the same at the military convention 1776, which met at Lancaster, for the purpose of choosing two brigadier generals. Was a representative to the Assembly 1779 and 1782, was brigadier general of the Pennsylvania militia protecting the frontier counties from the savages and marauding Tories. He was born in Wales; died in Juniata Valley, Pa.

MRS. MARY B. SMITH MORRIS. 46143

Born in Leavenworth, Kans.

Wife of Charles H. Morris.
Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Wood.
Daughter of Dr. Joseph F. Smith and Lovina Wood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Wood and Phoebe Pack, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Wood and Priscilla Randall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wood and Mary Winslow, his wife.
Nathaniel Wood (1725-1823) commanded a company of militia in Middleboro, Mass, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He continued as captain until 1778. He was born in Middleboro, Mass., removed to Woodstock, Vt., 1780, where he died.

MRS. ALICE RODGERS JONES McCULLOUGH. 46144

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of George McCullough.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Requa.
Daughter of Thomas Jones and Mary Shiras, his wife.
Granddaughter of Fitz Edwin Jones and Sarah Ann Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Brown and Rebecca Requa, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Requa and Theodocia Mead, his wife.
Joseph Requa (1758-1839) commenced his military career early in 1776; was with Washington at the battle of White Plains and commissioned lieutenant 1780. He applied for a pension 1832 which was granted. He was born in White Plains; died in New Baltimore, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA KENT McCUNE. 46145

Born in Milesburg, Pa.

Wife of Addison J. McCune.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Askey of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of James S. Kent and Amanda M. Askey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Askey and Letitia McKibben, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Askey and Elizabeth Baker, his wife.
Thomas Askey (1727-1817) commanded a company of Rangers on the frontiers 1778-83. He died in Centre County, Pa.
Also Nos. 37429, 38852, 40136.

MRS. ELLA A. McNEIL. 46146

Born in Corsica, Pa.

Wife of John Lloyd McNeil.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin McClure.
Daughter of John J. Y. Thompson and Agnes S. Kennedy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. William Kennedy and Mary McClure, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin McClure and Agnes Wallace, his wife.
Benjamin McClure (1759-1821) served as lieutenant in Capt. George Crawford's company, Col. James Dunlop's regiment. He was born and died in Chester County, Pa.
Also Nos. 19433, 24311, 33974, 38212.

MRS. MARY E. HURLBUT ORAHOOD. 46147

Born in Linneus, Mo.

Wife of Harper M. Orahood.
Descendant of Jacob Booker.
Daughter of Hiram Enos Hurlbut and Teresa Amelia Booker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob N. Booker (b. 1787) and Sarah Broadus, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Booker and Mary Ann ——, his wife.
Jacob Booker served as private in Capt. Benjamin Brigg's company, 7th Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson. He was born in Germany; died 1800 in Winchester, Va.

MRS. GERTRUDE ESTHER ORAHOOD DALE. 46148

Born in Black Hawk, Colo.

Wife of William V. Dale.
Descendant of Jacob Booker.
Daughter of Harper M. Orahood and Mary Esther Hurlbut, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Enos Hurlbut and Teresa Amelia Booker, his wife.
See No. 46147.

MRS. CORA MAY PEABODY ROGERS. 46149

Born in Canon City, Colo.

Wife of James Grafton Rogers.
Descendant of Deacon Moses Peabody.
Daughter of James Hamilton Peabody and Frances L. Clelland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Calvin Peabody and Susan L. Turner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Peabody and Edith Beaman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Peabody and Hannah Foster, his wife.
Moses Peabody (1744-1826) and seventeen of the name served in the revolution.
Also No. 4527.

MRS. ELIZABETH COFFIELD RAGLAND 46150

Born in Russell Co., Ala.

Wife of Capt. George G. Ragland.
Descendant of Matthew Cary Whitaker.
Daughter of Dr. McDonough Grant and Mary Jane Benton, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Grant and Elizabeth Coffield Whitaker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Cary Whitaker and Elizabeth C. Coffield, his wife.

Matthew Cary Whitaker (1762-1814) was a private in Gen. Nathaniel Green's army; was wounded at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born and died in Halifax County, N. C.

MISS MARY LOUISE RILEY. 46151

Born in Worcester, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. John Woodbury, Joseph Woodbury and Abner Sibley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Philip H. Riley and Marietta Woodbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Woodbury and Brooksey Cole, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Woodbury and Mary Chase, his 1st wife; David Cole and Mary (Polly) Sibley (b. 1775), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Woodbury and Elizabeth Fuller, his wife, m. 1744; Abner Sibley and Betsey Lillie, his 1st wife, m. 1766.

John Woodbury (1749-1831) was lieutenant in Col. Ebenezer Larned's company at the Lexington Alarm, and in the Burgoyne campaign carried supplies to the army. He had two brothers, Jonathan and Peter, who were officers in the militia. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

Also No. 4119.

Joseph Woodbury (1722-96) was a private in Capt. Abraham Batcheller's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment at the Rhode Island Alarm 1776. He was born in Beverly; died in Sutton, Mass.

Abner Sibley (1744-1822) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joseph Chapin's company from Uxbridge. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

MRS. ABBIE SUNDERLAND RUCKER. 46152

Born in Westfield, N. Y.

Wife of Alexander Macomb Rucker.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Hartwell.

Daughter of Edwin D. Sunderland and Mary Dickinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Raselas Dickinson and Sarah McIntyre, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Varsal Dickinson and Hannah Hartwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hartwell and Elizabeth Pierce, his wife.
Joseph Hartwell (1740-1812) served on the Committee of Safety of Middlesex County, 1774. In 1849 a slab was erected to his memory, and at a meeting of the inhabitants resolutions were adopted that Capt. Joseph Hartwell was in the battle of Bennington and "that we will hereafter call this place Heartwellville." He was born in Littleton, Mass.; died in Reedsborough, Vt.
Also No. 16070.

MRS. MARY LOUISE KOUNTZ SKINNER. 46153

Born in Denver, Colo.

Wife of James Dudley Skinner.
Descendant of Capt. John Ensign of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Brewer Kountz and Mary Ensign Estabrook, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Hubbard Estabrook and Mary M. Ensign, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Ensign and Salina Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ensign, Jr., and Rhoda Lee, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ensign and Mary Sedgwick, his wick.
John Ensign (1723-1810), who had served in the early wars, was captain of the first train band 1775, and deputy to the General Assembly. He was born in Hartford; died in Caanan, Conn.
Also Nos. 17147, 24039.

MRS. JOYEUSE L. FULLERTON SWEET. 46154

Born in Woodbury, N. J.

Wife of William Ellery Sweet.
Descendant of Ensign Humphrey Fullerton of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Wister Fullerton and Anne Otilia Lennig, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen B. Fullerton and Hannah Iszard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Fullerton and Anne Baker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Humphrey Fullerton and Mary Barzelee, his wife.
Humphrey Fullerton was an ensign in Capt. Philip Pancake's company, Philadelphia militia, 1777. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

MRS. MARY SHIRAS JONES STEELE. 46155

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of George Peabody Steele.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Requa.
Daughter of Thomas Jones and Mary Shiras, his wife.
Granddaughter of Fitz-Edwin Jones and Sarah Ann Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Brown and Rebecca Requa, his wife.
See No. 46144.

MRS. EMMA F. THOMAS. 46156

Born in Ontario, Canada.

Wife of Charles S. Thomas.
Descendant of Joseph Gould of New Jersey.
Daughter of Thomas Fletcher and Elizabeth Gould, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Gould and Ann Peterson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gould and Rebecca Paxton, his wife.
Joseph Gould (1737-1816) served as a private in the Essex County, New Jersey, militia. He was born and died in Caldwell, N. J.
Also No. 26749.

MISS EDITH MARIE THOMAS. 46157

Born in Colorado.

Descendant of Joseph Gould.
Daughter of Charles S. Thomas and Emma Fletcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Fletcher and Elizabeth Gould, his wife. See No. 46156.

MRS. MARY SISSON TRUMBULL. 46158

Born in Galesburg, Ill.

Wife of Frank Trumbull.

Descendant of Sergt. Jeremiah Brigham, Lieut. Elias De Long, Capt. Elisha Field, Elisha Field, Jr., Daniel Strong and Jared Hinckley.

Daughter of Frederic P. Sisson and Mary Ann Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pardon Sisson and Manissa Hinckley, his wife; Luman Field (b. 1794) and Abigail De Long, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Field, Jr., and Ruth Kirkham, his wife; Aaron De Long and Sylvia Brigham, his wife; Timothy Hinckley and Saloma Strong, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Field and Betty Pratt, his wife; Jeremiah Brigham and Abigail Hawkes, his wife; Elias De Long and Isabel Dickerson, his wife; Daniel Strong and Esther Chappel, his wife; Jared Hinckley and Anne Hyde, his wife.

Jeremiah Bingham (1748-1841) was at Bennington and served in the commissary in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Norwich; died in Cornwall, Vt.

Elias De Long served under different commands and as lieutenant of Levies under Col. William Malcolm.

Elisha Field (1717-91) commanded a company at the battle of Bennington and had charge of the captured Hessians from the battlefield to the meeting-house. He was born in Sunderland, Mass.; died in Cornwall, Vt.

Elisha Field, Jr. (1763-1852), served as private for the defense of the frontier. He was born in Bennington; died in Cornwall, Vt.

Daniel Strong (1719-1806) served at New York and was under Gen. John Sullivan at the battle of Rhode Island. He was born and died in Lebanon, Conn.

Jared Hinckley was a patriot during the revolution.

Also No. 11328.

MRS. CHARLOTTE J. BUCKMAN WESTMAN. 46159

Born in Freeport, Ill.

Wife of Aaron Westman.
Descendant of Corp. Isaac Ellwood.
Daughter of Guy Jackson Buckman and Barbara Elwood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Ellwood, Jr., and Anne Wilson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Ellwood and Magdalene Snyder, his wife.

Isaac Ellwood (1754-1813) served as corporal in the 1st regiment, Tryon County, New York, militia. He was born near St. Johnsville; died in Montgomery County, N. Y.

MRS. ANNIE GOODELL WHITMORE. 46160

Born in Joliet, Ill.

Wife of James Day Whitmore.
Descendant of Corp. Edward Goodell, Corp. Richard Goodell and Samuel Matteson.
Daughter of Roswell Eaton Goodell and Mary Jane Matteson, his wife.
See No. 46108.

MRS. ANNIE GRACE WHITMORE VAN WAGENEN. 46161

Born in Morristown, N. J.

Wife of Hugh Van Wagenen.
Descendant of Corp. Edward Goodell and of Corp. Richard Goodell.
Daughter of James Day Whitmore and Annie Goodell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Roswell Goodell and Mary Jane Matteson, his wife.
See No. 46108.

MRS. ELIZABETH DEARING WOOD. 46162

Born in Sandstone, Mich.

Wife of Guilford Sanborn Wood.
Descendant of Henry Perrine.
Daughter of Mathew Dearing and Aba La Rue, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Perrine and Esther Gilbert, his wife.
See No. 46117.

MRS. LAURA HOISINGTON WORRALL. 46163

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Cornelius C. Worrall.
Descendant of Col. Joab Hoisington.
Daughter of Jasper Albert Manning Hoisington and Mary Ann Wills, his wife.
See No. 46110.

MISS MAY HALLAM BURLESON. 46164

Born in Jewett City, Conn.

Descendant of Issac Williams, Lieut. Charles Fanning, and Capt. Amos Hallam.
Daughter of Edward Fanning Burleson and Rebekah Hallam, his wife.
Granddaughter of Allen B. Burleson and Mary Fanning, his wife; Rev. Isaac Williams Hallam and Nancy (Hallam) (cousins), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Giles Russell Hallam and Lucy Williams, his wife; John W. Fanning and Mary Wilson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Williams and Phebe (Williams) (cousins), his wife; Charles Fanning and Anne Brewster, his wife; Amos Hallam and Desire Stanton, his wife.
Isaac Williams (1758-1844) enlisted 1776, when eighteen, in Capt. William Stanton's company, 8th regiment, Col. Oliver Smith, for service in New York.
Also No. 6258.

Charles Fanning (1749-1837) was at Germantown, Fort Mifflin, Valley Forge and in the battles of Monmouth and Stony Point. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Jewett City.

Also No. 6211.

Amos Hallam (1738-1816) was lieutenant 1777 in the 8th regiment, Alarm list and in 1779 commanded a company. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

Also No. 6473.

MRS. ANNIE L. CRANSKA HILL. 46165

Born in Thompson, Conn.

Wife of William A. Hill.

Descendant of Jonathan Briggs and of Solomon Tift.

Daughter of Floyd Cranska and Evelyn C. Briggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Briggs and Harriet Atwood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Wanton Briggs and Mary Tift, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Briggs and Abigail Greene, his wife; Solomon Tift and Eunice Burrows, his wife.

Jonathan Briggs (1755-1837) was corporal 1777 in Capt. Thomas Hughes' company, Col. Israel Angell's regiment. He was in the battles of Germantown, Monmouth, and Yorktown and a pensioner when he died at the age of eighty-two.

Also No. 8104.

Solomon Tift (1758-1850) served as a soldier and a sailor. He was in the battle of Quaker Hill, 1778, and was captured at Fort Griswold. He suffered untold hardships on the "Jersey" but lived to the advanced age of ninety-two.

Also Nos. 3474, 8104.

MISS BESSIE LOUISE CHAMPLIN. 46166

Born in Putnam, Conn.

Descendant of Caleb Champlin of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Gorton Champlin and Charlotte Atkinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicoll F. Champlin and Frances Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin E. Champlin and Clarissa Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Champlin and Annie Ely, his wife.
Caleb Champlin (1759-1840) was placed on the pension roll of New London County, 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born and died in Lyme.

MRS. EDITH MAY FLINT ROSS. 46167

Born in Gloucester, R. I.

Wife of Oscar Ross.
Descendant of John Flint.
Daughter of William H. Flint and Frances J. Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Noadiah Flint and Sarah S. Cary, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Flint and Rhoda Keith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Flint and Martha Davis, his wife.
John Flint (1752-1824) served as a private in a company commanded by Lieut. Paine Converse 1775. He was born and died in Thompson, Conn.

MRS. AMY FOLSOM BARTLETT. 46168

Born in Dover, N. H.

Wife of Josiah Bartlett.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dunn of Maine.
Daughter of George L. Folsom and Nellie E. Otis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred Harrison Otis and Emily Dunn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dunn, Jr., and Mary Johnson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dunn and Sarah Skillings, his wife.
Samuel Dunn (1735-84) commanded a company of foot under Col. Edmond Phinney 1775 and served at Ticonderoga. He was delegate to the county convention and prominent in the town affairs of Cape Elizabeth, where he died. His son, Samuel, was captain of privateers.
Also Nos. 24670, 43974.

MRS. JULIE H. G. HUMASON GRISWOLD. 46169

Born in Yonkers, N. Y.

Wife of Clarence Griswold.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam and of Abel Adams.

Daughter of Virgil Pettibone Humason and Elizabeth Sumner Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William L. Humason and Eunetia M. Eno, his wife; Dr. Myron Wallace Wilson and Elizabeth Putnam Sumner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Eno and Orpha Gosset Adams, his wife; George Sumner and Elizabeth Putnam, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Putnam and Kathryn Hutchinson (1757-1844), his wife, m. 1782; Abel Adams and Rosine Cosset, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Israel Putnam (1718-90) was one of the four major generals appointed by Congress 1775.

Also Nos. 16202, 17297, 18050, 22428, 26108, 27905, 30391, 37129, 38364.

Abel Adams (1756-1829) served in the first call for troops from Simsbury, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 8329, 15398, 23327, 31756, 38364.

MRS. NELLIE PACKARD STANLEY. 46170

Born in Winthrop, Maine.

Wife of Murray Lozier Stanley.

Descendant of Nathaniel Fairbanks, Ebenezer Packard and Lieut. Solomon Stanley.

Daughter of Isaac Newton Packard (1827-1900) and Frances Tibbetts Brann (1829-78), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Nelson Packard (1802-88) and Sophronia Stanley (1801-56), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of Lot Packard (b. 1763) and Mary Nelson, his wife, m. 1791; Liberty Stanley (b. 1776) and Hannah Fairbanks, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Packard and Sarah Perkins (d. 1780), his wife; Nathaniel Fairbanks and Susanna Metcalf, his 1st wife; Solomon Stanley and Patience Perry (1745-1839), his wife, m. 1766.

Nathaniel Fairbanks (1754-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec County, Maine, 1831 for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Wayne, Maine.

Also Nos. 833, 23467.

Ebenezer Packard (1724-1803) was a private in the 10th company, Plymouth County, regiment. He was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Mass.

Solomon Stanley (1745-1819) served as lieutenant in Capt. Caleb Richardson's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Northrop, Maine.

MRS. ALIDA S. WALTER JOHNSON. 46171

Born in New Britain, Conn.

Wife of Rev. William B. Johnson.

Descendant of Joseph Glading of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Stanley Walter and Mattie Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of William E. Arnold and Lucy Glading, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sears Glading and Lucy Porter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Glading and Susan Fordham, his wife.

Joseph Glading (1756-1823) served in the Connecticut line as a private. He applied for a pension, 1818, and it was allowed for thirteen months' actual service. He was born and died in Saybrook.

Also No. 15399.

MRS. NELLIE WOOSTER MORGAN. 46172

Born in Mystic Bridge, Conn.

Wife of John Calvin Morgan.

Descendant of Warham Williams, Jr., and of John Worster (Worcester).

Daughter of Rev. James Madison Worcester and Frances Bentley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Worcester and Hannah Bubier, his wife; George Washington Bentley and Anna Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Worster and Rebecca White, his 2nd wife; Warham Williams, Jr., and Annah Stanton, his wife.

Warham Williams, Jr. (1759-1844), was placed on the pension roll of New London County, 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

Also No. 21869.

John Worster (1734-1813) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Spencer. He was born in Boxford; died in Spencer, Mass.

Also No. 35784.

MRS. MARTHA J. BLAKE BISSELL. 46173

Born in Cornwall, Conn.

Wife of Jerome Bissell.

Descendant of Richard Blake.

Daughter of James Blake and Jane L. Seelye, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Blake and Harriet Morey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Blake and Dorcas Buel, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Blake and Damaris Smedley, his wife.

Richard Blake (1747-1807) enlisted in the first call for troops in Capt. David Wooster's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Lorraine, N. Y.

Also Nos. 24165, 40950.

MRS. EDITH JULIA MASON ALLING. 46174

Born in Litchfield, Conn.

Wife of Elmer H. Alling.

Descendant of Elisha Mason.

Daughter of Frank B. Mason and Anna Coe, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Mason and Julia Osborn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin W. Mason and Susan Ford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Mason and Lucretia Webster, his wife.
Elisha Mason (1759-1858) enlisted 1778 for three years in Capt. Jairus Wilcox's company of artificers; was pensioned 1818 and 1840. He was born and died in Litchfield, Conn.

MRS. ISABEL A. BEACH PRATT. 46175

Born in Litchfield, Conn.

Wife of Ernest L. Pratt.
Descendant of Zophar Beach.
Daughter of Willis Jerome Beach and Emma J. Strickler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel G. Beach and Elmina Beach, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Enos Beach and Susanna Green, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Beach (b. 1748) and Beulah Abernathy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zophar Beach and Elizabeth Wadham, his wife.
Zophar Beach (1723-99) was a private in Capt. Alexander Waugh's company, seventh regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Wallingford; died in Litchfield, Conn.

MRS. ADELAIDE E. SHERMAN. 46176

Born in Westbrook, Conn.

Wife of Elijah B. Sherman.
Descendant of Sergt. Jedediah Chapman.
Daughter of Frederick W. Spencer and Ann E. Kirtland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Phillip Kirtland and Mary Chapman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Chapman and Jane Sherrill, his wife.
Jedediah Chapman (1759-1848) served as sergeant in Col. Worthington's regiment, Connecticut service. He was born and died in Westbrook, Conn.

MISS ELSIE BOARDMAN REYNOLDS. 46177

Born in East Haddam, Conn.

Descendant of Peleg Billings of Connecticut.

Daughter of Wilson Cogswell Reynolds and Dorothy Amelia Boardman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Billings Reynolds and Mandana Merriss, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Reynolds and Susanna Billings, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peleg Billings and Mary Stanton, his wife.

Peleg Billings (1738-79) enlisted from Preston and was at the battle of Saratoga. He was honorably discharged 1779 and died before reaching home. He was born in Preston.

Also No. 31993.

MRS. SARAH J. M. STAUB. 46178

Born in Bridgewater, Conn.

Wife of George E. Staub.

Descendant of Lieut. David Boland, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Burr Mallett and Amelia Boland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Boland and Jacintha Randall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Boland and Abigail Foster, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Boland, Jr., and Betty Keeler, his wife.

David Boland, Jr. (1748-95), served as cornet in the militia Light Horse and as lieutenant in Maj. Elisha Sheldon's dragoons, 1776. He was born in Woodbury; died in Sharon.

Also No. 22539.

MRS. FRANCES WHEELOCK THOMAS. 46179

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Wife of Edward H. Thomas.

Descendant of Ensign Jacob Stewart and of Silas Burlingame.

Daughter of George Wheelock and Melissa Jane Bulingame, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Wheelock and Almira Andrews, his wife; Felix Burlingame (1797-1859) and Sylvia McIntire (1805-87), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Wheelock and Lucinda Stewart, his wife; Josiah Burlingame (1769-1837) and Martha Brewster, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Stewart and Elizabeth Pierce, his wife; Silas Burlingame and Mehitable Fish, his wife, m. 1764.

Jacob Stewart (1743-1813) served as corporal, sergeant and ensign in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Campbell County, N. Y.

Silas Burlingame (1739-1829) served as private in Col. Van Veghten's regiment, New York militia. He was born in Cranston, R. I.; died in New Berlin, N. Y.

MISS BERTHA FRANCES WOLFE. 46180

Born in Harrison Co., Ind.

Descendant of Capt. George Wendell Wolfe and of John Aurand.

Daughter of Flavius Josephus Wolfe (1831-1912) and Amanda Louise Burton (b. 1839), his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Peter Wolfe (d. 1869) and Salome Welker (1810-90), his 2nd wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of George Washington Wolfe and Mary Margaret Conrad, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wolfe and Ann Aurand, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Wendell Wolfe and Anna Elizabeth Reid, his wife; John Aurand and Catherine Emerick, his 2nd wife.

George Wendell Wolfe (1720-1826) served as a private in Capt. George Clark's company, 1776, and subsequently commanded the Fifth company, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania Associators. He was born in Germany; died in Union County, Pa.

Also No. 3240.

John Aurand (1725-1804) was a member of the Committee of Safety, Northumberland County, Pa., 1777. He was born in Dilenberg, Germany; died in Union County, Pa.

MRS. SIDNEY A. DUFFIE BISHOP. 46181

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of George Bishop.

Descendant of Lieut. Joel Parkhurst, Leonard Parkhurst and Lieut. Elijah Hills.

Daughter of John S. Duffie and Florence Sullivan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Sullivan and Laura Parkhurst, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Parkhurst and Anne Elizabeth Chapline, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Leonard Parkhurst and Hannah Hills, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Parkhurst and Bettie Cummings, his wife; Elijah Hills and Miriam Kidder, his wife.

Joel Parkhurst (1741-1808) was a member of the Provincial Congress and served in the militia. His son, Leonard, enlisted when a lad.

Elijah Hills (1738-1828) was a lieutenant at the battle of Saratoga. He was born in West Hudson, N. H.

Also No. 6192.

MISS ELIZABETH A. DU HAMEL. 46182

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Sergt. William C. Seth and of Capt. Henry Hill, Jr.

Daughter of William J. C. Du Hamel and Elizabeth Hill Kennedy, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Du Hamel and Martha Seth, his wife; William Kennedy and Henrietta Hill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William C. Seth and Martha Seth, his wife; Henry Hill, Jr., and Hester Brooke, his wife.

William C. Seth (1757-1815) served as a sergeant in Capt. Paul Bentalon's company, Pulaski Legion, 1778-81. He was born in Maryland.

Henry Hill, Jr., commanded a company in Colonel Marbury's battalion, Smallwood's Flying Camp. He was born in Maryland. Died 1822.

MRS. AGNES BROWNE CROXALL. 46183

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Morris Legrant Croxall.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Brown and of Christopher Faxon.

Daughter of John Sullivan Browne (1825-89) and Emeline Jane (Brown) (1837-95), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of William Hardy Brown (father of Emeline) and Mehitable Stevens, his wife; John Browne (father of John S.) (1792-1867) and Catherine Pike Follett (1796-1867), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Brown (father of William Hardy) and Anna Jewell, his wife; James Follett (1772-1852) and Ruth Faxon (1771-1856), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Brown and Sarah Brown (1741-1824), his wife, m. 1762; Christopher Faxon and Hannah Moses (1729-1818), his wife, m. 1755.

Jonathan Brown (1737-1830) served as lieutenant 1775 in the fourth regiment of militia. His commission is still in the family. He was born in Kensington; died in Fremont, N. H.

Also No. 38535.

Christopher Faxon (1727-1815) was a private in Capt. George Jerry Osborne's company. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Gilford, Belknap County, N. H.

MRS. MARY LOUISA KENDIG MOSHER. 46184

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Alexander Mosher.

Descendant of Rev. David Butler, D. D.

Daughter of Theodore A. Kendig and Mary Hellen Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Butler and Laura Lee Beall, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Butler and Chloe Jones, his wife.

David Butler (1762-1842) enlisted when a lad in the Connecticut line. He was ordained in the Episcopal ministry 1792 and was the first rector of St. Paul's Parish, Troy, N. Y., 1804-34, where the tablet erected to his memory in the church gives his record. He was born in Connecticut; died in Troy, N. Y.

Also No. 31275.

MRS. THEODORA HELLEN MILLER. 46185

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Frederick Thomas Miller.

Descendant of Rev. David Butler, D. D.

Daughter of Theodore A. Kendig and Mary Hellen Butler, his wife.

See No. 46184.

MISS KATHRYN ELIZABETH ROGERS. 46186

Leetown, W. Va.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Bloomer Balch.

Daughter of James R. Rogers and Elizabeth Stephen, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of Charles H. Stephen and Virginia Balch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Penn Witherspoon Balch and Elizabeth Wever, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Bloomer Balch and Elizabeth Beall, his wife.

Stephen Bloomer Balch (1747-1833) commanded a company of students called "Academicians" whom he was to train and hold in readiness to repel the invasions of the enemy, 1775-77. In 1832 he applied for a pension which he received. He was born in Lower Marlboro, Md.; died in Georgetown, D. C.

MRS. HARRIET OVERALL KEYES CHANDLER. 46187

Born in Alexandria, Va.

Wife of Horace Cleveland Chandler.

Descendant of Col. Meredith Helm.

Daughter of Thomas Keyes and Lucy Marshall Overall, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Overall and Selina Jolliffe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Jolliffe and Frances Helm, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Meredith Helm and Frances Sanford Fowler, his 2nd wife.

Meredith Helm was colonel of the Morgan Rifles and was granted land in Ohio. He died 1804 and is buried at his old homestead near Winchester, Va.

Also Nos. 1406, 38397.

MISS MILDRED IRVING HENRY. 46188

Born in Amherst Co., Va.

Descendant of Judge James Henry.

Daughter of Samuel Hugh Henry and Elizabeth Dean Powell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hugh Henry and Anne Elizabeth Broxton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hugh Henry and Mary Beale, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Henry and Sarah Scarborough, his wife.

James Henry (1731-1804) was a member of the Continental Congress, 1780-81. He died in Accomac County, Va.

Also No. 30210.

MRS. HORTENSE DIGGES CONTEE MIXSELL. 46189

Wife of Ward Temple Mixsell.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Contee.

Daughter of Philip Ashton Lee Contee and Elizabeth Digges, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip A. L. Contee and Sarah Fendall Kent, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Kent and Eleanor Lee Wallace, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Wallace and Eleanor Contee, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Contee and Sarah Fendall, his wife.

Thomas Contee (1729-1811) was a member of the Committee of Inspection. He was too old for active duty but aided in filling the quota of the militia. He was born in Brookfield, Md.

Also No. 26051.

MRS. NELLIE WRIGHT GALLAGHER. 46190

Born in Attica, New York.

Wife of Richard D. Gallagher.

Descendant of Silas Wright.

Daughter of Alpha Wright and Juliette Langley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Wright and Lydia Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silas Wright and Mercy Hayford, his wife.

Silas Wright (1743-1828) was placed on the pension roll of Chenango County, New York, 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Somerset, Vt., enlisted from Hardwick, Mass.; died in Bainbridge, N. Y.

Also Nos. 30995, 40422, 43007.

MISS ELOISE PITTMAN. 46191

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Descendant of Capt. John Campbell.

Daughter of Daniel Pittman and Louisa Neal, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Neal and Mary Campbell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James A. Campbell and Jane Prather, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Archibald Campbell and Rebecca Kirke, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Campbell and Ruth Edwards, his wife.

John Campbell (1748-1808) commanded a company of militia 1776 and gave civil service in Washington County, Va. He was born in Augusta County; died near Abingdon, Va.

Also Nos. 8366, 30648.

MRS. DORCAS VIRGINIA JOHNSTON ADAMS. 46192

Born in Wayne Co., Tenn.

Wife of William Thomas Adams.

Descendant of Capt. David Craig, Sergt. John Johnston and Robert Cooper.

Daughter of John Craig Johnston (1819-95) and Dorcas Eleanor Smith (1830-57), his 2nd wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Alexander Johnston (1791-1832) and Eleanor Craig (1795-1824), his wife; Robert Orville Smith (1807-72) and Mary Bell Peyton (b. 1808), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Johnston and Martha Allison, his wife, m. 1774; William Craig (b. 1773) and Mary Blackwood, his wife; Robert Smith (1774-1855), and Eleanor Cooper (1775-1824), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Craig and Eleanor Johnston (1744-1831), his wife, m. 1768; Robert Cooper and Jane Hamilton (1753-1824), his wife, m. 1768.

David Craig (1731-85) commanded a company of North Carolina militia and for service received a grant of land which was located in Tennessee.

Also Nos. 35008, 44865.

Robert Cooper (1747-94) served as a private in the South Carolina militia and 1780 was at the battle of Fishing Creek.

Also No. 44865.

John Johnston (1740-1818) served four or five campaigns under Capt. John Moffett as sergeant of militia, Col. Watrous' regiment. Engaged in the battles of Hanging Rock and King's Mountain. His widow, in 1841, residing in Maury County, Tenn., applied for a pension and her claim was granted. He was born in Scotland; died in Maury County, Tenn.

MRS. BERTHA ADAMS YOUNG. 46193

Born in Rienza, Miss.

Wife of William Tate Young.

Descendant of Capt. David Craig, Sergt. John Johnston and Robert Cooper.

Daughter of John Craig Johnston (1819-95) and Dorcas Eleanor Smith (1830-57), his 2nd wife, m. 1848.

See No. 46192.

MRS. MARY ELIZA CARSWELL SMITH. 46194

Born in Greene Co., Ga.

Descendant of Alexander Carswell, Ensign John Carswell and George Palmer.

Daughter of Rev. John Hamilton Carswell and Frances M. Janes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Franklin Carswell and Mary Jones Kilpatrick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Carswell and Mary Palmer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Carswell and Sarah Wright, his wife; George Palmer and Mary Cureton, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Carswell and Isabella Brown, his wife.
Alexander Carswell (1727-1803) was a soldier in the revolution. He was born in Ireland; died in St. George Parish, Va.
John Carswell (1760-1817) served as ensign in the war of the revolution and he and his father received bounty land for service in the war. He died in Burke County, Ga.
George Palmer (1750-1820) received a grant of land from the State of Georgia for revolutionary service.

MRS. ORLEAN CARSWELL WALTON. 46195

Born in Richmond Co., Ga.

Wife of William Robert Walton, Jr.
Descendant of Alexander Carswell, Ensign John Carswell and George Palmer.
Daughter of James Alexander Carswell and Lavinia Cornelia Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Franklin Carswell and Mary Jones Kilpatrick, his wife.
See No. 46194.

MISS ANNA ALLEN RHENEY. 46196

Born in Burke Co., Ga.

Descendant of Alexander Carswell.
Daughter of Dr. Samuel C. Rheney and Pauline Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Rheney and Ellen Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Clark and Eleanor Carswell, his wife.
See No. 46194.

MRS. BESSIE HARRISON KAGAY. 46197

Born in Alexandria, Va.

Wife of Benjamin F. Kagay.
Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Harrison.
Daughter of Henry Thomas Harrison and Laura Broders, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Hargrove Harrison and Rebecca Pearson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Harrison and Eleanor Hargrove, his wife.
Thomas Harrison served as private and sergeant in the 6th Independent company, Dorchester County, Maryland. He was born in England, and died 1808 in Baltimore, Md.

MISS HELEN E. DUNLAP. 46198

Born in Savoy, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. John W. Dunlap of New York.
Daughter of Albert Dunlap and Elizabeth Jane Claytor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mathias Lane Dunlap and Emeline Pierce, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William I. Dunlap and Margaret Lane, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John W. Dunlap and Elizabeth Hammil, his wife.
John W. Dunlap (1754-1816) served as lieutenant in Col. Samuel Campbell's regiment of Tryon County militia. He was born and died in Cherry Valley, N. Y.
Also No. 32227.

MISS JESSIE LOUISE JONES. 46199

Born in Danvers, Ill.

Descendant of Daniel Jones.
Daughter of Daniel Jerome Jones and Celestia Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Jones and Phebe Sprague Alger, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Jones and Bethany Pierce, his wife.

Daniel Jones (1756-1847) enlisted as a private in Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's company, Col. Pope's Bristol County regiment and marched to the Rhode Island Alarm 1776. He was born in Dighton, Mass.; died at Grass Lake, Mich.

MRS. MARION DUNLAP SCHMIDT. 46200

Born in Savoy, Ill.

Wife of Oscar F. Schmidt.
Descendant of Lieut. John W. Dunlap.
Daughter of Albert Dunlap and Elizabeth Jane Claytor, his wife.
See No. 46198.

MISS JULIA ELIZA AMES. 46201

Born in Becket, Mass.

Descendant of Colonel Thomas Knowlton.
Daughter of Justin M. Ames and Anna H. Chaffee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Chaffee and Abigail Knowlton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Knowlton and Anna Keyes, his wife.
Thomas Knowlton (1749-76) commanded a company at Bunker Hill and assisted in covering the retreat after the fall of the redoubt. During that summer the company acted as bodyguard to Washington. He was at the battle of Long Island, led his regiment at Harlem Plains and there lost his life. He was born at West Boxford, Mass., and in the Capitol grounds at Hartford stands a monument to his memory.
Also No. 11043.

MRS. HATTIE ELLA DAVIS DODGE. 46202

Born in Amboy, Ill.

Wife of Samuel Smith Dodge.
Descendant of Deacon Isaac Appleton.

Daughter of Cyrus A. Davis and Sarah Jane Holt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus Davis and Mary Appleton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Appleton and Sarah Twitchell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Appleton and Mary Adams, his wife.
Isaac Appleton (1731-1806) in 1775 was a member of the Provincial Congress. He hastened with the news of the Concord fight without taking leave of his family, aroused the country, and before daylight joined the minute men at Cambridge. He was born at Ipswich, Mass.; died at New Ipswich, N. H.
Also Nos. 4325, 5807, 6804, 7198.

MRS. JOSEPHINE ARMSTRONG PARR. 46203

Born in Mission, Ill.

Wife of Samuel E. Parr.
Descendant of Capt. John Reed.
Daughter of John Strawn Armstrong and Margaret Trumbo, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Armstrong and Elsie Strawn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Strawn and Rachel Reed, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Reed and Thankful Honowell, his wife.
John Reed (1730-1803) entered the army as ensign, 1777, and at the close of the war was captain by brevet. He served in the Indian campaign, 1779, and was at the surrender of Yorktown. He was born in Hunterdon County, N. J.; died in Somerset County, Pa.
Also Nos. 20266, 21465, 26743.

MRS. HELEN WEAVER RUPP COLE. 46204

Born in McKeesport, Pa.

Wife of Jesse Cole.
Descendant of Capt. Henry Weaver.
Daughter of William Penn Rupp and Mary Weaver, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Augustus Weaver and Mary Madeline Harbach, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Weaver and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
Henry Weaver (1732-87) was a captain in the 8th battalion of Associators, Col. Peter Grubbs' regiment, 1776. He was a delegate to the convention held 1776, consisting of officers and privates of the fifty-three battalions of Associators of Pennsylvania for the purpose of choosing two Brigadier Generals to command the forces of Pennsylvania. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Pa.

MISS LENA MAY BREED. 46205

Born in Pleasantview, Ill.

Descendant of Jonas Hobart.
Daughter of Dr. S. P. Breed and Alzina S. Powers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Powers and Mrs. Rachel Marshall Hobart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Powers and Betsy Hobart, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Hobart and Betty Kemp, his wife.
Jonas Hobart (1744-1833) served as private in Capt. John House's company, Col. Joseph Cilley's regiment 1777. Engaged in battle of Hubbardtown. Residence at time of enlistment Cockersmouth, N. H. He was born in New Hampshire; died in Illinois.

MRS. MARTHA EUCHOLA VOTAW PORTER. 46206

Born in Amherst, Mass.

Wife of Ora Herbert Porter.
Descendant of Eliphalet Perley.
Daughter of Rev. Elihu Hillis Votaw and Hattie Weber, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Brainard Weber and Julia Lowe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Lowe and Susannah Perley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Perley and Anna Porter, his wife.

Eliphalet Perley (1747-1822) responded to the Lexington Alarm and served several enlistments under different commands. He was born at Boxford; died at Fitchburg, Mass.

Also Nos. 13456, 15541.

MRS. MARY EDITH FULLER WALMSLEY. 46207

Born in Galesburg, Ill.

Wife of David C. Walmsley.

Descendant of William Fuller.

Daughter of Erastus Fuller and Amelia Desire Stancliff, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Fuller and Mary Drue, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Fuller and Lucy Hodgkins, his wife.

William Fuller (1761-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec County, Me., 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in West Gardner, Me.

Also Nos. 22694, 30868, 36176.

MISS CORA M. GEER. 46208

Born in Galesburg, Ill.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Hempstead and of Joshua Hempstead.

Daughter of John C. Geer and Delia Murphy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Geer and Abby Hempstead, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Avery Hempstead and Lucy Leeds, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Hempstead and Anna Avery, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Hempstead and Lydia Burch, his wife.

Joshua Hempstead (1724-1806) served as sheriff and turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He carried the news of the battle of Bunker Hill to New London. He was born and died in New London, Conn.

Robert Hempstead (1746-1810) was sergeant 1780 in Capt. William Stanton's company for the defense of the State.
Also Nos. 6703, 10926.

MRS. MAY HOOD JOSLYN. 46209

Born in Winooski, Vt.

Wife of Judson Smith Joslyn.
Descendant of Maj. Alexander Craig.
Daughter of Albert O. Hood and Betsey Matilda Craig, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Craig and Matilda Parish, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Craig and Molly Stevens, his wife.
Alexander Craig served as lieutenant, captain and major in the New Hampshire militia. He died 1823 in Rumney, N. H.
Also No. 36954.

MRS. GEORGIA M. WATSON MINER. 46210

Born in Springfield, Ill.

Wife of Lewis H. Miner.
Descendant of Capt. John Watson of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles F. Watson and Samantha A. White, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Douglas Watson (1787-1847) and Julia Elmore, his wife, m. 1806.
Gr-granddaughter of John Watson and Sarah Douglas (1742-1833), his wife, m. 1771.
John Watson (1740-95) was captain of the North regiment. For wounds received at the siege of St. John's, the Assembly "ordered that sixty pounds lawful money" should be paid for his relief. He was born in New Hartford; died in Canaan.
Also No. 6015, 39840.

MRS. JUNE POWER REILLY. 46211

Born in Cantrall, Ill.

Wife of Frank Creveling Reilly.
Descendant of Henry Foster.
Daughter of James England Power and Laura Cord, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas H. Cord and Louise J. Trumbo, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adam Trumbo and Mildred Foster, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Foster and Mildred Shultz, his wife.
Henry Foster (1762-1849) was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky, 1832, for two years' actual service as private in the Virginia line. He was born in Virginia; died in Nicholas County, Ky.
Also No. 28414.

iMRS. GRACE SOMERS BILLS. 46212

Born in Urbana, Ill.

Wife of Frank L. Bills.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Hill of North Carolina.
Daughter of Joseph Winston Somers and Martha Hafford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Winston Somers and Mary Graves Haynes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Graves Haynes and Martha Hill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Hill and Martha Holbert, his wife.
Robert Hill (1752-1834) enlisted from Surrey County 1776 in Capt. Richard Goode's company. He served under other commands and was over eighty before he applied for a pension. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Stokes County, N. C.
Also No. 8748.

MRS. KATHERINE WHEELER BUSEY. 46213

Born in Warm Springs, Va.

Wife of Mathew Wales Busey.
Descendant of Lieut. Walter Graham of Virginia.

Daughter of Edwin Coleman Richards and Ellen Maria Tewksbury, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Bird Richards and Catherine Graham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Walter Graham and Sarah Richards, his wife.
Walter Graham (1759-1829) served as 2nd lieutenant, 13th Virginia regiment 1777-78. He was born in Dumfries, Va.; died in Kentucky.
Also 45207.

MRS. ALLIE HODGE DEXTER. 46214

Born in Hiawatha, Kans.

Wife of Prof. Edwin Grant Dexter.
Descendant of Benjamin Hodge, Jr., of Connecticut.
Daughter of Frederick Augustus Hodge (b. 1846) and Sarah Martin (b. (1847), his wife, m. 1872.
Granddaughter of Velones Hodge (b. 1800) and Emeline Allen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Hodge, Jr., and Sarah Churchill, his wife.
Benjamin Hodge, Jr. (1753-1835), turned out from Glastonbury in Capt. Jonathan Hale's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, that occupied Boston after the evacuation. He went to sea 1777 in a merchant vessel which was captured by the British. He died in Buffalo, N. Y.
Also Nos. 9798, 10732.

MRS. LOCKIE McMINN VORIS. 46215

Born in Coshocton, Ohio.

Wife of Franklin D. Voris.
Descendant of Lieut. John Morris Foght of New York.
Daughter of Samuel C. McMinn and Sarah M. Burt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Burt (1776-1846) and Sarah Foght (b 1781), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-granddaughter of John Morris Foght and Anneta Wendall (b. 1739), his wife, m. 1771.

John Morris Foght (1749-1836) served in Baldwin's regiment of Artificers 1781 to the close of the war. He was born in Germany; died in New York City. His widow received a pension for his service as lieutenant of Artificers.

MRS. KATE JEWETT BOHON. 46216

Born in Lexington, Ind.

Wife of Thomas B. Bohon.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Jewett.

Daughter of Patrick Henry Jewett and Mary Jane Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Joshua R. Jewett and Mary Alma Cossitt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Jewett and Lucretia Rogers, his wife.

Joseph Jewett (1732-76) commanded a company at the siege of Boston and the battle of Long Island, where he lost his life. He was born in Lyme, Conn.

Also Nos. 8076, 10277, 22480, 24152, 25435, 26716, 34117.

MRS. ELLA REED DEAN. 46217

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Ward Dean.

Descendant of Ebenezer Reed.

Daughter of Erastus R. Reed and Jane Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Reed and Jane Miles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Reed and Hannah Jones, his 1st wife.

Ebenezer Reed (1760-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Cattaraugus County, New York, for two years' actual service in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Olean, N. Y.

Also No. 26202.

MRS. GRACE I. FLETCHER MALLERS. 46218

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas W. Mallers.

Descendant of Peter Fletcher.

Daughter of David B. Fletcher and Agnes Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Fletcher and Maria Bosworth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Fletcher and Sally Lovell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Fletcher and Ruth Adams, his wife.

Peter Fletcher (1736-1812) turned out from New Ipswich at the Lexington Alarm. He served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in New Ipswich, N. H.

Also Nos. 40260, 44303.

MRS. AGNES McCULLOCH HANNA. 46219

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Hugh Henry Hanna, Jr.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Pettibone and of Maj. Ozias Pettibone.

Daughter of Oscar Carleton McCulloch and Alice Barteau, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Carleton T. McCulloch and Harriet L. Pettibone, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hiram R. Pettibone and Jane Curtis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Chauncey Pettibone and Theodocia Hayes, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ozias Pettibone and Sibel Guernsey, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Pettibone and Martha Humphrey, his wife.

Jonathan Pettibone (1710-76) was a member of the General Assembly and commanded a regiment at Bunker Hill. He died in the service and a monument to his memory has been erected at Simsbury, Conn.

Ozias Pettibone (1737-1812) served as captain and major in the militia. He was born in Simsbury; died in Granby, Conn.

Also Nos. 1189, 16791, 19082, 43426.

MISS NELLIE ARMS KILER. 46220

Born in Champaign, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Stebbins.

Daughter of John Marshall Kiler and Henrietta Arms, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Tyler Arms, Jr. (b. 1813), and Lucinda Hayden (b. 1822), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Tyler Arms and Advice Stebbins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Stebbins and Lucy Frary, his wife.

Joseph Stebbins (1749-1816) was ensign of minute men at the Lexington Alarm; lieutenant under Capt. Hugh Maxwell and led a company to oppose Burgoyne. He was born and died in Deerfield.

Also No. 5822.

MRS. MARIA CYNTHIA LILLY. 46221

Born in Tiffin, Ohio.

Wife of Col. Eli Lilly.

Descendant of Capt. John Cockey and of Sergt. William Sloane.

Daughter of Edward Wallace Sloane and Eleanor Delilah Groff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marcus Young Groff and Maria Herston, his wife; John Nelson Sloane and Cynthia Strong, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sebastian Groff and Eleanor Cockey, his wife; William Sloane and Sarah Nelson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cockey and Chloe Cromwell, his wife.

John Cockey (1743-1808) member of Committee of Observation and Safety in 1775, captain of militia of Towson-

town, Baltimore County, Md. He was born and died in Green Spring Valley, Md.

William Sloane was sergeant in Capt. Parmalee Allen's company, Col. Hancock's Vermont regiment. Also Capt. Charles Nelson's company New Hampshire troops. He died 1828 in Smithfield, N. Y.

MRS. JESSIE SCRIBNER RICHARDSON. 46222

Born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Wife of Louis Gray Richardson.

Descendant of Sergt. Asa Scribner.

Daughter of Charles Harvey Scribner and Mary Morehouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Scribner and Esther Jelliff, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Harvey Scribner and Lydia Jelliff, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Scribner and Rachel Olmstead, his wife.

Asa Scribner (1757-88) was a private 1775 in the fifth company, Col. David Waterbury's brigade and subsequently served as sergeant. He was born and died in Ridgefield.

Also No. 22157, 35547.

MISS BERTHA RAYMOND ELLIS. 46223

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Descendant of John Banta.

Daughter of George Ramey Ellis and Georgianna Raymond, his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of George M. Raymond and Eliza Ann Bouté, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter J. Banta (Bouté) and Elizabeth Blauvelt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Banta and Jane Van Zile, his wife.

John Banta (1758-1812) served as a private in the New Jersey State troops. He died in New York.

MRS. MARTHA MARTINDALE FOSTER MARMON. 46224

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Howard C. Marmon.

Descendant of James Crawford, Col. David Shepherd, Quartermaster William Mac Intire, Lieut. David Nelson and Robert Nelson.

Daughter of Chapin Clarke Foster and Harriet Mac Intire, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Mac Intire and Mary E. Barr, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Mac Intire and Jane Crawford, his wife; John Barr and Nancy Nelson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Crawford and Martha De Lay, his wife; William Mac Intire and Elizabeth Shepherd, his wife; David Nelson and Margaret Logan, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Shepherd and Rachel ——, his wife; Robert Nelson and Martha Patterson, his wife.

James Crawford, in 1776, was a soldier in Capt. Starr's company, and a marine on the "Boston" and the "Scourge." Died 1834 in Reynoldsburg, Ohio.

David Nelson (1752-1829) was lieutenant 1777 of the fourth battalion of Associators of Cumberland County, Pa., and spent the terrible winter at Valley Forge. He was born near Mifflintown, Pa.; died in Columbus, Ohio.

Robert Nelson (1719-1804), a recognized patriot in Capt. Minter's company, to protect the settlers of Juanita Valley. He was born in Ireland; died in Bowling Green, Ky.

David Shepherd (1734-95) was a member of the Executive Committee in 1775 to protect Augusta County, Va. Governor Patrick Henry, in 1776, appointed him lieutenant of Ohio County. This office gave him military control extending to the lakes. In open court at Wheeling, in 1777, he took the oath as colonel. His valuable letters and reports, preserved in the archives of Wisconsin, give the history of the warfare of the wilderness. He was born in Shepherdstown; died in Wheeling, W. Va.

William Mac Intire was quartermaster in the Virginia militia. He died 1792 in Wheeling, W. Va.

Also No. 1999.

MRS. EVADNE HAYWARD HIBBEN. 46225

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Freeman Hibben.

Descendant of Nathan Hayward and of Capt. Nathaniel Comstock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Engene Hayward and Clara M. Turnbolt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Shaw Hayward and Harriet Comstock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Beza Hayward and Experience Shaw, his wife; Christopher R. Comstock and Harriet Fuller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Hayward and Susanna Latham, his wife; Perez Comstock and Abigail Raymond, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Comstock and Sarah Bradford, his wife.

Nathan Hayward (1720-94) enlisted 1780 as private in Capt. Staples Chamberlain's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, and marched on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

Nathaniel Comstock (1740-1829) commanded a company 1776 in Col. Experience Storr's regiment of militia, which reinforced the army at New York. He was born in New London; died in Mountville, Conn.

Also No. 8940.

MISS HELENE LOUISE HIBBEN. 46226

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Merrill.

Daughter of Thomas Entrekin Hibben and Jeanie Merrill Ketcham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John L. Ketcham and Jane Merrill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Merrill and Lydia Jane Anderson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Merrill and Priscilla Kimball, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Merrill and Abigail Eaton, his wife.

Samuel Merrill (1737-1801) served on the Committee of Safety during the revolution. He commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign and was at the surrender. He was born and died at Haverhill.

Also Nos. 2960, 11899.

MISS JULIA COBURN HOBBS. 46227

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Coburn of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Walten C. Hobbs and Annie Bence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert F. Bence and Caroline Coburn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Peter Coburn and Sarah Malott, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Coburn, Jr. (1764-1832), and Elizabeth Poor (1766-1841), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Coburn and Dolly Varnum (1739-65), his wife.

Peter Coburn (1737-1813) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm, and was at the battle of Bunker Hill in Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment. He was born and died in Dracut, Mass.

Also No. 16855.

MISS FLORENCE LISLE JONES. 46228

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Descendant of Capt. James Elliott.

Daughter of Aquilla Jones and Flora C. Elliott (b. 1845), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Johnston Elliott (b. 1810) and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Elliott, Jr. (b. 1775), and Margaret Hanna, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Elliott and Mary Johnston, his wife.

James Elliott (1750-95) served as a corporal and sergeant in Capt. Vernon's company, Col. Wayne's fifth Pennsylvania regiment. He enlisted 1776, and his name appears on the roll dated at Ticonderoga. Was commissioned second lieutenant of the second battalion, York county militia, 1777, first lieutenant of the second company 1778, and captain of the sixth company, fourth battalion, 1779.

MRS. JANE MATHER OGLE SHEERIN. 46229

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Thomas Sheerin.

Descendant of William Ogle, Stephen Yeomans, Thomas Cresap and Daniel Cresap.

Daughter of Alfred McCartney Ogle and Laura Halstead McKenzie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred McCartney Ogle and Bethia Louise Yeomans, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enoc Ogle and Catherine McCartney, his wife; Samuel Fountain Yeomans and Asenath Nye, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ogle and Mary Cresap, his wife; Stephen Yeomans and Abigail Fountain, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Cresap and Ruth Cresap, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

William Ogle (1755-1810) served as a private in the Cumberland County, Pa., militia. He died in Adams County, Ohio.

Stephen Yeomans (1760-1829) served in the defense of the frontier in Capt. Thomas Hunt's company, Col. Frederick Wessenfel's regiment of New York militia. He died in Indiana.

Also No. 12074.

Thomas Cresap (1702-88) was an organizer of the Sons of Liberty and an active patriot of Maryland.

Daniel Cresap (1727-98) served on the Committee of Safety of Maryland and was appointed to raise money.

Also Nos. 1841, 2057, 20320, 22350.

MRS. LUCY PALMER KARNES. 46230

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Charles Karnes.

Descendant of Hon. James Bryson of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward Livingston Palmer and Elizabeth Stephens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Stephens and Ann Dagonia Palmer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Palmer and Sarah Miller Bryson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Bryson and Mary Miller, his wife.

James Bryson (1744-1813) was assistant postmaster general during the revolution. When Philadelphia was occupied by the British he removed the postoffice and with the local militia took part in the battle of Germantown. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died in Newport, Ky.

Also No. 6360.

MRS. LOUISE SPANN DUCK. 46231

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Berkley Wilson Duck.

Descendant of David Smith.

Daughter of Thomas Howard Spann and Sarah Frances Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Smith and Anna Sprague, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Sprague and Anna Taylor, his wife; David Smith and Naomi Howard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Taylor and Chloe Cox, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Cox and Mercy Taylor, his wife.

David Smith (1757-1814) enlisted as a fifer in Capt. Levi Ely's 2nd company, 3rd Hampshire County regiment Massachusetts militia under Col. John Brown 1780. He was born and died in West Springfield, Mass.

MISS LEWIS HALLIE McNEIL. 46232

Born in Peru, Ind.

Descendant of Jacob McNeil.
Daughter of William H. McNeil and Sarah Elizabeth Snodderly, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel McNeil and Penina, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William McNeil and Hetty, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob McNeil and Annie McNeil, his wife.
Jacob McNeil (1759-1841) enlisted from State of Virginia as a private in 1776, and served three months under Capt. John Cook. Re-enlisted in 1777, serving under Capt. John Henderson and Major Arbuckle. He was born in Pocahontas County, W. Va.; died in Franklin County, Va.

MRS. ADELAIDE RATHBUN HARBAUGH. 46233

Born in Wauwatosa, Wis.

Descendant of Oliver Smith.
Daughter of Oliver Smith Rathburn and Malinda Blanchard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Rathburn and Abigail Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Smith and Betsey Rood, his wife.
Oliver Smith served as private in Capt. Samuel Robinson's company, Col. Moses Robinson's Vermont troops. He was pensioned in 1833, at which time he was 80 years old, and residing in Clarendon, Orleans County, N. Y. He was born 1752 in Hadley, Mass.

MRS. KATHARINE LIVINGSTON ANDREW ROWE. 46234

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Edgar C. Rowe.
Descendant of Dr. John Andrew and of Maj. Samuel Clark.
Daughter of Thomas M. Andrew and Lida Atkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Andrew and Sarah Warwick Nichol, his wife; Joseph Atkins and Loretta Hooper, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Andrew and Elizabeth McConnell, his wife; Pontius Hooper and Lydia Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Elizabeth Fowler, his wife.

John Andrew (1745-1814) was surgeon's mate and surgeon of New Jersey militia 1776. He was at the surrender of Cornwallis and served to the close of the war. He was born in New Jersey; died in Hamilton County, Ohio.

Also Nos. 2566, 5215, 6361, 14836, 24608, 26486.

Samuel Clark (1741-1823) signed the Association Pledge 1775, as did his father James, and his brothers Daniel, Louis and Jehiel. He served as lieutenant, captain and major in the revolution and these commissions are in the family. He was born in Westchester County; died in Saratoga County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3712, 6511, 7221, 9999, 14519, 19469, 20568, 25417, 27530, 34609.

MISS BESSIE COFFROTH. 46235

Born in Huntington, Ind.

Descendant of Daniel Gray.

Daughter of John R. Coffroth and Susan Fitz Randolph, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Fitz Randolph and Amelia Cooper, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Fitz Randolph and Susannah Gray, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Gray and Phœbe Butler (1756-1841), his wife, m. 1775.

Daniel Gray (1749-1841) was placed on the pension roll for eighteen months' actual service as private in the New Jersey troops. He was born in Morris County, N. J.; died in Warren County, Ohio.

Also No. 20924.

MRS. LULA RICE LAMBERT. 46236

Born in Augusta, Ga.

Wife of Clifford L. Lambert.
Descendant of Squire Munro.
Daughter of John Mason Rice and Helen A. Gorham, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Rice and Amy Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Brown and Betsy Munro, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Squire Munro and Mary Daggett, his wife.
Squire Munro (1757-1835) served as a private in Capt. Jabez Gregory's company, 9th Connecticut militia, commanded by Col. John Mead. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Elbridge, N. Y.
Also No. 25549.

MRS. ALICE MARION STONE KINNERSLEY. 46237

Born in Brookline, Mass.

Wife of Albert James Kinnersley.
Descendant of Josiah Stone and of Josiah Stone, Jr.
Daughter of Lowell Henry Stone and Asenath Denyeau, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Lewis Stone and Mary E. H. Grace, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luther Stone and Mary Eaton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Stone and Elizabeth Fisk, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Stone and Anne Harvey, his wife.
Josiah Stone (1724-85) served in the early wars, and was Committeeman during the revolution. He was born and died in Framingham, Mass.
Josiah Stone, Jr. (1762-1826), served 1781 in Capt. Perry's company, Rhode Island service.

MISS MARTHA DENYEAU STONE. 46238

Born in West Pray, N. Y.

Descendant of Josiah Stone and of Josiah Stone, Jr.
Daughter of Lowell Henry Stone and Asenath Denyeau, his wife.
See No. 46237.

MRS. HARRIET WILLIAMS GRAY. 46239

Born in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Wife of Henry Gray.
Descendant of Martin Dewey.
Daughter of John Parker Williams and Hannah Dewey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Martin Dewey and Hannah Dewey, his wife.
Martin Dewey (1756-1859) enlisted in 1777 as a private in Capt. Hendee's company, Col. Chase's regiment and in 1778-9, served in Capt. Paine's company. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Lebanon, N. H.

MRS. KATE WILLIAMS SPANGLER. 46240

Born in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Wife of Jerome C. Spangler.
Descendant of Martin Dewey.
Daughter of John Parker Williams and Hannah Dewey, his wife.
See No. 46239.

MISS NELLIE FRANCES HUDSON. 46241

Born in Eldora, Iowa.

Descendant of Joseph Kellogg.
Daughter of Theophilus Smith Hudson and Lavina Maria Kellogg, his wife.
Granddaughter of Volney Kellogg (b. 1811) and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Kellogg (d. 1819) and Lavinia Hall, his wife, m. 1808.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Kellogg and Susannah Bailey (d. 1807), his wife.
Joseph Kellog (1749-1836) served in the New York line, additional corps, "Green Mountain Boys" at Quebec, 1776, in General Arnold's brigade. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.

MRS. REBECCA PAYNE BRUNT. 46242

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Wife of F. W. Brunt.
Descendant of Maj. William Hart and of Corp. Simeon Deming of Connecticut.
Daughter of Samuel Payne and Lucy W. Hart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Hart and Honor Deming, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Hart and Esther Buckingham, his wife; Simeon Deming and Honor Woodford, his wife.
William Hart (1746-1817) was major in the First Connecticut Regiment of Light Horse under Col. Gold Selleck Silliman. He was born and died in Saybrook, Conn.
Simeon Deming (1751-1830) served as corporal in the 8th Connecticut regiment, 3rd company, under Capt. Joel Clark. He was born in Wethersford, Conn.; died in Farmington, Conn.

MRS. LULU BRUNT DAWSON. 46243

Born in Lancaster, Iowa.

Wife of Grant Dawson.
Descendant of Maj. William Hart and of Corp. Simeon Deming.
Daughter of Samuel W. Brunt and Rebecca Payne, his wife.
See No. 46242.

MRS. EMMA JEAN CARR BATES. 46244

Born in Whitefield, Ill.

Wife of John William Bates.
Descendant of Benjamin Carr.
Daughter of Russell Carr and Sarah Jean Clement, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Carr and Polly Rice, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Carr and Margaret Carr, his wife.

Benjamin Carr was placed on the pension roll of Essex County, New Jersey 1833 for service as private, Rhode Island troops, 1770-80. He was born 1762 in Exeter, R. I.

MRS. RACHEL TALLMAN CLEAVER. 46245

Born in Marshall Co., Iowa.

Wife of Albert Cleaver.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Tallman.

Daughter of George Poage Tallman and Caroline Warwick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Boone Tallman and Mary C. Poage, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Tallman and Nancy Crawford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Tallman and Rhoda Church or Lucretia Williams, his wife.

Benjamin Tallman (1743-1835) served in the war of the revolution as a major under Col. William Richmond, Rhode Island troops, and as colonel. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Providence.

MRS. DEL COTTON EASTERLY. 46246

Born in De Witt, Iowa.

Wife of Louis F. Easterly.

Descendant of Col. Theophilus Cotton.

Daughter of Salem Cotton and Mercy Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cotton and Mary Lane, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Cotton and Lucy Little, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Theophilus Cotton and Martha Cotton, his wife.

Theophilus Cotton (1716-80) was colonel in the first Plymouth County regiment 1779 in Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade. He was born and died in Plymouth, Mass.

MRS. ALICE TALLMAN GRAHAM. 46247

Born in Marshall Co., Iowa.

Wife of Joseph H. Graham.
Descendant of Col. Benjamin Tallman.
Daughter of George Poage Tallman and Caroline Warwick, his wife.
See No. 46245.

MRS. CLARA TALLMAN INGERSOLL. 46248

Born in Marshall Co., Iowa.

Wife of James B. Ingersoll.
Descendant of Col. Benjamin Tallman.
Daughter of George Poage Tallman and Caroline Warwick, his wife.
See No. 46245.

MRS. IDA HOLLAWAY McCALL KENNERISON. 46249

Born in Richmond, Mo.

Wife of Joseph Kennerison.
Descendant of Sergt. Samuel McCall.
Daughter of Solomon McCall and Emily Lodema Hollaway, his wife.
Granddaughter of Montgomery McCall and Charlotte McCain, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel McCall and Rebecca Sherry, his wife.
Samuel McCall (1750-95) served as sergeant in Capt. William Vance's company of Virginia troops. He was born in Maryland; drowned in Licking River, Ky.

MRS. LUCY DEMING OLESON. 46250

Born in Richford, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. John Hall.
Daughter of John Deming and Maryette Belcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Belcher and Wealthy Whiting Judd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Belcher and Lucy Hall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hall and Jemima Kenna Read, his 2nd wife.
John Hall (1723-77) was a member of the convention that met at Dorset, Vt., 1776. He died from effects of wounds received in a skirmish with a foraging party near Castleton, Vt. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.
Also No. 16512.

MISS MARY LOUISA WHITCOMB. 46251

Born in Lawrence, Kans.

Descendant of John Huntington.
Daughter of A. H. Whitcomb and Mary Bright Griffith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert S. Griffith and Georgiana Bright, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Bright and Lucy Huntington, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Huntington and Lucy Metcalf, his wife.
John Huntington (1737-1830) enlisted 1777, and was at Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in East Haddam.

MRS. ANNA JOHNSON BAIN. 46252

Born in Bourbon Co., Ky.

Wife of George W. Bain.
Descendant of James Kenney.
Daughter of John Johnson and Helena Kenny, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Kenney and Margaret Kenny, his wife.
James Kenney enlisted in Virginia in Capt. Joseph Crockett's company, 7th Virginia regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson. He was born in Virginia; died 1815 in Kentucky.

MRS. ELIZABETH PATTERSON THOMAS. 46253

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of W. Augustus Thomas.

Descendant of Capt. John Paxton and of Adam Fisher.

Daughter of William McKendrew Patterson and Delia M. Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of S. G. Patterson and Elizabeth E. Paxton, his wife; John Wilburn Morrison and Elizabeth M. Kalfus, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Alexander Paxton and Mary Huff, his wife; Simeon N. Kalfus and Ann Walker Robinson. his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Paxton and Elizabeth Logan, his wife; Henry Frederick Kalfus and Ann Fisher, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Paxton and Phœbe Alexander, his wife; Adam Fisher and Elizabeth Garr, his wife.

John Paxton (1743-87) commanded a company which he organized in Rockbridge County, Va.

Adam Fisher (1740-1812) enlisted as a private in the first regiment from Culpeper County, Va.

MRS. REBECCA KENT SPEARS CULBERTSON. 46254

Born in Paris, Ky.

Wife of William S. Culbertson.

Descendant of Jacob Spears.

Daughter of Abraham Spears and Rebecca Pollock Ford, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Spears and Elizabeth Keller, his wife.

Jacob Spears (1754-1825) served in Capt. Joseph Bowman's company, Harrodsburg, Ky. Was with Washington at Yorktown, and afterward served in Capt. John Hoagland's company, Col. William Crawford's regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

MRS. PENELOPE ALEXANDER EVANS. 46255

Born in Daviess Co., Ky.

Wife of B. A. Evans.

Descendant of George Mason, of Gunston Hall.

Daughter of Hamilton Alexander and Elizabeth Barron, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Mason Barron and Penelope McFarland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Barron and Lee Anna Mason, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Mason and Ann Hoe, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Mason and Ann Eilbeck, his wife.

George Mason (1725-92) member of Committee of Safety and Constitutional Convention. He was an able statesman and a debater on the liberal side throughout his life. He was born in Prince William County, Va.; died at Gunston Hall.

Also Nos. 44, 1261, 3162, 9391, 12976, 28813, 42927.

MRS. SARAH E. D. THIXTON HARDWICK. 46256

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Descendant of Lieut. William Murdock.

Daughter of John Thixton and Fannie G. Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John A. Dickinson and Sarah E. Owens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Coleman Dickinson and Eleanor L. Murdock, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Murdock and Elizabeth Thornly, his wife.

William Murdock (1746-1835) was ensign 1779, lieutenant 1780 and served to the close of the war in the Maryland Continental line. He was born in Maryland; died in Kentucky.

MRS. FLORENCE JOHNSON CRAWFORD. 46257

Born in Henderson Co., Ky.

Wife of James Crawford.

Descendant of Samuel Johnson and of Capt. George Calhoun, Jr.

Daughter of Isom Johnson and Frances Calhoun, his 2nd wife.

Grandaughter of Samuel Johnson, Jr., and Sallie Rice, his wife; Samuel Calhoun (1793-1879) and Nancy Knight (1801-39), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Johnson and Miss Johnston of Virginia, his wife; George Calhoun and Susan Cotton, his wife.

Samuel Johnson (1744-1833) served under Capt. William Finney and Col. William Giles, Virginia State line. He was a pensioner from Daviess County, Ky., where he died.

George Calhoun (1750-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Daviess County, Ky., 1832 as lieutenant, ensign, quartermaster and captain, Pennsylvania line.

Also Nos. 4072, 41810.

MISS ALICE PARTRIDGE TAYLOR. 46258

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of Ensign Elisha Partridge, Col. Samuel Ashley and Lieut. Samuel Ashley, Jr.

Daughter of George Partridge and Augusta A. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oramel Partridge and Lucy Capron, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Partridge and Sarah Ashley, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Partridge and Margaret Murdock, his wife; Samuel Ashley, Jr., and Lydia Doolittle, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ashley and Eunice Doolittle, his wife.

Elisha Partridge (1743-1823) served as ensign 1780, under Capt. Timothy Bush at Royalton, and under the command of Lieut. James Smalley at the Newbury Alarm. He died in Waterbury, Conn.

Samuel Ashley (1720-92) was present at the evacuation of Ticonderoga. Served on Gen. Stark's staff as brigade major. Was at the battle of Bennington, continuing in service until Burgoyne's surrender. Resigning his colonelcy 1779. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Clarmont, N. H.

Samuel Ashley, Jr. (1747-1820), was lieutenant in Col. Benjamin Kellogg's regiment, and lieutenant colonel in the 15th New Hampshire militia. He was born in Northfield, Mass.; died in Springville, Pa.

MRS. ELLA NORRIS McCORMICK. 46259

Born in Henderson, Ky.

Descendant of William Deupree.

Daughter of John Seton Norris and Lucinda Augusta Elam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harmon Elam and Nancy Dupree, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Dupree and Anne Pettis, his wife.

William Dupree (1759-1849) served as a soldier in the Virginia line. He was born and died in Charlotte, Va.

Also No. 3314.

MISS IDA MAY JOHNSON. 46260

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Descendant of Jarret De Mint.

Daughter of Nichola Lewis Johnson and Scottie Carrico, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Howard Carrico and Leanna De Mint, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William De Mint and Mary Scott, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jarret De Mint and Martha Nutall, his wife.

Jaret De Mint (1759-1850) was placed on the pension roll 1832 of Gallatin County, Ky., for eighteen months' actual service as private, Pennsylvania line. He was born in

Loudon County, Va., moved to Catfish Camp, Pa., 1777 and 1786 removed from Washington County, Pa., to Franklin County, Ky.

Also Nos. 33751, 42286.

MRS. MILDRED STEWART WHEELER. 46261

Born in Oldham County, Ky.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Hopkins, of Virginia.

Daughter of John James Stewart and Mary Bush Barbour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Barbour and Elizabeth Hopkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob B. Hopkins and Caroline Brent, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hopkins and Elizabeth Bugg, his wife.

Samuel Hopkins (1753-1819) raised and equipped a company and was at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine and wounded at Germantown. He was lieutenant colonel at Monmouth and colonel of the 10th Virginia at the siege of Charleston, where he was taken prisoner. He was born in Albemarle County, Va., and died in Henderson County, Ky.

Also Nos. 2204, 11523.

MISS CORDELIA HOWARD COX. 46262

Born in Greensburg, Ky.

Descendant of Thomas Elmore.

Daughter of James Edward Cox and Elizabeth Elmore Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Anthony Webster and Mary Ann Brummal, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Archibald Webster and Nancy Ellison Elmore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Elmore and Letticia Williams, his wife.

Thomas Elmore (1753-1832) was matross in Col. Charles Harrison's Virginia and Maryland Regiments of Artillery. He was born in Amelia County, Va.; died in Green County, Ky.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ARABELLA COX DURHAM. 46263

Born in Greensburg, Ky.

Wife of J. S. Durham.
Descendant of Thomas Elmore.
Daughter of James Edward Cox and Elizabeth Elmore Webster, his wife.
See No. 46262.

MRS. SARAH WEBSTER LAPSLEY. 46264

Born in Greensburg, Ky.

Wife of Rev. J. T. Lapsley, D. D.
Descendant of Thomas Elmore.
Daughter of Thomas Anthony Webster and Mary Ann Brummal, his wife.
Granddaughter of Archibald Webster and Nancy Ellison Elmore, his wife.
See No. 46262.

MRS. SUSAN PHILBROOK HIGGINS BRIRY. 46265

Born in Bath, Maine.

Wife of Milton S. Briry.
Descendant of John Donnell.
Daughter of Elisha Higgins and Sarah Donnell Storey, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Storey and Mary Curtis Donnell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Donnell and Sarah Philbrook, his wife.
John Donnell (1746-1822) sailor on the Privateer "Black Prince." He was born and died in Brunswick, Me.

MRS. MARIA HIGGINS MURPHY. 46266

Born in Bath, Me.

Wife of James Frederick Murphy.
Descendant of John Donnell.
Daughter of Elisha Higgins and Sarah Donnell Storey, his wife.
See No. 46265.

MISS JANE SEWALL MURPHY. 46267

Born in Brazil, South America.

Descendant of John Donnell.
Daughter of James F. Murphy and Maria Higgins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Higgins and Sarah Donnell Storey, his wife.
See No. 46266.

MISS ALICE LONGFELLOW WARDWELL. 46268

Born in Machias, Me.

Descendant of William Hutchings.
Daughter of Virgil Paris Wardwell and Lucy Jane Warren, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Wardwell and Tryphena Hutchings, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Hutchings and Mercy Wardwell, his wife.
William Hutchings (1764-1866) served as private in a Massachusetts regiment commanded by Col. Samuel McCobb in Capt. Benjamin Lemont's company. Was the last survivor of the soldiers of New England and his one hundredth birthday was fittingly celebrated at Bangor, Me.
Also Nos. 5899, 16264, 22025.

MRS. JULIA WARDWELL ELLIS. 46269

Born in Bucksport, Me.

Wife of Benjamin Ellis.
Descendant of William Hutchings.
Daughter of Virgil Paris Wardwell and Lucy Jane Warren, his wife.
See No. 46268.

MRS. ABBY ESTY DINGLEY. 46270

Born in Gardiner, Me.

Wife of Frederick Bates Dingley.
Descendant of Serg. Elijah Esty and of Reuben Esty.
Daughter of Dr. Joseph Merrill and Abby Darr Esty, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Esty, Jr., and Anne Hyde, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Esty and Grace Morse, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Esty and Lydia Gay, his wife.
Elijah Esty (1736-1826) marched from Natick at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Joseph Morse and Col. Samuel Bullard. He was born and died in Middlesex County, Mass.
Reuben Esty (1763-97) served as a drummer in the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780, under Capt. Joshua Fisk. He was born in Sherborn; died in Newtown, Mass.
Also No. 15016, 17521.

MISS ALICE LOUISE HEATH. 46271

Born in Hingham, Mass.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams.
Daughter of Charles Heath and Annie Biance Widmayer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Henry Heath and Lucy Wilson Ripley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Heath and Caroline Penniman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Heath and Hannah Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Hannah (Whiting) Dudley, his wife.

Joseph Williams (1708-98) was a member of the "Sons of Liberty," served as muster master of minute men and as an officer on guard in Cambridge, 1775. He was born and died in Roxbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 1055, 6767, 9220, 11337, 19562, 21057, 22645, 25711, 26056, 30810.

MISS MIRIAM BALDWIN NASH. 46272

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Noah Nash.

Daughter of Herbert Nash and Mary C. B. Nash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Nash and Deborah C. Nash, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Nash and Deborah Cushing, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Nash and Elizabeth Cudworth, his wife.

Noah Nash (1734-75) was a soldier in the American Army at the time of the siege of Boston. He was born in Scituate, Mass.; died in camp at Dorchester.

MISS BERTHA LOUISE RUSSELL. 46273

Born in Winchester, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. John Symmes.

Daughter of James William Russell and Ella Lephe Symmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marshall Symmes and Abigail Stowell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Marshall Symmes and Lephe Stowell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Symmes and Elizabeth Wright, his wife.

John Symmes (1755-1834) enlisted in Capt. Isaac Hall's company which marched to Charleston 1775; was captain of the "Light Dragoons." He was born and died in Medford, Mass.

MRS. ADA ISABEL JONES MARSHALL. 46274

Born in Acton, Mass.

Wife of Frank Marshall.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Hapgood, Ephraim Hapgood, Corp. Aaron Jones, Nathan Merriam, Jonathan Hosmer, Benjamin Esterbrooks, Maj. Gen. John Whitcomb and Corp. David Whitcomb.

Daughter of Abraham Hapgood Jones (1819-1907) and Harriet Esterbrooks Hosmer (1826-83), his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Abel Jones (b. 1783) and Lucy Hapgood, his wife; Simon Hosmer (1799-1884) and Harriet Esterbrooks (1806-83), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Jones and Abigail Billings, his wife; Abraham Hapgood and Mary Merriam Wright (b. 1756), his 2nd wife; Samuel Esterbrooks (1764-1814) and Nabby Warren (b. 1781), his wife, m. 1801; Simon Hosmer (1774-1845) and Sarah Whitcomb (1777-1804), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Hapgood and Rebecca Gibson, his wife; Benjamin Esterbrooks and Hannah Hubbard (1735-1803), his wife, m. 1757; Nathan Merriam and Abigail Wheeler, his wife; Jonathan Hosmer, Jr., and Submit Hunt, his wife; David Whitcomb and Sarah (b. 1754), his wife, m. 1776.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Whitcomb and Beeke Whitcomb (1728-1804), his 2nd wife, m. 1744.

Abraham Hapgood (1752-1819) was lieutenant in the Fifth company, Third Middlesex County, Mass., regiment. He was born in Stow; died in Acton, Mass.

Ephraim Hapgood (1725-80) represented Acton in the Provincial Congress.

Aaron Jones (1754-1836) served as a private 1776 in Capt. Simon Hunt's company of Acton and promoted corporal 1777 while serving under Col. John Butterick. He was born and died in Acton.

Nathan Merriam (1720-82) was a private in Capt. George Minot's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment. He was born and died in Concord, Mass.

Jonathan Hosmer, Jr. (1734-1822), served as private 1777 in Capt. George Minott's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment. He was born and died in Acton, Mass.

Benjamin Esterbrooks (1729-1803) was a private in Capt. Hubbard's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment. He was born and died in Lexington, Mass.

John Whitcomb (1713-85) was appointed 1775 first major general by the Provincial Congress and at Bunker Hill he had command of Lechmere Point. He declined a commission from the Continental Congress 1776 on account of age. He was born and died in Bolton.

Also Nos. 21269, 24893, 40841.

David Whitcomb (1749-78) was corporal in Capt. Manassah Sawyer's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Rhode Island regiment 1778. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in Bolton.

MISS MARIA WINSHIP STEVENS. 46275

Born in Hyde Park, Mass.

Descendant of Adam Beals, Jr.

Daughter of Albert G. Stevens and Maria Winship Beals, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Beals and Polly Hamlen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Adam Beals, Jr., and Lydia Beal, his wife.

Adam Beals, Jr. (1754-1834), was a soldier at the siege of Quebec and the battle of Three Rivers under Capt. Robert Webster. He re-enlisted in 1777 and served under different commands. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in St. Albans, Vt.

MISS MAY A. BLAKE. 46276

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Nathan Blake.

Daughter of Alonzo N. Blake and Lizzie M. Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Blake and Ruth C. Simonds, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Blake and Sarah Hoit, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Blake and Mary Cross, his wife.
Nathan Blake (1756-99) served as a private in Capt. Mark Wiggin's company, Col. Pierse Long's regiment from New Hampshire, 1777. He was born in Epping, N. H.; died in Blake's Falls.

MRS. JESSIE ARABELLE WALL. 46277

Born in Hubbardston, Mass.

Wife of Frank B. Wall.
Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Stone, Samuel Morse, Jr., and Joseph Waite.
Daughter of Lyman Morse (1830-1911) and Hepzibah Augusta Stone (1832-1907), his wife, m. 1851.
Granddaughter of Sampson Stone (1784-1858) and Dolly Waite (1784-1842), his 2nd wife, m. 1817; John Morse and Electa Nourse (d. 1834), his wife, m. 1785.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Stone and Freelove Phillips, his wife; Samuel Morse, Jr., and Esther Woodward (d. 1834), his wife, m. 1785; Joseph Waite (1754-1849) and Hepzibah Sherman (1760-1849), his wife, m. 1779.
Nathaniel Stone (1746-1827) was a minute man from Hubbardston at the Lexington Alarm. He served as lieutenant under different commands to the close of the war. He was born in Rutland, Mass.; died in Hubbardston.
Also No. 30898.
Samuel Morse, Jr. (1759-1853), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County 1832 for service as private, Massachusetts State troops. He was born and died in Hubbardston, Mass.
Also No. 44357.
Joseph Waite (1754-1819) served as a private under Capt. Daniel Barnes in the Middlesex County militia. He was born in Marlboro; died in Hubbardston, Mass.
Also No. 30898.

MISS MARGARET HARLOW. 46278

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Howe.
Daughter of Maj. William Taylor Harlow and Jeannette Bemis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gideon Harlow and Harriet Howe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Howe, Jr., and Mary Parker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Howe and Hepzibah Taylor, his wife.
Natnan Howe (1730-81), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company at Dorchester Heights. He was born and died in Shrewsbury, Mass.

MRS. EMILY LEWIS BATES. 46279

Born in Cohasset, Mass.

Wife of Allen Collier Bates.
Descendant of Sergt. Zealous Bates of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Paul Bates, Jr., and Harriet Joy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Paul Bates and Priscilla Tower, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zealous Bates and Abigail Nichols, his wife.
Zealous Bates (1754-1831) served as a minute man under Capt. Job Cushing and Capt. Obadiah Beal. He was born at Hingham and died at Westboro.

MRS. SARAH LINCOLN BATES. 46280

Born in Cohasset, Mass.

Wife of Joseph Joy Bates.
Descendant of John Willicutt.
Daughter of Zaccheus Rich and Margaret Willicutt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Willicutt and Tamar Sutton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Willicutt and Chloe Beal, his wife.

John Willicutt (1746-1828) was a minute man in Capt. Peter Cushing's company, Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment 1776. He was born in Hingham; died in Cohasset, Mass.

MISS MARY ANN HEARD. 46281

Born in Worcester Co., Mass.

Descendant of Samuel Poole.
Daughter of John Joy Heard and Fidelia Reed, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Reed and Sallie Wild, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Reed and Olive Poole, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Poole and Ruth Fullerton, his wife.
Samuel Poole (1736-1831), who had served in the early wars, was lieutenant in the revolution. He was born in Abbington; died in Easton, Mass.
Also Nos. 15850, 22150, 26406.

MRS. LAURA H. WHITE KEITH. 46282

Born in Middleboro, Mass.

Descendant of Joseph Shaw.
Daughter of Solomon White and Kezia L. Hathway, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon White and Celia Shaw, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Shaw and Sylvia Wade, his wife.
Joseph Shaw (1751-1845) served as a private in Capt. John King's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment 1775. He was born and died in Raynham, Mass.

MRS. LOIS FREEMAN PERKINS LAMBERT. 46283

Born in Bridgewater, Mass.

Wife of Ernest Clifton Lambert.
Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer Perkins.
Daughter of Aaron Perkins and Ellen Pope, his wife.
Granddaughter of Omon Perkins and Betsey Crooker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Perkins and Mary Pratt, his wife.
Ebenezer Perkins (1752-1823) served as corporal in Capt. James Allen's company, Col. Simeon Cary's regiment. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

MRS. AMANDA VAUGHAN MOREY. 46284

Born in Bridgewater, Mass.

Wife of William Morey.
Descendant of Jonathan Alden.
Daughter of Nathaniel Vaughan and Martha Barrell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abel Barrell and Mary Alden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Alden and Hannah Green, his 2nd wife.
Jonathan Alden (1733-1825) served as a private in Capt. Roger Libbey's company 1779. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.
Also Nos. 38819, 42981.

MRS. MARGARETTA E. DAMREN JONES. 46285

Born in Belgrade, Me.

Wife of James W. Jones.
Descendant of Maj. Isaac Pope.
Daughter of Samuel K. Damren and Olive A. Jordan, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Jordan and Margaret Duggan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Michael Duggan and Annie Pope, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Pope and Olive Hovey, his wife.
Isaac Pope (1745-1824) served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was lieutenant under Capt. Earl Clapp 1775, captain in the continental line 1777, major 1782, and retired 1783. He was born in Rochester, Mass., and died in Wells, Maine.
Also Nos. 41326, 45370.

MRS. SUSAN MABEL HOOD EMERSON. 46286

Born in Red Wing, Minn.

Wife of George W. Emerson.
Descendant of Richard Hood.
Daughter of Wendell Phillips Hood and Maria Phelps Putnam, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hood and Rebecca Stanley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Moulton Hood and Mary Dodge, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Hood and Lydia Tarbox, his wife.
Richard Hood (1751-1835) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted in Capt. John Baker's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment, and served at the siege of Boston. He was born in Topsfield; died in Wenham, Mass.

MRS. SYBIL BALCOME ANDREWS. 46287

Born in East Douglas, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Bezaleel Balcome.
Daughter of Amos Balcome and Phœbe Tanner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bezaleel Balcome and Jemima Morse, his wife.
Bezaleel Balcome (1758-1834) served as corporal in Capt. Benjamin Read's company, Col. John Rand's Worcester County, Mass., regiment 1780. He was born and died at Douglas, Mass.

MRS. HELEN PAULINE MOORE BATES. 46288

Born in Douglas, Mass.

Descendant of John Balcome.
Daughter of William Moore and Mary Chollar, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edwin Moore and Eliza Palmer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel Moore and Submit Balcome, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Balcome and Millie Le Sure, his wife.
John Balcome (1752-1838) served as soldier in Capt. Benjamin Wallis' company, Col. Arnold's regiment 1775. He was born and died at Douglas, Mass.

MRS. MAUD A. BARRY McCLELLAN. 46289

Born in E. Douglas, Mass.

Wife of T. Frederick McClellan.
Descendant of Capt. Edward Seagrave.
Daughter of David Barry and Mary E. Seagrave, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah T. Seagrave and Angeline Sprague, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Seagrave and Mary Taft, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bezaleel Seagrave and Mary Aldrich, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Seagrave and Lois White, his wife.
Edward Seagrave (1722-93) commanded a company in 1775 under Col. James Reed, and 1776 served in the Continental Infantry; in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778, he was in the Third Worcester County regiment. He was born in England and died in Uxbridge, Mass.
Also No. 7307.

MISS HARRIET A. BROWN. 46290

Born in E. Douglas, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. John Brown.
Daughter of Adolphus F. Brown and Eliza Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Brown, Jr., and Rebecca Draper, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Brown and Abigail Reed, his wife.
John Brown (1747-1813) served as minute man in Capt. Benjamin Wallis' company 1775, Colonel Arnold's regiment and sergeant in Capt. Job. Knapp's company Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment 1780. He was born and died at Douglas, Mass.

MISS MARY ELIZA BROWN. 46291

Born in E. Douglas, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. John Brown.
Daughter of Adolphus F. Brown and Eliza Johnson, his wife.
See No. 46290.

MRS. ABBIE J. CADWELL CUNLIFF. 46292

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Cadwell.
Daughter of Henry M. Cadwell and Mary A. Hilton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Cadwell and Lucinda Dickinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Cadwell and Celia Hale, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cadwell and Tabitha Day, his wife.
Ebenezer Cadwell served at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. James Warriner's company in Wilbraham. He was born 1737 in Springfield and his name is found 1790 in the first census of Wilbraham.
Also No. 44945.

MRS. FLORENCE E. CADWELL ESTEN. 46293

Born in Northbridge, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Cadwell.
Daughter of William Cadwell and Josephine Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Cadwell and Lucinda Dickinson, his wife.
See No. 46292.

MISS MARY LEWIS FISHER. 46294

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Cadwell.
Daughter of Robert J. Fisher and Mary Cadwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Cadwell and Lucinda Dickinson, his wife.
See No. 46292.

MRS. MADORA WHITE HARENDEEN. 46295

Born in Douglas, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. John Brown.
Daughter of Ephraim White and Betsey Hovey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Phineas Hovey and Elinor Brown, his wife.
See No. 46290.

MRS. ELLEN ABBOTT HEATH. 46296

Born in Temple, Me.

Descendant of Maj. Abiel Abbott.
Daughter of Benjamin Abbott and Mary Blanchard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Abbott and Phebe Abbot, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abiel Abbott and Dorcas Abbott, his wife.
Abiel Abbott (1741-1809) served on the Committee of Safety and in the General Court of New Hampshire. He served as muster master at the close of the war. He was a commissioned officer in the militia. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Wilton, N. H.

MRS. LOUISE SILENCE TAFT HOLBROOK. 46297

Born in Uxbridge, Mass.

Wife of Silas P. Holbrook.
Descendant of Oliver Davis, Sergt. Aaron Taft and Thaddeus Taft.
Daughter of John Sullivan Taft and Mary Davis Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thaddeus Taft and Silence Holbrook, his wife; Ephraim Smith and Lydia Rolph, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Taft and Marcy Arnold, his wife; Rev. Edward Rolph and Mary Davis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Davis and Mary Reed, his wife.

Oliver Davis (1732-1803) enlisted from Princeton in Capt. Joseph Sargent's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. He was born in Rutland; died in Princeton, Mass.

Aaron Taft (1727-1803) served as sergeant in a company of minute men under Capt. Joseph Chapin at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Uxbridge, Mass.

Also Nos. 7307, 11735, 23431, 24587, 25394, 35864, 42748.

Thaddeus Taft (1757-1831) served as private in Capt. Seagrave's company, Col. Read's 20th Massachusetts regiment of foot. He was born and died in Uxbridge, Mass.

MRS. NELLIE E. HUNT IRVING. 46298

Born in Douglas, Mass.

Descendant of Ezekiel Hunt.

Daughter of Harlan Page Hunt and Sarah Cunliff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anderson Hunt and Eliza Forbush, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Hunt and Phœbe Balcome, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Hunt and Eunice White, his wife.

Ezekiel Hunt (1735-1803) enlisted 1780 as private in Capt. Job Knapp's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment. Was born and died in Douglas, Mass.

MRS. MARY A. PERKINS JONES. 46299

Born in Sterling, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. John McGregor.

Daughter of John M. Perkins and Margaret Ray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Obed Perkins and Rachel McGregor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John McGregor and Betsey Sheppard, his wife.

John McGregor (1743-1820) was a captain and drilled the "Sons of Liberty" in military tactics and when Israel Putnam despatched a horseman to forward the men to

Boston, not a "Son" failed to follow him. He fought from Bunker Hill to Yorktown. He was born in Dundee, Scotland; died in Coventry, R. I.

MRS. EFFIE MORSE JONES. 46300

Born in Uxbridge, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Jacob Morse.
Daughter of Elisha Morse and Ellen Bolster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Morse and Mary Hale, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Morse and Rebeckah Smith, his wife.
Jacob Morse (1755-1841) served as private 1775 in Capt. Benjamin Wallis' company, Col. Arnold's regiment and corporal in Capt. Job Knapp's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment, 1780. He died in Douglas, Mass.

MRS. METHYL JONES JENCKES. 46301

Born in Webster, Mass.

Wife of Edward N. Jenckes, Jr.
Descendant of Capt. John McGregor.
Daughter of Arthur Jones and Mary A. Perkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of John M. Perkins and Margaret Ray, his wife.
See No. 46299.

MRS. JULIA MOORE KENDALL. 46302

Born in Douglas, Mass.

Descendant of John Balcome.
Daughter of Edwin Moore and Eliza Palmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Israel Moore and Submit Balcome, his wife.
See No. 46288.

MRS. EUNICE BROWN LELAND. 46303

Born in Douglas, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. John Brown.
Daughter of Adolphus F. Brown and Eliza Johnson, his wife.
See No. 46290.

MRS. FLORA BELLE LEONARD CHASE. 46304

Born in Gardner, Mass.

Wife of Horatio T. Chase.
Descendant of Capt. Aaron Kimball.
Daughter of Edward Leonard and Charlotte Lackey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Newell Lackey and Sarah Chase Wheeler, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Wheeler and Charlotte Chase, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ambrose Chase and Sally Sherman, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Sherman and Sarah Kimball, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Kimball and Mary Brooks, his wife.
Aaron Kimball (1729-1833) responded to the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company 1776 of Worcester County, Mass., militia from Grafton, Mass., where he died.
Also Nos. 41879, 42900.

MISS MARY P. MANNING. 46305

Born in Walpole, Mass.

Descendant of Moses Hill.
Daughter of James Manning and Louise Dudley, his wife.
Granddaughter of James H. Dudley and Eliza Prentiss, his wife.

Gr-grandaughter of John Dudley and Submit Hill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Hill and Dinah Robinson, his wife.
Moses Hill (1757-1800) served as drummer in Capt. Isaac Martin's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment which marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the Alarm 1776. He was born and died in Douglas, Mass.

MRS. ABBIE POTTER MARSH. 46306

Born in Douglas, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Jacob Morse.
Daughter of Charles Potter and Lucinda Parker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nelson Potter and Hannah Morse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Morse and Zilpha Wallis, his wife.
See No. 46300.

MRS. FLORA ANNA KNAPP PERRY. 46307

Born in Douglas, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Job Knapp.
Daughter of Benjamin Knapp and Elizabeth Cady, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Knapp and Ola Balcome, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Job Knapp, Jr., and Sarah Wilson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Knapp and Ruth Reed, his wife.
Job Knapp (1739-85) was lieutenant in Capt. Edward Seagrave's company, 1775, and 1781 promoted captain and served under Col. Job Cushing. He was born and died in Douglas, Mass.

MRS. MARY E. SEAGRAVE PINE. 46308

Born in Uxbridge, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Seagrave.
Daughter of Josiah T. Seagrave and Angeline Sprague, his wife.
See No. 46289.

MRS. FLORENCE DARLING PINE. 46309

Born in Sutton, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. William Darling of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Darling and Jane Sheldon, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Darling and Lydia Fuller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zelek Darling and Sarah Wheller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Darling and Rachel White, his wife.
William Darling (1730-1819) served as sergeant from Mendon at the Lexington Alarm, and as second lieutenant in Capt. Andrew Peter's company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment. He was born in Mendon; died in Sutton, Mass.

MISS AUGUSTA BOWEN PRENTICE. 46310.

Born in Douglas, Mass.

Descendant of Henry Mowry, Capt. Job Knapp, John Balcome and John Reed.
Daughter of Mowry Prentice and Laura Knapp, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Prentice and Fanny Mowry, his wife; Job Knapp, 3rd, and Sarah Balcome, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Job Knapp, 2nd, and Sarah Wilson, his wife; Henry Mowry and Thankful Bowen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Knapp, 1st, and Ruth Reed, his wife.
See Nos. 46302, 46307.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Reed and Dorothy Pinneo, his wife.
Henry Mowry (1760-1847) served several enlistments as a private in the Rhode Island line, 1776-80. He was born in Smithfield, R. I.; died in Mendon, Mass.
Also No. 41225.
John Reed (1722-88) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Concord. He was born in Chester; died in Concord, N. H.
Also No. 42525.

MRS. HATTIE A. PARKER PUTNAM. 46311

Born in Sutton, Mass.

Descendant of Jason Colliar.
Daughter of John O. Parker and Ellen Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Smith and Eunice Hager Sawtelle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Sawtelle and Lucretia Colliar, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jason Colliar and Sarah Bogle, his wife.
Jason Colliar (1744-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County 1832 for service as private, Massachusetts State troops. He was born and died in Oxford, Mass.
Also No. 44955.

MRS. FLORA CADWELL SEAGRAVE. 46312

Born in Northbridge, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Cadwell.
Daughter of William Cadwell and Josephine Brown, his wife.
See No. 46292.

MRS. ELMIRA WALLIS STAPLES. 46313

Born in Douglas, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Wallis of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Rufus Wallis and Molly Paine, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Wallis, Jr., and Sarah Thayer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Wallis and Lydia Dudley, his wife.
Benjamin Wallis (1723-1814) commanded a company of minute men from Douglas, Col. Arnold's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sutton, and died in Douglas.

MRS. MARY E. YOUNG WALLIS. 46314

Born in Douglas, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Wallis.
Daughter of Louis Young and Nancy Wallis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Wallis and Charlotte Balcome, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wallis and Hannah Dudley, his wife.
See No. 46313.

MRS. ALMIRA M. KNAPP WHITTEMORE. 46315

Born in Douglas, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Job Knapp.
Daughter of Moses Knapp and Ola Balcome, his wife.
See No. 46307.

MRS. OLA M. WHITTEMORE FOSSIL. 46316

Born in Grafton, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Job Knapp.
Daughter of Dr. T. Kendall Whittemore and Almira Knapp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Knapp and Ola Balcome, his wife.
See No. 46307.

MRS. ELIZABETH ROBERTS BANCROFT. 46317

Born in Lynn, Mass.

Wife of F. B. Bancroft.
Descendant of Corp. Simeon Chadbourne.
Daughter of Thomas Roberts and Barbara King, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Roberts and Hannah Chadbourne, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Chadbourne and Elizabeth Yeaton, his wife.

Simeon Chadbourne (1750-1846) served as a corporal in Capt. Sullivan's company, Col. James Scammon's regiment 1775. He was born in Berwick; died in Lyman, Me.

MRS. CORNELIA BUTLER BURTT. 46318

Born in Somerset Co., Me.

Wife of Charles H. Burtt.

Descendant of Peter Norton.

Daughter of Cornelius Norton Butler and Mary Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Butler and Lydia Norton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Butler and Mehitable Norton (b. 1750), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Norton and Sarah Bassett, his wife, m. 1740.

Peter Norton (1718-92) served as a private in Capt. John Russell's company 1776, stationed at Martha's Vineyard for the defense of the sea coast. He was born at Martha's Vineyard; died at Edgartown, Mass.

MRS. LILLIAN METCALF CUTLER. 46319

Born in Ashland, Mass.

Wife of Frederick Morse Cutler.

Descendant of Michael Metcalf, Gershom Makepeace, Phineas Gleason, Barnabas Newton, Lieut. Israel Phillips, Edmund Rice, Jonathan Bond, Ebenezer Pitts and Capt. Nathan Drury.

Daughter of Alvah Metcalf and Harriette Maria Makepeace, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Metcalf and Melinda Phillips, his wife; Augustus Makepeace and Nancy Maria Gleason, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Metcalf and Patty Metcalf (cousins), his wife, m. 1788; Knight Makepeace and Eunice Newton, his wife; Josiah Gleason and Hannah Drury, his wife; Rufus Phillips and Deliverance Pitts, b. 1779, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Metcalf and Hannah Adams, his wife, m. 1764 (parents of Patty); Gershom Makepeace and Lydia Bright, his wife; Nathan Drury and Abigail Rice, his wife; Barnabas Newton and Eunice Bond, his wife, m. 1761; Phineas Gleason and Persis Newton Gregory, his wife, m. 1771; Ebenezer Pitts and Lydia Cudworth, his wife; Israel Phillips and Huldah Towne, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Rice and Margaret Smith, his wife, m. 1750; Jonathan Bond and Mary Harrington, his wife, m. 1732.

Michael Metcalf, served several short enlistments. He was born 1719 in Wrentham, Mass., where he died.

Gershom Makeplace served as a private in Capt. Asa Danforth's company, Col. Conver's regiment, which marched from Brookfield 1777 to join the army under General Gates. He was born 1758 in Warren; died in Brookfield, Mass.

Phineas Gleason (1732-1808) served as a private in Capt. Edmund Brigham's company, Maj. Gen. Ward's regiment 1775. He was born in Sudbury; died in Westboro, Mass.

Barnabas Newton (1733-1812) served as a private in Capt. Edmund Brigham's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, 1777. He was born and died in Westboro, Mass.

Israel Phillips (1737-1800) was first lieutenant in Capt. John Crowl's company, Col. Samuel Deming's Wooster County, Rhode Island, regiment. He was born in Oxford; died in Auburn, Mass.

Edmund Rice (1725-96) served as a private in Capt. Caleb Brook's company, Col. Nichol's regiment, 1776-77. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.

Jonathan Bond (1710-89) served as a minute man, and marched fom Brookfield, 1775.

Ebenezer Pitts was living in Taunton, Mass., prior to 1758, and served from Taunton, in Capt. Jacob Haskin's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment.

Nathan Drury (1746-82) commanded the 6th company in the Middlesex regiment, under Col. Abner Perry. He died in Framingham, Mass.

MRS. LUCY M. P. OSBORN. 46320

Born in Braintree, Mass.

Wife of Abraham Osborn.
Descendant of Silas Butler of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Caleb H. Hobart and Charlotte M. Butler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Butler and Lucy Mayhew, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Butler and Mary Neal, his wife.
Silas Butler (1746-1828) served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Smith's company 1775-76. He was born and died in Edgartown, Mass.

MRS. MINERVA GREENE EDDY JACKSON. 46321

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Charles Ackerman Jackson.
Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Phillips.
Daughter of William Joseph Eddy and Mary Elizabeth Barton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Eddy and Roby Phillips, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Phillips and Roby Waterman, his wife.
Nathaniel Phillips (1756-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Bristol County, R. I., 1818, for service as quartermaster's sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Boston; died in Warren, R. I.
Also No. 31876.

MRS. EFFIE TAYLOR SCHUERCH. 46322

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Edward W. Schuerch.
Descendant of Mary Aldis (Allen) Draper.
Daughter of Charles Frederick Taylor and Abbie Jane Metcalf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Savel Metcalf and Nabby Cook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elias Cook and Mary Mayo, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Mayo and Mary Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Allen and Mary Aldis (Allen) Draper, his wife.
Mary Aldis (Allen) Draper (1719-1810) served as a patriot during the revolution. She was born and died in Dedham, Mass.

MRS. ADALINE TURNER CADWELL. 46323

Born in Salem, Mass.

Wife of Frank A. Cadwell.
Descendant of Ephraim Wooster.
Daughter of Rev. William Kirtland and Julia Turner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rufus Turner and Sarah Wooster, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Wooster and Elizabeth Ann Mills, his wife.
Ephraim Wooster (1755-1838) was placed on the pension roll of New Haven County in 1832 for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born and died in Huntington, Conn.
Also No. 6212, 19869.

MISS KATE I. DICKINSON. 46324

Born in Amherst, Mass.

Descendant of Samuel Messinger of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Levi E. Dickinson and Mary J. Smith, his 2nd wife.
Grandaughter of William H. Smith and Catherine B. Messinger, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Messinger, Jr., and Olive Chase, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Messinger and Catherine Brown, his wife.
Samuel Messinger (1733-95) served at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms under different commands. He was born in Wrentham; died in Holliston, Mass.
Also No. 39311.

MRS. MARY IMOGEN PHILLIPS. 46325

Born in Bridgewater, Mass.

Wife of Stanley A. Phillips.
Descendant of Capt. Simeon Leach of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Allen Crocker and Elvira Leach, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Leach and Parne Ford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lot Leach and Olive Keith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Leach and Elizabeth Curtis, his wife.
Simeon Leach (1734-77) served as a lieutenant in Capt. William Brigg's company, Col. Joseph Reed's regiment and in 1776 was commissioned captain in Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment. He was born in Halifax.
Also No. 42975.

MRS. MARIA LOUISE CLARK. 46326

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Wife of Wyman N. Clark.
Descendant of Dr. Ezekiel Wood and of David Wood.
Daughter of Asahel Wood and Louisa Ann Clapp, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Wood and Prines Danks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Wood and Mary, his wife.
Ezekiel Wood (1724-81) enlisted from Southampton, Mass, 1775 for three months and in 1781 for three years as surgeon. He was born in Connecticut; died while in active service and is buried at West Point, N. Y.
David Wood (1763-1846) enlisted 1779 and served in Capt. Pomeroy's company, Col. Chapin's regiment. In 1818 he was granted a pension for nine months' actual service as private, Massachusetts troops. He was born in West Hampton, Mass.; died in West Springfield.

MRS. CHARLOTTE MARI CONE MULLEN. 46327

Born in Middlefield, Mass.

Wife of Henry James Mullen.

Descendant of Corp. Phineas Cone and of Corp. William Milliken.

Daughter of Amos Sylvester Cone and Dorothy Clapp Milliken, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Cone and Charlotte Mack, his wife; John Milliken and Dorothy Clapp, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Cone and Azubah Stocking, his wife; William Milliken and Susannah Whitaker, his wife.

Phineas Cone (1752-1833) served as corporal, 1st company, 2nd regiment, under Col. Joseph Spencer, Massachusetts, service. He was born in East Haddam; died in New London, Conn.

William Milliken (1762-1850) served as corporal 1779, under Capt. Goodrich and Lieutenants Porter and Childs, Massachusetts service. He was born and died in Washington, Mass.

MRS. GERTRUDE BEEBE SMYTH. 46328

Born in Middletown, Conn.

Wife of W. Hamilton Smyth.

Descendant of Seba Bronson.

Daughter of George A. Beebe and Selina Tryon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willis Beebe and Sallie Bronson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bela Bronson and Sallie Twitchell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seba Bronson and Mary Hickox, his wife.

Seba Bronson (1740-1816) was a patriotic citizen who enlisted soldiers and furnished supplies to the Continental Army. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Ohio.

Also No. 11995.

MRS. SARAH HARRIET BEALS. 46329

Born in Colesville, N. Y.

Wife of Luther H. Beals.
Descendant of Corp. William Milliken.
Daughter of John Milliken and Rhoda Driggs, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William Milliken and Susanna Whitaker, his wife.
See No. 46327.

MRS. VILLROY ALLEN LORD. 46330

Born in Vernon, Conn.

Wife of Asa Perkins Lord.
Descendant of Solomon Carrington.
Daughter of Elizur Allen and Sarah Robinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Allen and Sarah Carrington, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Carrington and Rebecca Sackett, his wife.
Solomon Carrington (1747-88) served as private in Capt. Joel Clark's company, Gen. Huntington in command, at the battle of Long Island, 1776. He was born and died in New Milford, Conn.

MRS. BLANCHE RICHARDSON BICKNELL. 46331

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of George E. Bicknell.
Descendant of Lieut. Neal McGaffey.
Daughter of Daniel L. Richardson and Sarah B. Grant, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Grant and Hannah McGaffey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Neal McGaffey and Sarah Babb, his wife.
Neal McGaffey enlisted in the Continental service, in Capt. Michael McClary's company, Col. Alexander Scammell's regiment, 1777, and was promoted to sergeant, ensign and lieutenant. He was born 1756 in Epsom, N. H., where he died.

MRS. HARRIET CRAVEN SARGENT HILDRETH. 46332

Born in Westford, Mass.

Wife of Henry W. Hildreth.
Descendant of William Sargent.
Daughter of Frederic Grandison Sargent and Hephzibah Craven, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Grandison Sargent and Harriet Reed, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William F. Sargent and Naomi Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-grandaughter of William Sargent and —— Foster, his wife.
William Sargent (1760-1822) served as a private in Capt. Ezra Eaton's company, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment. Applied for pension 1822 from Bradford, N. H. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.

MRS. ANNIE FISHER CARR. 46333

Born in Sidney, Iowa.

Wife of Albert Carr.
Descendant of Benjamin Binney of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry Stewart Fisher and Lydia M. Perkins Boynton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Federal Boynton and Elizabeth Binney, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Binney and Hannah Getchel, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Binney and Jane Loring, his wife.
Benjamin Binney (1749-83) enlisted 1778 and served as a private in Capt. Peter Cushing's company, Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment. He was born and died in Hull, Mass.

MRS. HARRIET BOYNTON GUNNISON. 46334

Born in Cambridge, Mass.

Wife of George W. Gunnison.
Descendant of Benjamin Binney.
Daughter of Federal Boynton and Elizabeth Ann Binney, his wife.
See No. 46333.

MRS. ANNA SEVERANCE NICHOLS. 46335

Born in Windsor, Vt.

Wife of Leonard Bailey Nichols.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Johnson.
Daughter of George Severance and Abigail Carleton Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Haines Johnson and Phœbe Hazeltine, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Johnson and Abigail Carleton, his 3rd wife, m. 1775.
Thomas Johnson (1742-1819) in 1777 was captain of a volunteer company from Newbury at the taking of Ticonderoga and the siege of Mount Independence. He was taken prisoner in 1781 and carried to Canada, where he was well treated and after a year of confinement released on parole. He was born in Bradford, Mass.; died in Newbury, Vt.
Also Nos. 1477, 4705.

MRS. EMMA FREEMAN BANGS NICKERSON. 46336

Born in Chelsea, Mass.

Wife of Richard Howes Nickerson.
Descendant of Allen Bangs of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Allen K. Bangs and Lovie Easton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Allen Bangs and Susan Nickerson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Allen Bangs and Rebecca Berry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Allen Bangs and Rebecca Howes, his wife.
Allen Bangs (1734-93) served as a private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jonathan Crowell's company, also in Capt. Jonathan Nickerson's company, Col. Nathaniel Freemen's regiment. He was born in Harwich, Mass.; died in South Dennis.
Also No. 24192.

MRS. GRACE LORING WILDER. 46337

Born in E. Abington, Mass.

Wife of Edwin Milton Wilder.
Descendant of Lieut. Abner Curtis.
Daughter of Edmund Augustus Shaw and Harriet Emily Pratt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund Shaw and Sarah Curtis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Curtis and Persis Loring, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Curtis and Sally Ford, his 2nd wife.
Abner Curtis (1727-99) served as second lieutenant from Hanover, where he was born and died.
Also No. 40848.

MRS. ADDIE E. RICE BRADBURY. 46338

Born in Woodstock, New Brunswick.

Descendant of Sergt. John Tinkham of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John M. Rice and Joanna M. Thomas, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Thomas and Mary Wood Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Thompson and Joanna Tinkham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Tinkham and Mary Leach Wood, his wife.
John Tinkham (1754-1829) served as corporal and sergeant. He was born in Middleboro, where he died.
Also No. 23927.

MRS. JENNIE FARGO GOODRICH. 46339

Born in Syracuse, N. Y.

Wife of Ira D. Goodrich.
Descendant of Sergt. William Fargo of Connecticut.
Daughter of Frederick Watson Deesz and Emeline Fargo, his wife.
Granddaughter of William C. Fargo and Tacey Strong, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Fargo and Mary Congdell, his wife.

William Fargo (1757-1801) enlisted 1776 as a private and served to the close of the war. He was corporal 1780 and sergeant at the siege of Yorktown in Lafayette's command. He was born at New London, Conn., and died in Montville.

Also Nos. 9018, 11455.

MRS. EMMA J. ARCHIBALD. 46340

Born in Windham, N. H.

Wife of Everett H. Archibald.

Descendant of Peter Emerson.

Daughter of Robert Armstrong and Mary B. Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Emerson and Esther Harvell, his wife.

Peter Emerson (1758-1843) enlisted 1778 in Capt. Daniel Reynold's company, Col. Stephen Peabody's regiment for service in Rhode Island. He died in Manchester, N. H.

Also No. 15784.

MRS. MARY E. SPENCER NYE. 46341

Born in Weymouth, Mass.

Wife of Herbert Fay Nye.

Descendant of James Ford, Sergt. Abraham Bates, Alpheus Bates, Urban Bates and Sergt. Moses Nash.

Daughter of Jeremiah Spencer and Caroline Ford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Ford and Emeline Bates, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Ford and Phebe Nash, his wife; Benjamin Bates and Elizabeth Rice, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Ford and Deborah Bedlam, his wife; Moses Nash and Rebecca Tirrell, his 1st wife; David Rice, Jr., and Sarah Bates, his wife; Alpheus Bates and Elizabeth Pratt, his wife (parents of Benjamin).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Urban Bates and Hannah Holbrook, his wife (parents of Sarah Bates); Abraham Bates and Sarah Tower, his wife.

James Ford (1724-83) served several enlistments as private under different commands. He was born and died in Weymouth.

Also No. 25505.

Abraham Bates (1724-1806) served several enlistments under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Weymouth.

Also No. 19806.

Alpheus Bates (1758-1830) served several enlistments as a private under different commands. He was born and died in Weymouth.

Also Nos. 14133, 17536.

Urban Bates (1739-1809) served as private in Capt. Samuel Ward's company, Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Weymouth, Mass.

Moses Nash (1744-1826) served as corporal and sergeant in Capt. Seth Turner's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Weymouth, Mass.

MRS. ALICE BARSTOW SJOSTROM. 46342

Born in North Andover, Mass.

Descendant of Joseph Barstow.

Daughter of Thomas Loren Barstow and Hannah Augusta Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Barstow and Sarah M. Winne, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Barstow and Lydia Soule, his wife.

Joseph Barstow (1765-1834) served as private in Capt. Calvin Curtis company, Col. Jacob's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Duxbury, Mass.

MRS. HENRIETTA LOUISE ROWE MORRILL. 46343

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Wife of Alfred B. Morrill.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Rowe.

Daughter of James Swett Rowe and Henrietta Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Rowe and Joanna Atwood Swett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Rowe, Jr., and Bethany Parsons, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Rowe and Rachel Parsons, his wife.

Jonathan Rowe (1729-95) served as corporal 1775 in Capt. John Row's company, Col. Bridge's Massachusetts regiment and 1776 was sergeant in Capt. Barnabas' company. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; died in Maine.

MRS. HARRIET A. TAFT WHITMORE. 46344

Born in Uxbridge, Mass.

Wife of Frank E. Whitmore.

Descendant of Sergt. Aaron Taft, Thaddeus Taft and Oliver Davis.

Daughter of John Sullivan Taft and Mary Davis Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Taft and Silence Holbrook, his wife; Ephraim Smith and Lydia Rolph, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Taft and Marcey Arnold, his wife; Edward Rolph and Mary Davis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Davis and Mary Reed, his wife.

Aaron Taft (1727-1803) served as sergeant in a company of minute men under Capt. Joseph Chapin at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Uxbridge, Mass.

Also Nos. 7307, 11735, 23431, 24587, 25394, 27289, 35864, 42748.

Thaddeus Taft (1757-1831) served 1775 as private in Capt. Edward Seagrave's company, Col. Read's regiment. He was born and died in Uxbridge, Mass.

Oliver Davis (1732-1803) enlisted from Princeton in Capt. Joseph Sargent's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. He was born in Rutland; died in Princeton.

Also Nos. 12529, 23995.

MRS. ELIZA PALMER BABCOCK MARTEN. 46345

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Robert Bruce Marten.

Descendant of Col. Harry Babcock.

Daughter of Robert Stanton Babcock and Emily M. Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Babcock and Lovey Bell, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Harry Babcock and Mary Stanton, his wife.

Harry Babcock (1736-1800) was a staunch Whig at the beginning of the revolution and in 1776 was appointed by the legislature colonel of the forces at Newport. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

MRS. CAROLINE WHIPPLE EDDY. 46346

Born in Fair Haven, Vt.

Descendant of Sergt. Ethan Whipple.

Daughter of Ethan Whipple and Lydia Babcock (Church), his 3d wife.

Ethan Whipple (1758-1836) served as sergeant in Capt. Olney's company Col. Brown's Rhode Island regiment, 1776; re-enlisted for the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Charles Keene. In 1778 when Gen. Sullivan called the militia, his father joined the senior class of old officers but was taken ill and Ethan was sent in his place. He served as sergeant at various alarms under different commands. His pension was allowed 1832 for service as corporal and sergeant, Rhode Island line. He was born in North Providence, R. I.; died in Fair Haven, Vt.

Also No. 35526.

MRS. BEATRICE HANSCOM CASTLE. 46347

Born in Romeo, Mich.

Wife of William Castle.

Descendant of William Abbott.

Daughter of Irving Duane Hanscom and Julia Alice Abbott, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Franklin Abbott and Julia Ann Dodge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Abbott and Patience Burbank, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Abbott and Mabel Whittlesey, his wife.

William Abbott (1755-1807) served as private in Capt. Matthew Thornton's company, 1775, Col. Bedell's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Concord; died in Bath, Me.

Also Nos. 10011, 43945.

MRS. FLORENCE GRANT PENDILL. 46348

Born in Lebanon, Me.

Wife of James Pendill.

Descendant of Abijah Felch.

Daughter of Claudius Buchanon Grant and Caroline Felch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Felch and Lucretia Lawrence, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Felch and Sally Piper, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abijah Felch and Lydia Clark, his wife.

Abijah Felch (1744-1814) was a minute man at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776, and served on a secret expedition, 1777, under Capt. Edward Blake and Col. George Williams. He was born in Weston, Mass.; died in Limerick, Me.

Also Nos. 13469, 14158, 16301, 19858.

MRS. EVELYN MARIA ADAMS. 46349

Born in Armada, Mich.

Wife of C. C. Adams.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Boardman of Connecticut.
Daughter of Livins Tenny and Frances A. Scranton, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Scranton and Polly Kinney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dennison Kinney and Lois Boardman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Boardman and Eda Baker, his wife.
Joseph Boardman (1722-96) commanded the 2nd company or train band of the 8th Connecticut regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Connecticut.

MRS. RUTH SHERMAN PITKIN DICKINSON. 46350

Born in Plainfield, Vt.

Wife of Chase Hall Dickinson.
Descendant of Capt. Jesse Stone.
Daughter of Lafayette Pitkin and Mary Elizabeth Howard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abijah Howard and Submit Boyden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Darius Boyden and Elizabeth Stone, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Stone and Elizabeth Livermore, his wife.
Jesse Stone(1737-1803) was commissioned captain, 1776, in the ninth company, Worcester County militia. He was born in Framingham; died in Auburn.
Also Nos. 36377, 40076.

MRS. MIRIAM ROBINSON DINGLEY. 46351

Born in Dorchester, Mass.

Wife of Edward Nelson Dingley.
Descendant of Corp. Samuel Cox, Vose Crane and Henry Crane.
Daughter of Henry Crane Robinson and Frencena Reed, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Cox Robinson and Madeline Crane, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Robinson and Susanna Cox, his wife; Henry Crane and Katherine Richards, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cox and Elizabeth Bird, his wife; Henry Crane and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Vose Crane and Jane Vose, his wife.

Samuel Cox (1716-1806) served as minute man and corporal at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Dorchester, Mass.

Also No. 16835.

Vose Crane (1730-1804) served as a private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's company, 1775. He was born and died in Milton, Mass.

Henry Crane (1753-1829) served as private in Capt. John Bradley's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment 1775, Massachusetts service.

MRS. MARY ALMA HUNTINGTON STONE. 46352

Born in Campello, Mass.

Wife of Orrin Jerome Stone.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Jedediah Huntington.

Daughter of William Saltonstall Huntington and Lucy Otis Erskine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Daniel Huntington and Alma French, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Huntington and Ann Moore, his 2nd wife.

Jedediah Huntington (1743-1818), a graduate of Harvard, raised a regiment and served at Cambridge. He was promoted to brigadier general in 1777, and breveted major general at the close of the war.

Also No. 10361.

MRS. JANE D. FLETCHER BERQUIST. 46353

Born in Mankato, Minn.

Wife of J. A. Berquist.

Descendant of Luke Fletcher.

Daughter of L. Q. M. Fletcher and Susie Dyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Adolphus Fletcher and Sarah ——, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luke Fletcher and Bethiah Fletcher, his wife.
Luke Fletcher (1760-1850) enlisted 1776, and served as private in Capt. Asa Burns company, Col. Paul Sergeant's regiment, Massachusetts line. He died in Stockholm, N. Y.

MRS. MABEL H. ASHLEY BARRETT. 46354

Born in Faribault, Minn.

Wife of J. C. Barrett.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Pierson, Jr.
Daughter of James Henry Ashley and Florence Elizabeth Lindsley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Kitchell Lindsley and Harriet Stowe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Lindsley and Hannah Condit, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zenas Condit and Hannah Pierson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Pierson, Jr., and Phoebe Raynor, his wife.
Benjamin Pierson, Jr. (1736-92) served as lieutenant and captain of Morris County militia. He was born and died in New Jersey.
Also No. 43052.

MRS. LOLA J. COFFIN DUFFY. 46355

Born in Mt. Ayr, Iowa.

Wife of Charles B. Duffy.
Descendant of William Coffin.
Daughter of Warner M. Coffin and Maria J. Hobbs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elihue Coffin and Jean Starbuck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Coffin, Jr., and Esther Hunt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Coffin and Priscilla Paddock, his wife, m. 1740.

William Coffin (1720-1803) was a Quaker who settled in North Carolina, 1773. He was near the Friends meeting house which was a hospital during the battle of Guilford Court House and his house also was used for wounded officers. Both he and his family aided in the care of the soldiers. He was born in Nantucket, Mass.; died in New Garden, N. C.

Also No. 44308.

MRS. CARRIE TAYLOR HINCKLEY. 46356

Born in Lansing, Iowa.

Wife of Alexander Hinckley.

Descendant of John Todd.

Daughter of John I. Taylor and Caroline Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Taylor and Jane Todd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Todd and Jane Todd, his wife.

John Todd enlisted in the Revolutionary War 1777, and served in Capt. Abraham Livingston's company, Col. James Livingston's battalion. He was born in New York; died 1779 in Argyle, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIETTE TAYLOR HOOD. 46357

Born in Lansing, Mich.

Wife of Benjamin F. Hood.

Descendant of John Todd.

Daughter of John I. Taylor and Caroline Williams, his wife.

See No. 46356.

MRS. PHŒBE A. COFFIN ROGERS. 46358

Born in Mt. Ayr., Iowa.

Wife of Dr. A. C. Rogers.

Descendant of William Coffin.

Daughter of Warner M. Coffin and Maria J. Hobbs, his wife.

See No. 46355.

MRS. HELEN G. WRIGHT ABBOTT. 46359

Born in Delhi, New York.

Wife of Dr. W. A. Abbott.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Mead.
Daughter of James Henry Wright and Anna Maria Griswold, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Griswold and Mary Eells, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Eells and Anna Mead, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Mead and Mary Brush, his wife.
John Mead (1725-90) served in the legislature and was major, colonel and brigadier general of militia. He was with the army when New York was taken by the enemy and had command at Horseneck, a point between the American and British lines.
Also No. 7762.

MRS. ADELAIDE UPTON CROSBY. 46360

Born in Batavia, N. Y.

Wife of Dr. J. A. Crosby.
Descendant of Joshua Moss.
Daughter of John B. Upton and Julia Sherman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Owen Sherman and Sarah Moss, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Deacon Samuel Moss and Martha Brooks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Moss and Abigail Hall, his wife.
Joshua Moss served as private in the 6th Connecticut regiment, Capt. Samuel Parson's company. He was born in Cheshire, Conn., 1742, and died in Crown Point, New York.

MRS. ABIGAIL LOUISE DICKSON SENKLER. 46361

Born in St. Paul, Minn.

Wife of George L. Senkler.
Descendant of Sergt. Richard Sweetser.

Daughter of Andrew Northrope Dickson and Marcia Burgess, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Burgess and Abigail Wells, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Wells and Susannah Sweetser, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter Richard Sweetser and Sarah Matthews, his wife.
Richard Matthews (1749-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec, Maine, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts line.
Also Nos. 6411, 22271, 24448, 26121.

MRS. ALICE EMMA DYAR RUSSELL. 46362

Born in Eyota, Minn.

Wife of Bert Russell.
Descendant of Israel Lombard.
Daughter of Emerson Dudley Dyar and Mary Eleanor Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Hinckley Davis and Anna Gross Lombard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lombard and Elizabeth Gross, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Lombard and Jemima Atkins, his wife.
Israel Lombard (1743-1826) served as a private in the Barnstable County militia 1776 under Capt. Joseph Smith.
Also Nos. 22167, 42351.

MISS FREILI RANDALL. 46363

Born in St. Peter, Minn.

Descendant of William Randall, Jr.
Daughter of Benjamin H. Randall and Wilhelmena Helena, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Randall, 3rd and Deborah Kate, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Randall, Jr., and Sarah Morell, his wife.
William Randall, Jr. (1748-1846) served 1777 as private in Capt. Hutchins' company, Colonel Reed's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Rye, N. H.; died in Cabot, Vt.

MISS ADELE VIRGINIA CLEVELAND. 46364

Born in Troy, Pa.

Descendant of Elijah Bryan and of Moses Lyon.

Daughter of John Emory Cleveland and Nancy Therese Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Douglas Cleveland and Lucy Bryan, his wife; John Lyon and Phœbe Kiff, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Bryan and Content Fowler, his wife; Moses Lyon and Diadamia Banks, his wife.

Elijah Bryan (1759-1844) served as soldier and scout in Capt. Samuel Peck's company, Col. William Douglas' regiment, 5th battalion, Wadsworth brigade. He was born in Milford, Conn.; died in Greenville, Ohio.

Also No. 13109.

Moses Lyon (1762-1836) served as a private in Capt. Miller's company, Col. Thomas Thomas' New York regiment. In 1833 he applied for a pension. He was born in Bedford, N. Y.

MRS. CORA ARMSTRONG UNDERHILL. 46365

Born in Deer Park, Ill.

Wife of William Day Underhill.

Descendant of Capt. John Reed.

Daughter of Joel W. Armstrong and Cordelia Champlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Armstrong and Elsie Strawn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Strawn and Rachel Reed, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Reed and Thankful Honowell, his wife.

John Reed (1730-1803) entered the army as ensign, 1777, and at the close of the war was captain by brevet. He served in the Indian campaign, 1779, and was at the surrender of Yorktown. He was born in Hunterdon County, N. J.; died in Somerset County, Pa.

Also No. 20266.

MRS. JESSIE EVERSZ MANCHESTER. 46366

Born in Pittsfield, Ohio.

Wife of Harry Stewart Manchester.
Descendant of Corp. Thomas Hammond.
Daughter of Rev. Moritz E. Eversz and Harriet Louisa Hammond, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles F. Hammond and Eliza Jones Strong, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of German Hammond and Louisa Chitterton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hammond and Hannah Cross, his wife.
Thomas Hammond (1762-1847) was placed on the pension roll of Rutland County, Vt., 1832, for service as private and corporal in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Pittsford, Vt.
Also No. 20184.

MRS. MARY EDWARDS STRYKER. 46367

Born in Catskill, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. David Hull.
Daughter of John Edwards and Louisa Griffin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hull Griffin and Maria T. Newell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Russell Griffin and Hannah Hull, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Hull and Mary Davis, his wife.
David Hull served as 2nd lieutenant in Captain David Smith's company, Col. Samuel Elmore's regiment, 1776, 1st lieutenant 1777, and also as captain of Connecticut militia. He was born in Derby, Conn.; died 1831 in Richmond, Mass.

MRS. JERUSHA W. G. CHALMERS. 46368

Born in Barton, Vt.

Wife of William Chalmers.
Descendant of Maj. John Simpson.

Daughter of Thomas Simpson and Elizabeth Lamprey, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Simpson and Mary Langdon Whidden, his wife.
John Simpson (1748-1825) enlisted in Capt. Daniel Moore's company, and fought at Bunker Hill. In 1778 he was lieutenant in Col. Stephen Peabody's regiment and William Whipple's brigade, raised for Continental service in Rhode Island, and later was promoted to major. He was born and died in Deerfield, N. H.
Also No. 2419.

MRS. PAGE WALLER MORRIS PINTARD. 46369

Born in Ashland, Va.

Wife of Gabriel Scott Pintard.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. Hugh Mercer and of Judge Cyrus Griffin.
Daughter of Charles Morris and Susan Lemmon (Leigh), his wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvanus Morris and Page Waller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Page Waller and Julia Weedon Mercer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Mercer and Mary Louisa Stuart Griffin, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Cyrus Griffin and Lady Christina Stuart, his wife.
Hugh Mercer (1721-1777) was born in Scotland, but emigrated to Virginia and practiced his profession. In the beginning of the struggle he was an ardent patriot, saying, "I am willing to serve my adopted country in any capacity she may need me." He was given command of a brigade and fell mortally wounded at Princeton. He died within the British lines and was buried by the enemy with all the honors of war.
Cyrus Griffin (1748-1810) was a member of the Virginia legislature and delegate to Congress from 1778-81. He was born in England.
Also No. 2036.

MRS. JESSIE ROSALIND JOHNSON HARRIS. 46370

Born in Oxford, Miss.

Wife of W. B. Harris.
Descendant of Ensign Thomas Lipscomb, of Virginia.
Daughter of Rev. John Lipscomb Johnson and Julia Anna Toy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Johnson and Jane Dabney Lipscomb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hon. John Lipscomb and Judith Day, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lipscomb and Mary Smith, his wife.
Thomas Lipscomb (1730-99) was commissioned ensign 1776 of the Virginia Continental line commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachen. He was born in King and Queen County; died in Spottsylvania County, Va.
Also Nos. 31147, 32724, 37424, 40957, 45194.

MRS. MINNIE BAKER SHARP. 46371

Born in Topeka, Kansas.

Wife of H. W. Sharp.
Descendant of John Spracker.
Daughter of Floyd P. Baker and Orinda Searle, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Conant Searle and Sarah Spracker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Spracker and Margaret Ansley, his wife.
John Spracker (1757-1837) was at the battle of Stone Arabia. He was placed on the pension roll of Montgomery County, N. Y., 1833 for service as private in the Massachusetts militia.
Also No. 19180.

MRS. KATHERINE VAN VALZAH STEELE. 46372

Born in Terre Haute, Ind.

Wife of Frank V. Steele.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Sutherland.

Daughter of Robert Van Valzah and Margaret Sparks, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Montgomery Van Valzah and Catherine Van Boskirk, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dr. Robert Van Valzah and Nancy Montgomery, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dr. Robert Van Valzah and Elizabeth Sutherland, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Sutherland and Jane Chambers, his wife.
Thomas Sutherland (1733-1817) was appointed lieutenant colonel of Northumberland County Associators 1776. He died in Buffalo Valley, where he had served during the revolution.
Also No. 9699.

MRS. SALLIE BOLTON EWING. 46373

Born in Jefferson, Mo.

Wife of Ashley Washington Ewing.
Descendant of Maj. George Waller.
Daughter of Waller Bolton and Mary Lansdown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Bolton and Phebe Waller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Waller and Lydia, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Waller and Mary Ann Winston Carr, his wife.
George Waller (1732-1814) served as major at the battle of Guilford and was subsequently promoted colonel. He died in Henry County, Va.
Also No. 23323.

MRS. ISABELLA BROWN TALLMAN. 46374

Born in Lycoming Co., Pa.

Wife of Charles Tallman.
Descendant of William Brown.
Daughter of William Brown and Jean Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Matthew Brown and Eleanor Lytle, his wife.

William Brown (1755-1831) served as a private as did also his brother Charles, in the Pennsylvania militia, under Capt. John Nelson. He was born in Ireland; died in Lycoming County, Pa.

Also No. 43038.

MRS. ALICE WADDELL SLAYBACK. 46375

Born in Lexington, Mo.

Wife of Alonzo Slayback.

Descendant of William Bradford.

Daughter of William Bradford Waddell and Susan Clark Byram, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Waddell and Catherine Bradford, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Bradford and Mary Ellen Steele, his wife.

William Bradford (1760-1831) was at the battle of Guilford Court House and taken prisoner at the surrender of Charleston. He was confined on the "Jersey" until peace was declared. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.

MISS ELISE BECK. 46376

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of Isaac Kingsland.

Daughter of Merritt M. Beck and Caroline Kingsland, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Kingsland and Eliza Ann Ferguson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lawrence Greely and Eleanor Woodruff, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Schuyler Kingsland and Catherine Creely, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Kingsland and Johanna Schuyler, his wife, m. 1741.

Isaac Kingsland (1710-1803) served as a minute man in the Bergen County, New Jersey, militia.

Also Nos. 21071, 24744.

MISS FLORENCE BENNET BECK. 46377

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of Isaac Kingsland.
Daughter of Merritt M. Beck and Caroline Kingsland, his wife.
See No. 46376.

MRS. HARRIET KINGMAN LUDINGTON. 46378

Born in N. Bridgewater, Mass.

Wife of Francis H. Ludington.
Descendant of Seth Kingman.
Daughter of Josiah Washburn Kingman and Margaret Dunlap, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Seth Kingman and Judith Washburn, his wife.
Seth Kingman (1757-1843) enlisted in Capt. Nathan Kingman's company, which responded to the Rhode Island Alarm 1780. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.
Also Nos. 35326, 42984, 44388.

MRS. AMELIA B. WILMARTH McINTYRE. 46379

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of F. Palmer McIntyre.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Ephraim Lane and of Lieut. Ephraim Lane, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Learned Wilmarth and Priscilla Balcom, his wife.
Granddaughter of Learned Wilmarth and Betsey Lane, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Lane, Jr., and Elizabeth Copeland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Lane and Mehitable Stone, his wife.

Ephraim Lane (1717-1800) served as lieutenant colonel in Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, 1778. He was born and died in Norton, Mass.

Ephraim Lane, Jr. (1739-1826), was a lieutenant in Capt. George Makepeace's company, of Norton, Mass. Also in Col. John Daggett's regiment. He was born and died in Norton, Mass.

Also No. 41349.

MISS MARY HICKMAN SHACKELFORD. 46380

Born in Danville, Ky.

Descendant of James Hickman.

Daughter of John H. Shackelford and Ann M. Hickman, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of William Hickman and Mary Furman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Lewis Hickman (b. 1740) and Clara McClanahan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hickman and Hannah Lewis, his wife.

James Hickman (1724-1824) enlisted, 1776, from Culpeper County, Va., and served to the surrender of Cornwallis. He located on land in Clark County, Ky., where he died.

Also Nos. 14875, 20352.

MISS KATHARINE THOMPSON. 46381

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of James Hickman.

Daughter of Charles Lewis Thompson and Bettie Shackelford, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Shackelford and Margaret Hickman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hon. John L. Hickman (b. 1777) and Elizabeth Hickman (cousins), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Lewis Hickman (b. 1740) and Clara McClanahan, his wife (parents of John L.).

See No. 46380.

MRS. BLANCHE LOUIS McKELVY. 46382

Born in Port Perry, Pa.

Wife of Russell E. McKelvy.
Descendant of Isaac Sadler of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Louis and Flora Jane Sadler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Isaac Sadler and Sarah Caroline Philabar, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Sadler and Jennie Hunt, his wife.
Isaac Sadler (1760-1843) served as private in Capt. Stephen Stevenson company, Col. Megan's regiment, 1777. In 1833 applied for a pension. He was born in Carlisle; died in Westmoreland County, Pa.

MRS. MARY CORNELIA MENDELL MONTGOMERY. 46383

Born in Johnstown, Pa.

Wife of John Daniel Montgomery.
Descendant of William Augustus Atlee.
Daughter of Cicero Mendell and Angeline Vickroy, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Edwin Augustus Vickroy and Cornelia Harlan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Vickroy and Sarah Ann Atlee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Augustus Atlee and Esther Bowes Sayre, his wife.
William Augustus Atlee (1735-93) was chairman of the Committee of Safety and Superintendent of the barracks at Lancaster where British prisoners were confined. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Lancaster, Pa.
Also Nos. 1737, 10259, 11806, 21694, 43209.

MRS. IDA TEW DAVIS. 46384

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Melvin B. Davis.
Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Chamberlain.

Daughter of Charles F. Tew and Amelia Chamberlain, his wife.
Granddaughter of Job Chamberlain and Ruth Dean, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Chamberlain and Mary Whitman, his wife.
Thomas Chamberlain (1758-1836) enlisted 1775, in Capt. Robert Orr's company; 1776 served under Capt. William Weston; 1778 under Capt. Abram Washburn. In 1779 he was sergeant in Capt. Edward Sparrow's company. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for sixteen months' actual service as private and sergeant, Massachusetts line. His widow also received a pension. He was born and died in East Bridgewater.
Also No. 41324.

MRS. HATTIE HOWLAND MERCER. 46385

Born in Burlington, Wis.

Wife of Jas. E. Mercer.
Descendant of Jesse Teague.
Daughter of Jeptha King Howland and Harriet Teague, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Henry Teague and Minerva Streeter (m. 1825), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Teague and Margaret ——, his wife.
Jesse Teague (1752-1818) enlisted 1781, in the 3rd Massachusetts company commanded by Lieutenant Walker, also 9th regiment under Colonel Jackson. Applied for pension 1818. He died in Onondago County, N. Y.

MRS. ETHEL BOWLES MILLER. 46386

Born in Lisbon, N. H.

Wife of Horace Kendall Miller.
Descendant of Corp. Reuben Parker.
Daughter of George Cogswell Bowles and Emily Oakes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chandler Bowles and Hannah Cogswell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Bowles and Phœbe Parker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Parker and Sarah Wooley, his wife.

Reuben Parker (1734-1825) served as corporal in Capt. Reuben Alexander's company of Cheshire County, N. H., to re-enforce the army at Ticonderoga. He was born in Reading, Mass.; died in Richmond, N. H.

Also Nos. 33369, 38095, 41916.

MRS. ANNA J. CROUTHERS. 46387

Born in Union, N. J.

Wife of John Crouthers.

Descendant of Benjamin Woodruff and of Capt. William Garthwaite of New Jersey.

Daughter of Ezekiel Ira Tucker and Phebe Meeker Garthwaite, his wife.

Granddaughter of Meeker Garthwaite and Hannah G. Woodruff, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Woodruff and Phebe Woodruff, his wife; William Garthwaite and Prudence Meeker, his wife.

Benjamin Woodruff (1763-1822) served as a minute man in the Essex County, New Jersey, militia, under command of Col. Elias Dayton, who captured the British ship "Blue Mountain Valley" in 1776. He was born and died in Union Township, N. J.

William Garthwaite (1731-1807) was captain of the First regiment, Essex County, militia, during the revolution. He was born in Elizabethtown; died in Union Township, N. J.

MRS. LULU EDWARDS MOOSER. 46388

Born in Oakland, Cal.

Wife of Dr. Charles Mooser.

Descendant of Col. Moses Nichols.

Daughter of John Letcher Edwards and Carrie Woolsey Backus, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gurden Backus, Jr., and Julia Ann Woolsey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gurden Backus and Lucy Nichols, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Nichols and Hannah Blanchard, his wife.
Moses Nichols (1741-90) commanded a portion of the American army at the battle of Bennington. Was Justice of the Peace and signer of the Association Test 1776. He died in Amhurst, N. H.

MRS. MAMRE DODGE BAILEY. 46389

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Henry Cady Bailey.
Descendant of Corp. Daniel Lowrey and of Sergt. Jesse Weed.
Daughter of Leonard Dodge and Emily Patty Hotchkiss, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Hotchkiss and Mamre A. Lowrey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lowrey and Martha Weed, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Lowrey and Anna Monson, his wife; Jesse Weed and Anna Rice, his wife.
Daniel Lowrey (1749-1819) was a private at the siege of Boston under Capt. Selah Heart, and subsequently served as corporal. He was born and died at Farmington.
Jesse Weed (1746-1843) served as corporal in Capt. David Smith's company, 1776, and as sergeant, 1777, under Capt. Matthew Mead. He was born and died at Plymouth.
Also Nos. 8496, 14478.

MRS. ADA BOOMER FORBES. 46390

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of James Hyde Forbes.
Descendant of Capt. Edmund Leavenworth, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Henry Boomer and Delia Knight Wooster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Wooster and Caroline Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Smith and Sarah Beardsley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Beardsley and Abigail Leavenworth, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Leavenworth and Abigail Beardsley, his wife.
Edmund Leavenworth (1725-85) commanded a company of householders that guarded the prisoners captured at Danbury. His sons, Gideon, Ely, Abijah and Edmund, served in the revolution. He was born in Ripton; died in Huntington, Conn.
Also Nos. 10885, 12510, 14740, 25987.

MISS LYSBETH ESTELLE FOWLER. 46391

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Descendant of Isaac H. Fonda.
Daughter of Joseph Fowler and Cornelia Cowles, his wife.
Granddaughter of Theodore E. Cowles and Mary Mullen, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Cowles and Cornelia Van Santford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Santford and Katherine Fonda, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac H. Fonda and Susanna Vanden Berg, his wife.
Isaac H. Fonda, was a private in the Albany County militia under Col. Jacobus Van Schoonhoven. He was born 1751 in Albany and 1785 was paid in full for service.
Also No. 40990.

MRS. LIZZIE D. LANPHERE CHRESTIEN. 46392

Born in Vienna, N. Y.

Wife of Francis N. Chrestien.
Descendant of Josiah Woodward.
Daughter of Eggleston E. Lanphere and Jane L. Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orrin Woodward and Nancy Sperry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Woodward and Jane Tyler, his wife.
Josiah Woodward (1760-1840) served as a private 1777 in Capt. James Mansfield's company, Col. R. J. Meigs' regiment. He was born in East Haven, Conn.; died in Vienna, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA MEEKER JONES. 46393

Born in Camden, N. Y.

Wife of Robert Curtis Jones.
Descendant of Jonathan Meeker and of Joseph Green.
Daughter of Andres Meeker and Elizabeth Brewster, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Meeker and Lydia Green, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Meeker and Persis Carley, his wife; Joseph Green and Deborah Clark, his wife.
Jonathan Meeker (1761-1837) served as a private in Capt. Bigbee's company, Col. Alden's regiment, 1780, also Captain Weed's company, 1781. He was born in Nobletown, N. Y.; died in Vienna.
Joseph Green (1758-1827) served as private under General Stark, at the battle of Bennington, also engaged in the battle of Saratoga. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Duanesburgh, N. Y.
Also No. 39894.

MISS LELAH J. MILLER. 46394

Born in Amboy, N. Y.

Descendant of Eliakim Miller, Giles Brockett and Lebbeus Chapman.
Daughter of Henry S. Miller and Millie J. Dudley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Smith Miller (b. 1799) and Lydia Brockett, his wife, m. 1825; Jeremy Redfield Dudley and Sally Barnes Chapman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eliakim Miller and Rhoda Pratt, his wife; Giles Brockett and Sarah Smith, his wife; Lebbeus Chapman and Jemima A. Grinnel, his 2nd wife.

Eliakim Miller (1763-1840) served as a private. He was born at Granville, Mass., and was a pensioner when he died at Annsville, Oneida County, N. Y.

Giles Brockett (1761-1842) served in the militia and was a pensioner when he died at Waterbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 10957, 12874.

Lebbeus Chapman (1752-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County 1818 for service as lieutenant in the Continental line. He was born and died in Westbrook, Conn.

Also Nos. 10256, 26640, 35578.

MRS. FREDRIKA STEDMAN TUTHILL. 46395

Born in Annsville, N. Y.

Wife of Burritt D. Tuthill.

Descendant of Ensign John Countreyman.

Daughter of Gilbert R. Stedman and Julia E. Streator, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Stedman and Sophia Sanford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hazzard Stedman and Elizabeth Countreyman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Countreyman and Elizabeth Ogsbury, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Countreyman and Rachel Richard, his wife.

John Countreyman (1736-89) served as ensign in Col. Samuel Clyde's regiment, Herkimer's battalion, at the battle of Oriskany.

Also No. 8517.

MRS. MABEL COLLINS CHASE. 46396

Born in Adams, N. Y.

Wife of John E. Chase.

Descendant of Moses Washburn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Closson and Alice Washburn, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Washburn and Harriett Lovely, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Washburn and Polly Thompson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Washburn and Eunice Ellithrope, his wife.
Moses Washburn (1750-1830) turned out from Stafford at the Lexington Alarm, and subsequently served as a drummer. He was born at Stafford, Conn.; died at Rodman, N. Y.
Also No. 14290.

MISS ELIZABETH L. BRANCH. 46397

Born in Springfield, N. Y.

Descendant of Jacob Walrath.
Daughter of Charles N. Branch and Lois Walrath, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Walrath and Loxea Lay, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Walrath and Elizabeth Bander, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Walrath and Magdalene Fox, his wife.
Jacob Walrath (1723-90) served as a private in Col. Jacob Klock's regiment. He was born and died in Stone Arabia.
Also No. 26222.

MISS MARY BYINGTON DANAHER. 46398

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Bacon and of Samuel Low.
Daughter of Franklin M. Danaher and Mary A. Low, his wife.
Granddaughter of Addison Low and Elvira Steele, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Francis Low and Mary Rogers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Low and Abigail Bacon, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Bacon and Abigail Holden, his wife.
Josiah Bacon (1719-75) enlisted as a sergeant with his sons, Solomon and Josiah, in Capt. Black's company, and was killed at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Barre, Mass., and his name is on the list of those who fell at that battle.

Samuel Low (1758-1839) was placed on the pension roll 1832 for nearly seven months' actual service in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Barre, Mass.; died in Shrewsbury, Vt.

Also Nos. 14677, 15320, 21144.

MRS. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH MILLS WAGONER. 46399

Born in Saxony, Germany.

Wife of Charles Porter Wagoner.

Descendant of Benjamin Knower.

Daughter of Arthur D. Mills and Cornelia Knower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy A. Knower and Isabella Southwick Taylor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Knower and Abigail Forbes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Knower and Elizabeth Weld, his wife.

Benjamin Knower (1754-1806) was a minute man in Capt. Moses Whiting's company, Col. John Greaton's regiment, at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He was born and died in Roxbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 9778, 26322, 33456.

MRS. CORNELIA WHITE BUTLER. 46400

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Henry L. Butler, Jr.

Descendant of Joel White.

Daughter of Dr. Samuel Pomeroy White and Caroline Mary Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Samuel White and Wealthy Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel White and Sarah Hale, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel White and Ruth Dart, his 2nd wife.

Joel White (1705-89) served on the Committee of Correspondence and Safety 1777. He was born in Windsor, Conn.

MRS. CLARA FRANCES CORNISH DOBBIN. 46401

Born in New Bedford, Mass.

Wife of William Leonard Dobbin.
Descendant of Sergt. Uriah Hawkins.
Daughter of Aaron Cornish and Frances Virginia Hawkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sterry Hawkins and Clarissa Simonds, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Uriah Hawkins and Mary Keith, his wife.
Uriah Hawkins (1757-1840) served as corporal and sergeant in Capt. Nathaniel Blackman's company, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, also in Capt. Stephen Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment. He was born in Gloucester, R. I.; died in New Port, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIET MARY MATTERSON. 46402

Born in Columbus, New York.

Wife of Horace H. Matterson.
Descendant of Jonathan Herrick.
Daughter of Herrick Prosser and Nancy Blakeslee, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Prosser and Nancy Herrick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Herrick and Patience Palmer, his wife.
Jonathan Herrick (1760-1847) served as a private in the Dutchess County militia. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.; died in Schenectady.
Also No. 31663.

MRS. LUCY BILLINGS BEMUS. 46403

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Dr. Morris N. Bemus.
Descendant of Capt. Sanford Billings.
Daughter of Rufus Fitch and Mary Clifford Churchill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Fitch and Lucy Billings Meach, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Walbridge Meach and Lucy Billings, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sanford Billings and Lucy Geer, his wife.
Sanford Billings (1736-1806) was lieutenant in Capt. Wheeler's company of militia in the New York campaign 1776 and in 1780 served under Capt. Lee Lay to protect the western border. At the close of the war he held the rank of captain.
Also No. 4208.

MRS. LAURA KING LARMOUTH. 46404

Born in Ellisburg, N. Y.

Descendant of Joseph Allen.
Daughter of Henry Allen King and Lida Ann Powers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry King and Betsey Allen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Allen and Prudence Earl, his wife.
Joseph Allen (1758-1838) turned out as a minute man at various alarms in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Westport, Mass.; died in Pierrepont Manor, N. Y.
Also Nos. 13517, 16741, 25801, 29119, 41943, 44043.

MISS EMMA GUITNER. 46405

Born in Westerville, Ohio.

Descendant of John Gudtner.
Daughter of John Emanuel Guitner and Lydia Margaret Winter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Guitner and Urilla Catherine Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Gudtner and Magdalen Ely, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gudtner and Catherine Dreher, his wife.
John Gudtner (1745-1837) served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germany; died in Greencastle, Pa.
Also No. 31796.

MRS. RAE C. WILLARD MOORE. 46406

Born in Adams, N. Y.

Wife of Louis W. Moore.

Descendant of John Merriam, Isaac Turtelot and Sergt. William Grimes.

Daughter of Dr. Edward S. Willard and Clara Rasay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Rasay and Mary E. Parham, his wife; Charles W. Willard (1815-85) and Teresa Ann Turtelot (1819-89), his wife, m. 1844.

Gr-granddaughter of David H. Parham and Polly Merriam, his wife; Isaac Turtelot (1784-1853) and Katharine Grimes (1783-1840), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Merriam and Grata Ashley, his 2nd wife; Isaac Turtelot and Zerviah Brown (1752-1824), his wife; William Grimes and Mary Willard (b. 1750), his wife.

John Merriam (1756-1843) enlisted under Col. Rufus Putnam, was in the Burgoyne campaign and one of the color bearers at the surrender. He served through the war and was in many battles. He was born at Barre, Mass., and was a pensioner from Adams, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 13620, 14293.

Isaac Turtelot (1752-1837) served as a private in Capt. Daniel Lyons' company, Col. Williams' regiment, 1776. He was born in Thompson, Conn.

William Grimes (1747-95) served as a sergeant in Col. Ashley's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Swanzey, N. H.; died in Herkimer, N. Y.

MISS ALMA EVELETH MERRIAM. 46407

Born in Goshen, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Benjamin Tusten, Jr.

Daughter of Henry Merriam and Ann Eliza Reeve, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Reeve and Abigail Tusten, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Tusten, Jr., and Ann Brown, his wife.

Benjamin Tusten, Jr. (1743-79), was appointed lieutenant colonel in the Goshen militia regiment, under General Allison. He was also surrogate of Orange County. He fell at the battle of Minisink in meeting the Indians under Brandt.

Also No. 19012.

MRS. MARY EMILY OSTROM WHITE. 46408

Born in Goshen, N. Y.

Descendant of Daniel Gedney, Samuel Fowler, Sergt. Jonathan Bailey, Mathew Howell, Theophilus Howell and Capt. Nathaniel Roe.

Daughter of Gunning Bedford Ostrom and Susan Caroline Howell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Joshua Ward Ostrom and Charlotte Emily Gedney, his wife; Dewitt C. Howell and Jane Roe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dr. Eleazer Gedney and Charlotte Bailey, his wife; Charles Howell and Susan Howell, his wife; William Roe and Matilda Booth, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Gedney and Charlotte Fowler, his wife; Jonathan Bailey and Ruth Budd, his wife; Theophilus Howell and Susanna Carpenter, his 1st wife; Nathaniel Roe and Mary Satterly, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fowler and Charlotte Prudy, his wife; Mathew Howell and Margaret Carr, his 2nd wife; Nathaniel Roe and Susanna Roe, his wife.

Daniel Gedney (1739-90) was a private in Capt. Samuel Clark's company, Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's regiment. He was born and died at Newburgh, N. Y.

Samuel Fowler (1720-89) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Clark's company, Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's regiment, 1778-79. He was born and died in Newburgh.

Jonathan Bailey (1756-1821) enlisted 1777, as sergeant in Capt. Henry Goodwin's company, Col. Lewis DuBois' regiment. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died at New Windsor, N. Y.

Also No. 10188.

Mathew Howell (1726-86) served as a private in the third regiment, Orange County, New York, militia. He was born and died in Goshen, N. Y.

Theophilus Howell (1760-1829) served as a private in the third regiment, Orange County, New York, militia. He was born and died in Goshen, N. Y.

Nathaniel Roe (1734-1814) was captain of the third regiment, Orange County, New York, militia. He was born in Florida, N. Y.; died in Chester.

MISS BESSIE C. BEAN. 46409

Born in Covington, Ky.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. George Wilson.

Daughter of J. Palmer Bean and Frances W. Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Downey Taylor and Elizabeth White, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Taylor and Eliza Wilson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William George Wilson and Sarah Inskipp, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Wilson and Betsey McQuery, his wife.

George Wilson (1728-77), who was born in Scotland, served as lieutenant colonel of the Eighth Pennsylvania Regiment, 1776, and was at the battle of Trenton.

Also Nos. 12062, 22652.

MISS EDITH J. HULBERT. 46410

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Tice.

Daughter of Charles F. Hulbert and Sarah Louise Disbrow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick D. Hulbert and Catherine R. Tice, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John F. Tice and Harriet Suydam, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Tice and Sarah Wann, his 1st wife.

Jacob Tice, enlisted 1775, as second lieutenant in Captain Hunn's company, Col. Nathaniel Scudder's regiment. In 1777 he served as lieutenant in Capt. John Schenck's company, and was at the battle of "Monmouth" 1778 where he was wounded. He died 1805 in Monmouth County, N. J.

Also No. 38457.

MISS ARALINE THOMPSON. 46411

Born in Warren, R. I.

Descendant of Rev. Charles Thompson.

Daughter of John Brown Thompson and Hannah Proctor Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Thompson and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Thompson and Sarah Childs, his wife.

Charles Thompson (1748-1803) was appointed chaplain of the First Continental Battalion, Col. Christopher Greene. He was born in Amwell, N. J.; died in Charlton, Mass.

Also No. 32438.

MISS ANNA CORNELIA COLONY. 46412

Born in Muskegon, Mich.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Drake and of Lieut. John Mandeville.

Daughter of Arthur La Monte Colony and Anna Eliza Mandeville, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Drake Mandeville and Susan Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Mandeville and Jane Messerole, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Mandeville and Sarah Drake, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Drake and Rebekah Drake, his 1st wife.

Samuel Drake (1730-94) was appointed colonel of Westchester County militia, in 1775. He was a member of

the Committee of Safety and of the General Assembly. He was born in Scarsdale, N. Y.; died in Peekskill.

Also No. 8582.

John Mandeville (1753-1827) served as lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Boyd's company, Col. Samuel Drake's regiment. He was born in Peekskill, N. Y.

MRS. KATHERINE S. MARTIN GERIN. 46413

Born in Utica, N. Y.

Wife of Victor Gerin.

Descendant of Hon. Asa Fitch.

Daughter of Pliny F. Martin and Delia Maria Fitch, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of James Harvey Fitch and Catherine Baker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Fitch and Abigail Martin, his wife.

Asa Fitch (1765-1843) served as orderly sergeant in Capt. Abraham Livingston's company, Col. Marius Willett's regiment. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Salem, N. Y.

Also No. 27476.

MRS. ALICE MORRIS ROGERS. 46414

Born in Palermo, N. Y.

Wife of William Sherman Rogers.

Descendant of Judge Samuel Coit.

Daughter of Edgar F. Morris and Augustina Caroline Coit, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Jefferson Coit and Augustina Porter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Coit and Anna Lovett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Coit, Jr., and Mercy Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Coit and Sarah Spaulding, his wife.

Samuel Coit (1708-92) was a member of the General Assembly, chairman of the town meeting which considered the Boston Port Bill, and one of the Preston Committee of Correspondence. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Preston.

Also No. 3055.

MRS. ELIZABETH CORNWELL MACKAY. 46415

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of William Mackay.
Descendant of William Foster.
Daughter of John F. Cornwell and Margaret Simpson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Cornwell and Caroline Foster, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Foster and Susanna Wright, his wife.
William Foster (1762-1841) served as a private in Capt. Hezekiah Baldwin's company, Col. Goose Van Schaick's New York regiment, 1775. He died in Lysander, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH ANNA HILL ROBERTS. 46416

Born in Stillwater, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Marcy Roberts.
Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Denniston.
Daughter of Orrin Hill and Mary Elizabeth Freeman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Freeman and Eliza Denniston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Denniston and Rachel Denniston, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Denniston and Elizabeth Kiersted, his wife.
Daniel Denniston (1759-1824) served as ensign 1777, as lieutenant 1780; transferred 1781 to the Second New York and 1783 was discharged. He died in New York City.
Also No. 33891.

MRS. HELEN JOSEPHINE PRICHARD DODGE. 46417

Born in Greenfield, N. Y.

Wife of George Henry Dodge.
Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Prichard.
Daughter of Gilman Prichard and Lucy La Broad, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Prichard, 3rd, and Helene Vila, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Prichard, 2nd, and Nancy Barr, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Prichard and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Jeremiah Prichard (1754-1813) served in Capt. Town's company at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was lieutenant at White Plains, where he was wounded, and also engaged in the battle of Hubbardton. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in New Ipswich, N. H.

Also No. 3802.

MRS. CLAIRA HALL GILLIS. 46418

Born in Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.

Wife of James E. Gillis.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Church.

Daughter of Thomas S. Hall and Perone Church, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel W. Church and Dorothy Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Church and Perone Whipple, his wife.

Jonathan Church (1747-1827) enlisted as an orderly in the Burgoyne campaign; was second lieutenant, 1778, of the Brattleboro company, Cumberland County militia, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Hadley, Mass.; died in Morristown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 15188, 19986, 24497, 28636.

MRS. ANNA EUGENIA SANFORD. 46419

Born in Winchester, Conn.

Wife of Edgar Lewis Sanford.

Descendant of Ephraim Munson, David Squire, Lieut. Aaron Moses and Darius Moses.

Daughter of Eugene Miller Munson and Sarah Moses Squire, his wife.

Granddaughter of Whitfield Tallyrand Munson and Julina Miller, his wife; Bela Squire and Roxy Moses, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Munson (b. 1777) and Hannah Howd. his wife; Darius Moses ——; David Squire and Irene Gilbert, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Munson and Hannah Wetmore, his wife, m. 1776; Aaron Moses ——.

Ephraim Munson (1753-1826) served as a private, 1778, for duty on the Hudson. He was born in Wallingford; died in Barkhamsted.

David Squire (1762-1843) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Litchfield, Conn., for service as private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Granville, Mass.; died in Colebrook, Conn.

Aaron Moses (1733-1809) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant under Capt. David Phelps, 1779. He was born in Simsbury, and died there.

Darius Moses (1758-1824) served as a soldier in the Connecticut militia.

Also No. 29757.

MRS. MARIA EUPHEMIA VAN BLARCOM MORENUS. 46420

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Eugene Morenus.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Van Blarcom.

Daughter of Jacob Van Riper Van Blarcom (b. 1818) and Sarah Ann Rae, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Brant Van Blarcom (b. 1789) and Getty Van Riper, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Van Blarcom (b. 1765) and Anna Jacobs, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Van Blarcom and Sophronia Van Winkle, his wife, m. 1763.

Henry Van Blarcom, commanded a company of militia, Second Essex County, New Jersey, regiment. He was born 1740.

MRS. LUCILLA WAY BODLE. 46421

Born in Binghamton, N. Y.

Wife of Daniel M. Bodle.

Descendant of Sergt. Valentine Wheeler.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Crandall and Eliza Way, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert Way and Abigail Alexander, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zine Alexander and Polly Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Wheeler and Abigail Van Duzen, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Valentine Wheeler and Desire Crandall, his wife.
Valentine Wheeler (1756-1845) served as private in Capt. Samuel Bliss' company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment, and later as sergeant in Capt. Bullock's company, Col. Thos. Carpenter's regiment. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Conquest, N. Y.
Also No. 33910.

MRS. EMILY HODGE ROGERS. 46422

Born in Greene, N. Y.

Wife of James T. Rogers.
Descendant of David Hodge.
Daughter of Hial Hodge and Ann E. Hodge, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Hodge, Jr., and Lydia Browne, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Hodge and Amy Webster, his wife.
David Hodge (1754-1832) was pensioned 1818, for six years' actual service as private, in Capt. Charles Pond's company, 6th regiment, Connecticut troops. His discharge, showing service from 1777-83, is signed by Washington. He died in Coventry, N. Y.
Also No. 45393.

MRS. MYRTLE BODLE ROE. 46423

Born in Binghamton, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph F. Roe.
Descendant of Sergt. Valentine Wheeler.
Daughter of Daniel M. Bodle and Lucilla Way Crandall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Jackson Crandall and Eliza Way, his wife.
See No. 46421.

MRS. MARY EVELYN JENNINGS SMITH. 46424

Born in Camden, N. Y.

Wife of Guthrie Crandall Smith.

Descendant of Nathaniel Dearborn.

Daughter of James Herbert Jennings and Mary Augusta Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Jennings and Polly Van Kleeck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Van Kleeck and Rhoda Dearborn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Dearborn and Polly Bacon, his 2nd wife.

Nathaniel Dearborn (1757-1850) was at Bunker Hill and served several enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll 1832, of New York, for service as private in the New Hampshire line. He was born in North Hampton, N. H.; died in Tioga County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9969, 31169, 33399.

MRS. EMMA VAN DEUSEN FULLER. 46425

Born in Kingston, N. Y.

Wife of Isaiah Fuller.

Descendant of Ensign Jacob Van Deusen, Cornelius Newkirk, Matthew Ten Eyck and Matthias Baker.

Daughter of George Welden Van Deusen and Catherine Edgar Newkirk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Lansing Van Deusen and Nancy Stone Clark, his wife; Philip Newkirk and Phœbe Baker Ten Eyck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Van Deusen and Elsie Lansing, his wife; Cornelius Newkirk and Sarah Kiersted, his wife; Richard Ten Eyck and Jenett Baker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Ten Eyck and Cornelia Wynkoop, his wife; Matthias Baker and Catherine Edgar, his wife.

Jacob Van Deusen (1748-1814) served as ensign in Colonel Lansing's regiment, from Albany, N. Y. He was born in New Amsterdam; died in Hudson.

Cornelius Newkirk (1752-1832) served as cornet in the Ulster County, New York, Horse Guard 1775. He was born in Hurley, N. Y.

Matthew Ten Eyck (1728-1809) was a member of the Provincial Congress 1775. He was President of the Board of Trustees, 1782, when Washington visited Kingston, and it devolved upon him to deliver the address of welcome. He was born in Hurley, N. Y.; where he died.

Matthias Baker (1742-89) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Middlesex County, N. J., 1775, and was appointed inspector of public landings of Woodbridge. He died in New Jersey.

Also No. 16413.

MRS. MARY GREENE HILL. 46426

Born in Coxsackie, N. Y.

Wife of Dr. Numan F. Hill.

Descendant of Storm Rosa.

Daughter of Ambrose L. Greene and Isabella Bulles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Bulles and Mary Rosa, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Storm Rosa and Elizabeth Lampman, his wife.

Storm Rosa (1756-1834) served as a private in Col. Marinus Willett's New York regiment 1781. He was born and died in New York.

MISS KATHARINE O. VAN KEUREN. 46427

Born in Kingston, N. Y.

Descendant of Quartermaster James Hamilton.

Daughter of James G. Van Keuren and Mary Ostrehoudt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Van Keuren and Ruima Hamilton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Hamilton, Jr., and Maria Van Keuren, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hamilton and Maria Schoonmaker, his wife.

James Hamilton (1729-1814) served as quartermaster in Col. Du Bois' regiment of levies, Schuyler's, Albany County, regiment, New York line. He was born and died in Esopus, N. Y.

MRS. MELINNA LOUISE ELDREDGE CADY. 46428

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Harrison Cady.

Descendant of John Burrough of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Irving Eldredge and Helen Louise Dutcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert N. Eldredge and Melinna Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Eldredge and Hannah Burrough, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Burrough and Hannah Wilbur, his wife.

John Burrough (1734-84) who had served in the French war, enlisted in 1776 under General Schuyler, for service in the Mohawk Valley; 1777, he re-enlisted in Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment. His scrap-journal, containing entries of his services at Crown Point and Ticonderoga, is preserved by the family.

Also No. 3186.

MRS. JULIA A. COFFIN JENNINGS. 46429

Born in Lisbon, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Wallace Jennings.

Descendant of Amos Partridge.

Daughter of Julius Augustus Coffin and Jane Ann Partridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Partridge and Abigail Partridge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Partridge and Sarah Harney, his wife.

Amos Partridge (1758-1844) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private in the Massachusetts and New Hampshire troops. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13641, 20918.

MRS. FLORENCE WARD YOUNG. 46430

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of J. Edward Young.

Descendant of Isaac Dodd and of Hon. Jacob Ford of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Grover Ward and Julia Cochrane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron C. Ward and Mary Munn, his wife; Rev. Thomas Cochrane and Emilie Beach, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Ward and Abigail Dodd, his wife; Col. Samuel S. Beach and Jane Hoff, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Dodd and Lois Crane, his wife; Capt. Charles Hoff and Hannah Tuttle, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Dodd and Jemima Williams, his wife; Moses Tuttle and Jane Ford, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Ford and Hannah Baldwin, his wife.

Isaac Dodd (1728-1804) served with the Essex County, New Jersey, minute men. He was born and died in Bloomfield, N. J.

Also Nos. 9329, 19737, 22745, 27469, 43199.

Jacob Ford (1704-77) was Judge of the County Court and a member of the Committee of Grievances, 1775, to settle differences between the Government and Assembly. His son Jacob served as colonel and they died at Morristown the same month and year.

Also Nos. 917, 4127, 27331.

MISS STELLA NATHAN. 46431

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Isaac Mendez Seixas.

Daughter of Gershom Nathan and Rosalie Gomez, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seixas Nathan and Sarah Seixas, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Mendez Seixas and Zepporah Levy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Mendez Seixas and Rachel Levy, his wife.
Isaac Mendez Seixas (1708-80) was a signer of the "Non-Importation Agreement" which hurled back upon England the commercial miseries she had inflicted upon the colonies. He was born in Lisbon, Portugal; died in Newport, R. I.
Also Nos. 25468, 38640, 41047, 43240, 44056.

MRS. GRACE EDSON SCRIMGEOUR. 46432

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of William R. Scrimgeour.
Descendant of Judah Waters.
Daughter of Benjamin Edson and Mary R. Waters, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Waters and Harriet L. Haines, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Waters and Relief Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Judah Waters and Olive Fuller, his wife.
Judah Waters (1758-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Otsego County, N. Y., at the age of seventy-five, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Sutton, Mass., and died in Milford, N. Y.
Also No. 18770.

MRS. LIZZIE ALBERTA BOYLIN. 46433

Born in Newton, N. C.

Wife of J. G. Boylin.
Descendant of John Wilfong and of Maj. George Wilfong.
Daughter of Matthew Locke McCorkle and Martha J. Wilfong, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Wilfong, Jr., and B. E. L. Summey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Wilfong and Hannah Sigmore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Wilfong and Mary ——, his wife.

John Wilfong (1762-1818) was placed on the pension roll 1832, for service as private, North Carolina militia. He was born and died in Lincoln, N. C.

George Wilfong (1740-1818) was appointed major by the Provincial Congress 1776. He is buried in St. Paul's graveyard.

Also No. 44610.

MISS EMMA CLAYTOR CANDLER. 46434

Born in Mountain View, Va.

Descendant of Col. William Candler.

Daughter of Henry J. Candler and Louisa J. Merritt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. Candler and Elizabeth Candler, his wife (cousins).

Gr-granddaughter of William A. Candler and Agnes Guthrie, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Candler and Elizabeth Anthony, his wife.

William Candler (1736-87) entered the service as captain and rose to colonel of Georgia militia. He was at King's Mountain and Blackstorks. He was born in Belfast, Ireland; died in Richmond County, Ga.

Also Nos. 30664, 32003, 38972, 39492.

MRS. MARY GRAY GALLAWAY. 46435

Born in Winston, N. C.

Wife of Alexander Henderson Gallaway, Jr.

Descendant of Hon. Robert Lindsay.

Daughter of James Alexander Gray and Aurelia Bowman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wyatt Fletcher Bowman and Mary Eliza Lindsay, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Lindsay and Elizabeth Irwin Dick, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Lindsay and Mary McGehee, his 2nd wife.

Robert Lindsay was a member of the First House of Commons from Guilford County, N. C., in 1777, also one of the presiding Justices of the County Court of Guilford in 1781. He was born in Scotland, and died at Guilford.

Also No. 1785.

MRS. JESSICA WOOD CUST. 46436

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Safford and of Ebenezer Wells.

Daughter of William Wheeler and Sarah A. St. John, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Safford Wood and Fannie Wheeler, his wife; David St. John and Lucy Wells, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wood and Sarah Safford, his wife; Seth Wells (b. 1768) and Mary (Polly) Smith, his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Safford and Mercy Robinson, his wife; Ebenezer Wells and Elizabeth Field, his wife.

Joseph Safford (1742-1808) was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Wright Hopkins' company, and later served as captain in Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's regiment, of Vermont militia. He died in Malone, N. Y.

Ebenezer Wells (1738-87) was chosen member of Committee of Safety at the annual March meeting in Deerfield, Mass., 1777. He was born and died in Deerfield, Mass.

MISS AGATHA EUSTACE FRANKLIN. 46437

Born in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. John Blackwell.

Daughter of William B. Franklin and Elizabeth Lee (Bell), his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Bell and Agatha Conway Blackwell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Blackwell and Agatha Anne Eustace, his 1st wife.

John Blackwell was lieutenant 1776, in the Third Virginia Regiment. He was wounded at Brandywine and soon after promoted to the rank of captain; taken prisoner at Charleston and when exchanged served to the close of the war. He was born 1755, in Fauquier County, Va., and died there.

Also No. 4088.

MISS JOAN MINOR KENNEDY. 46438

Born in Butler Co., Ohio.

Descendant of Thomas Kennedy.

Daughter of Robert Kennedy and Joan Millikin, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Kennedy and Jane Richardson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Kennedy and Dinah Davis Piersol, his wife.

Thomas Kennedy (1741-1821) served as private in the First Pennsylvania Continental line, commanded by Col. Edward Hand, 1781. He was born in Chester County, Penna.; died in Covington, Ky.

MRS. CLARA MEEK EDGERTON. 46439

Born in Spencer, Ind.

Wife of H. G. Edgerton.

Descendant of Capt. James Stevenson.

Daughter of Basil Meek and Martha Anderson, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Meek and Salina Stevenson, his last wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Stevenson and Elizabeth Sims, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Stevenson and Mary Guess, his wife.

James Stevenson (1754-1845) enlisted as private 1776, from Washington County, Tenn., in a company of Rangers, promoted lieutenant 1778, and in 1779, commissioned captain and served under Col. John Sevier. In 1832 he was granted a pension. After the war lived in the follow-

ing places: Green, White, Franklin, Fayette, Wayne and Henry Counties, Tenn. He was born 1754 in Lancaster County, Pa.

Also No. 45513.

MRS. NORMA FRANK GREENE. 46440

Born in Muscoda, Wis.

Wife of C. J. Greene.

Descendant of James Frank.

Daughter of George R. Frank and Matilda Price, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Frank and Naomi Stimson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Frank and Rosana White, his wife.

James Frank (1753-1856) enlisted as a private from Falmouth, 1775, in the Continental Army, and served in Capt. Samuel Noyes company, Col. Phinney's regiment. He was born in North Yarmouth, Maine.

MISS LURENA PUGH. 46441

Born in Jasper, Ohio.

Descendant of Robert Elliott.

Daughter of William R. Pugh and Mary Elliott Mitchner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles E. Mitchner and Martha Elliott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Wilson Elliott and Maria Reed, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Elliott and Miss Hough, his 1st wife.

Robert Elliott, served as adjutant, 1778, in the Pennsylvania militia. While replenishing the stores at Fort Hamilton 1794, he was waylaid and killed by a roving band of Indians. He was born in Franklin County, Pa.

Also Nos. 39567, 43297.

MRS. MARY BRISTOL THRAVER. 46442

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of Meade G. Thraver.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Hubbard.

Daughter of Everett Alonzo Bristol and Mariah Chubb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Uriah Sanford Bristol and Mary Millard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Royal Millard and Anna Francis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. John Francis and Anna Hubbard, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hubbard and Rachel Falley, his wife, m. 1759.
Daniel Hubbard (1738-98) was lieutenant in 2nd company of the 6th New Hampshire County, Mass., regiment, 1778. He was born in Westfield, Mass.

MRS. ILLA NOLAND KIRN. 46443

Born in Ottumwa, Iowa.

Wife of Grant Kirn.
Descendant of Benjamin Green.
Daughter of Burris Moore Noland and Rachel M. Swisher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Swisher and Sarah Woodruffe, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Swisher and Phœbe Green, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Green and Katherine Beam, his wife.
Benjamin Green (1755-1835) served three enlistments from Loudoun County, Va., was at the surrender of Cornwallis. His pension was allowed for six months' actual service as a private in the Virginia line. He removed to Allegany County, Md., then to Licking County, Ohio, where he died.
Also No. 31343.

MRS. ABIGAIL BIGELOW HAY ENTRIKIN. 46444

Born in Findlay, Ohio.

Wife of Franklin Bennett Entrikin.
Descendant of Jacob Frisbie, Ensign Amos Frisbie and Peter Platter.
Daughter of Edwin R. Hay and Angelicia Frisbie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Frisbie and Abigail Bigelow, his 1st wife; Peter Hay and Christine Platter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Frisbie (b. 1779) and Charlotte Hine, his wife; Peter Platter and Sarah Crabbe (1771-1832), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Frisbie, and Mary Frisbie, his wife; Joseph Platter and Anna Barbara Luckebilen, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Frisbie and Ruth Porter, his wife, m. 1747.

Jacob Frisbie (1726-98) served as a minute man from the town of Bethlehem, Conn., 1776. He died in Bethlehem.

Amos Frisbie served as ensign in Capt. Elias Dunning's company, Col. Benjamin Hinman's 13th Connecticut regiment, 1776.

Peter Platter (1758-1832) served as a private in Capt. Robert Ramsay's company of Washington County, Pa., militia. He was born in Germany; died in Ross County, Ohio.

Also Nos. 33291, 34903, 41061, 43831, 44061.

MRS. SARAH P. De HAVEN WOODS. 46445

Born in Montgomery Co., Pa.

Wife of James P. Woods.

Descendant of Samuel De Haven.

Daughter of Joseph P. De Haven and Sarah Coleman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph De Haven and Catherine Prutzman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John De Haven and Hannah Pawling, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel De Haven and Susanna Spaulding, his wife.

Samuel De Haven (1725-1815) served in the Philadelphia County militia, under Capt. Abraham Wentz. His estate was near Valley Forge, and he and his brothers, Jacob and Peter, contributed liberally to the support of the suffering army. He was born in France and died a poor man at Montgomery, Pa. Washington commended the "De Haven brothers" for their generosity during the Revolution.

Also Nos. 6904, 15315.

MISS LYDIA MONTEZ WOODS. 46446

Born in Dunkirk, Ohio.

Descendant of Samuel De Haven.

Daughter of James P. Woods and Sarah P. De Haven, his wife.

See No. 46445.

MRS. IDA FRANCES McCOLM. 46447

Born in Scioto Co., Ohio.

Wife of William O. McColm.

Descendant of Uriah Barber, Capt. Thomas Cole, Sergt. Amos Cole and Lieut. William Huston.

Daughter of William E. Barber (d. 1889) and Caroline Cole (1833-1902), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Uriah Barber and Rachel Baird, his wife; Silas W. Cole (1797-1875) and Elizabeth Huston (1804-61), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Cole and Lucy Clark, his wife; William Huston and Susannah Boyd (1772-1875), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cole and Miriam Kinnee, his wife; William Huston and Susannah ——, his wife.

Uriah Barber (1761-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Scioto County, Ohio, 1832, for two years' actual service as private Pennsylvania line. He enlisted 1778 from Northumberland County, Pa. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Thomas Cole (1736-82) was appointed captain 1776 of a company in Col. Christopher Green's regiment, of Rhode Island troops.

Amos Cole (1759-1852) was placed on the pension roll of Chenango County, N. Y., for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Voluntown, Conn.; died in Sherburne, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2994, 9016, 23221, 33526, 34339.

William Huston served as ensign 1777, in Hartley's Additional Continental regiment; promoted lieutenant 1778 and served in the 11th Pennsylvania regiment. In 1783 he was transferred to the Second Pennsylvania regiment and served to the close of the war. He was born 1760.

MRS. ALICE C. HOOD FERGUSON. 46448

Born in Hartland, Ohio.

Wife of John Walter Ferguson.

Descendant of Amos Holliday.

Daughter of Hosea Moffat Hood and Huldah Matilda Holliday, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorton Holliday and Huldah Matilda Gates, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Holliday and Bethesda Holcomb, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Holliday and Azuba Brewer, his wife.

Amos Holliday (1754-1860) enlisted in 1775, in Capt. Elihu Humphrey's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Wayland, N. Y.

Also No. 45029.

MISS CLARA VIRGINIA POTTER. 46449

Born in Delaware Co., Ohio.

Descendant of Joseph Potter.

Daughter of Thomas Potter and Mary A. Heaslett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Potter and Jemima Skinner, his 2nd wife.

Joseph Potter (1761-1854) served in the Commissary department when only seventeen years old, and later in Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's company, fourth battalion, second establishment. He was born in Essex County, N. J.; died in Delaware County, Ohio.

Also No. 45521.

MRS. ELIZABETH BRINKERHOFF BASSETT. 46450

Born in Seneca Co., Ohio.

Wife of George Bassett.
Descendant of James Brinkerhoff.
Daughter of James Henry Brinkerhoff and Sarah Marquis, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Hezekiah Brinkerhoff and Jane Kerr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Brinkerhoff and Eleanor Houghtelin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Brinkerhoff and Catharine Voorhees, his wife.
James Brinkerhoff (1746-1813) was one of six brothers who served in the Revolution. He was a member of Swope's flying battalion. He was born in Bergen County, N. J.; died in Niles, N. Y.
Also No. 17962.

MRS. SARAH WEST ERVIN. 46451

Born in Highland Co., Ohio.

Wife of Marshall Hibben Ervin.
Descendant of Peter Platter.
Daughter of Allen Platter West and Isabel Margaret West, his wife.
Granddaughter of John West and Anna Barbara Platter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Platter and Sarah Crabbe, his wife.
See No. 46444.

VACANT. 46452

MRS. MARY B. ARMSTRONG YOCUM. 46453

Born in Hayesville, Ohio.

Wife of Lewis E. Yocum.
Descendant of Ensign William Armstrong.
Daughter of Dr. Harrison Armstrong and Margaret Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Armstrong and Jane Cook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Armstrong and Hannah Quigley, his wife.
William Armstrong (1752-1812) served as private in Capt. John Nice's company, 6th Pennsylvania regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmer, 1778. He was born in Ireland; died in Clarkson, Ohio.

MRS. MARY WOODWORTH PATTERSON. 46454

Born in Salem, Oregon.

Wife of Isaac L. Patterson.
Descendant of Col. Elizur Talcott.
Daughter of Cyrus S. Woodworth and Sarah Buckingham, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Buckingham and Levina Lindsley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Buckingham and Harriot Talcott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Talcott and Vieanna Bradford, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elizur Talcott and Ruth Wright, his wife.
Elizur Talcott (1709-97) was colonel of "Troop of Horse" during the Revolutionary War, and served with the Connecticut forces on Long Island, in command of his troop. He was born and died in Glastonbury, Conn.
Also No. 2245.

MRS. ELLEN HALE STONE. 46455

Born in Bellefonte, Pa.

Wife of Newton H. Stone.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Huston and of William Winter of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Hon. James Tracy Hale and Jane Walker Huston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hon. Charles Huston and Mary Winter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Huston and Janet Walker, his wife; William Winter and Eleanor Campbell, his 2nd wife.

Thomas Huston (1739-1824) served as captain in the Third Battalion of Bucks County militia. He was born in Bucks County; died in Williamsport, Pa.

William Winter (1728-94) served in the army and contributed financial help during the Revolution. He was born in the Isle of Man; died in Williamsport.

Also No. 39320.

MRS. S. MANDANA CROSS. 46456

Born in Meshoppen, Pa.

Wife of Charles Frederic Cross.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Ashley, Jeremiah Choate, and Jeremiah Choate, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Theodore Sterling (1815-83) and Susan Ashley Lummus (1820-95), his wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of Jasper Lummus (1795-1848) and Sally Choate (1797-1845), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of Porter Lummus and Susanna Ashley (1766-1845), his wife, m. 1790; Jeremiah Choate, Jr., and Ruth Choate (1756-1837), his wife, m. 1779.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ashley and Eunice Doolittle (1724-1807), his wife, m. 1742; Jeremiah Choate and Eunice Giddings (1728-93), his wife, m. 1751.

Samuel Ashley (1720-92) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Clarmont, 1775 and was appointed colonel 1777. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Clarmont, N. H., where a Chapter is named in his honor.

Also Nos. 7927, 11510, 14008, 18073, 19911, 22730, 33692, 34619.

Jeremiah Choate (1725-98) was a member of the train band.

Jeremiah Choate, Jr. (1755-99), served as a private from Ipswich at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jonathan Cogswell's company.

Also No. 34933.

MRS. ELIZABETH VAN TASSEL ARNOLD. 46457

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of William C. Arnold.
Descendant of John Van Tassel of New York.
Daughter of Reuben S. Van Tassel and Elizabeth Higgins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick Van Tassel and Phœbe Sherwood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Van Tassel, Jr., and Elizabeth Storms, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Van Tassel and Sarah Ackerman, his wife.
John Van Tassel (1743-79) enlisted 1779 in Col. Hammond's Westchester County, N. Y., regiment. He was born in Sing Sing, N. Y.; killed near Bedford Road.

MISS FLORENCE E. WOOD. 46458

Born in Elizabeth, N. J.

Descendant of John Van Tassel.
Daughter of R. A. Wood and Elizabeth Van Tassel, his wife.
See No. 46457.

MRS. HELEN VAN TASSEL SPRANKLE. 46459

Born in Elizabeth, N. J.

Wife of Joseph F. Sprankle.
Descendant of John Van Tassel.
Daughter of R. A. Wood and Elizabeth Van Tassel, his wife.
See No. 46457.

MRS. HARRIET B. DOUTHITT KENDALL. 46460

Born in Big Beaver, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Vance.
Daughter of William Douthitt and Emily Belle Vance, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Vance and Caroline S. Vance, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Vance and Margaret Vance, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Vance and Elizabeth Vance, his wife.
Robert Vance (1747-1820) was lieutenant in Capt. James Sullivan's company, 13th Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell, and captain of a company in the 9th Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

MRS. ANNA HEBERTON EWING. 46461

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Isaac Price Ewing.
Descendant of Lieut. John Craig.
Daughter of George Heberton (b. 1821) and Emma Louisa Adams (1846-97), his wife.
Granddaughter of William Y. Heberton (b. 1792) and Anna Sophia Robertson (b. 1801), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Heberton (b. 1764) and Mary Craig (b. 1768), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Craig and Elizabeth English, his wife, m. 1767.
John Craig (1733-1821) served as lieutenant with the Monmouth Associators and the battle was fought on his farm. His home was a hospital and his wife nursed the wounded. He was born in Scotland and is buried in Tennet Churchyard, where his wife also rests.
Also Nos. 5528, 10774, 11757, 13718, 22034, 33669.

MRS. ELIZABETH LETITIA HOTCHKISS AULL. 46462

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of John A. Aull.

Descendant of James Dickey of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eldridge William Hotchkiss and Mary Letitia Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Charles Warner and Letitia Murdock Combs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Combs and Mary Robinson Dickey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Dickey and Lydia Florence, his wife.

James Dickey (1753-1849) served as a minute man, 1775, and enlisted 1777 as a private at Merrimac, N. H., in Capt. Amos Merrill's company, Col. Joseph Cilly's Continental regiment. He served under different commands until the close of the war and was honorably discharged at Windsor, N. Y., 1783. He applied for a pension from Southbridge, Mass., and was a pensioner from Stirling, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 14348.

MRS. MARY MEAD LAUGHLIN. 46463

Born in Hannibal, Mo.

Wife of Alexander Laughlin.

Descendant of Ebenezer Churchill, Daniel Richards and David Lee.

Daughter of Charles M. Mead and Eliza Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Nathan B. Mead and Betsy Bacon Snow, his wife; Warren Ferris Lee and Eliza M. Nelson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Snow and Jean Churchill, his wife; Elisha Lee and Sally Pitcher, his wife; Basil Nelson and Sally Maynard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Churchill and Jean Fisher, his wife; David Lee and Mary Tilden, his wife; Benjamin Maynard and Rachel Richards, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Richards and Catherine Carmack, his wife.

Ebenezer Churchill served as a private in Capt. Thomas Loring's company which marched on the Lexington Alarm, also served several other enlistments. He was born 1732 in Plymouth, Mass.

Daniel Richards was a member of the Committee of Observation of Frederick County, Md. He was born in Maryland; died 1787 in Frederick County.

David Lee (1739-83) served as private in Capt. Porter's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's regiment, Berkshire County, Mass., 1777. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

MRS. MARY POWELL CRIST HICKMAN. 46464

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of James Townsend Hickman.

Descendant of Richard Powell.

Daughter of John Crist (1827-81) and Sarah Powell (b. 1831), his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Powell (1792-1865) and Mary Sparks (1788-1877), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Powell and Ann Cheeseman (d. 1830), his wife.

Richard Powell (1749-1818) served several enlistments in the New Jersey State troops. He had nineteen brothers, seven served in the Revolutionary War, and two of them died on the prison ship. He was born and died in New Jersey.

Also Nos. 5172, 46006.

MRS. HANNAH REEVES TEAL WAINWRIGHT. 46465

Born in Cape May, N. J.

Descendant of Ensign Richard Matthews, Ensign David Hand and Abijah Reeves.

Daughter of Charles E. Teal and Ida V. Reeves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clement B. Reeves and Hannah Creese, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Reeves and Isabella Matthews, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Matthews (1777-1830) and Eleanor Hughes (1776-1818), his wife; Abijah Reeves and Mercy Hand, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Matthews and Judith Hughes, his wife, m. 1772; David Hand and Martha Yeates, his wife.
Richard Matthews (1750-1820) served as ensign in the New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Cape May.
Also No. 24938.
David Hand (1748-1804) served as ensign in Capt. Foster's company, New Jersey militia, 1777. He was born and died in Cape May.
Abijah Reeves (1750-1822) served as private in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Cumberland County; died in Cape May, N. J.

MISS HELEN E. WIEAND. 46466

Born in Pottstown, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. Philip Walter and of Conrad Miller of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Rev. Charles S. Wieand (b. 1848) and Leonore Sell (b. 1856), his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Walter Wieand (b. 1809) and Susan Krause, his wife; Charles B. Miller Sell and Clarissa Keck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Wieand (b. 1781) and Susan Walter (b. 1788), his wife; Samuel Sell and Mary Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Walter and Susan Baer, his wife; George Miller and Elizabeth Wrutz, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Conrad Miller and Margaret Jacoby, his wife.
Philip Walter (1756-1811) served as lieutenant in the Pennsylvania militia 1775. He was born in Northampton County; died in Lehigh County, Pa.

Conrad Miller (1757-1842) applied for a pension 1836 and it was allowed for six months' actual service as private, Pennsylvania line. He was born in Northampton County; died in Lehigh County, Pa.

Also No. 40634.

MRS. SUE EVANS WARDEN. 46467

Born in Warren Co., Pa.

Wife of George W. Warden.

Descendant of John Owens and of John Gilson.

Daughter of Henry Harrison Evans (1828-1906) and Mary Kemble (1827-86), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Peter Evans (1809-82) and Elsie Hadley (1810-83), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hadley (b. 1786) and Betsey Owens (b. 1788), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Owens and Lydia Gilson (1769-1851), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gilson, Jr. (1750-1811), and Patience Graves (1749-1823), his wife, m. 1769.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gilson and Hannah Green, his 1st wife, m. 1747.

John Owens (1741-1843) enlisted from Salisbury, Conn., 1775, under Capt. Nathaniel Buel and responded to alarms on short tours. In 1792 he removed to Carroll, N. Y., where he received a pension and where he died.

Also No. 39340.

John Gilson (1726-87) served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Mann's company, Col. James Reed's regiment, at Bunker Hill. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Dunstall, N. H.

MRS. LYDIA EVALYN JAYNE CASEY. 46468

Born in Mehoopany, Pa.

Wife of James Leighton Casey.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Jayne.

Daughter of Judson Allen Jayne and Sabina Henning, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Norton Jayne and Thurza Christy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Jayne and Elizabeth Bunnell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Jayne and Sarah Allen, his wife.
Timothy Jayne (1741-90) was captain of the first battalion of the Associators, which composed part of Hart's Flying Camp. He was taken prisoner during the battle of Long Island, with his company, while occupying the Block House. He was born in Setaucket; died in Ithaca, N. Y.

MRS. MARY JAYNE McKOWN. 46469

Born in Mehoopany, Pa.

Wife of Charles P. McKown.
Descendant of Capt. Timothy Jayne.
Daughter of Judson Allen Jayne and Sabina Henning, his 2nd wife.
See No. 46468.

MRS. VIRGINIA DUNGLISON DAVIS. 46470

Born in Reading, Pa.

Descendant of Matthew Brooke and of Maj. William Brooke of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Robley Dunglison and Bella McLain Wallace, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Kittera Wallace and Mary Mitchell Weed, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Weed and Elizabeth Brooke, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Brooke and Margaret Moore, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Brooke and Sarah Reese, his wife.
Matthew Brooke (1719-1806) was a member of the Provincial Congress held at Carpenter's Hall, 1776.
William Brooke (1746-1829) served as captain and major of militia. He was born in Chester County; died in Delaware County, Pa.
Also Nos. 1343, 4060, 5503, 11752, 17817, 26948, 35542.

MRS. HENRIETTA FOSTER MARSH. 46471

Born in Bradford, Pa.

Wife of Addison Clark Marsh.
Descendant of Corp. Able Foster of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Eliphlet Darius Foster (b. 1839) and Helen McMurray (b. 1842), his wife.
Granddaughter of Larnard Sampson (1792-1882) and Betsy Hinds, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Able Foster and Mary Wood, his wife.
Able Foster (1752-1836) enlisted from Billerica and served at the battle of Bunker Hill, where his uncle, Benjamin Wood, was killed. He died at Mount Holly, Vt.
Also No. 13193.

MISS OLIVE TAYLOR. 46472

Born in Beaver, Pa.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart.
Daughter of Col. Alexander W. Taylor and Cynthia Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Milo Adams and Cynthia Darragh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Darragh and Deborah Hart, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Hart and Martha Mattison, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.
John Hart (1711-79) was a member of the Continental Congress and signer of the Declaration of Independence. He died in Hopewell, N. J.
Also Nos. 193, 10966, 14748, 16634, 22667, 27397, 30496, 38140, 39077, 40632.

MRS. MARY EDNA COOKE WEYAND. 46473

Born in Bridgewater, Pa.

Wife of Col. Jacob Weyand.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Isaac Cooke, Jr.
Daughter of John Milton Cooke and Elizabeth Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lothrop Cooke and Sophia De Hart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Cooke and Betsy Bates, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Cooke and Martha Cooke, his wife.
Isaac Coke, Jr. (1739-1810), entered the army as captain under Col. David Wooster. He also served as lieutenant colonel of the tenth militia regiment, Col. James Wadsworth. He was born at Wallingsford, Conn.; died at Lewiston, N. Y.
Also No. 14628.

MRS. LULA ANDERSON CHESSROWN DARRAGH. 46474

Born in Washington Co., Pa.

Descendant of George Anderson of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Dan T. Chessrown and Mary Jane Anderson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Sharp Anderson and Sarah Ferree, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Anderson and Elinor Sharpe (b. 1772), his wife.
George Anderson (1760-1848) enlisted 1778, in Capt. Thomas Campbell's company of Rangers, and in 1779 served in Capt. Frederick Vammos' company, Col. Brodhead's Pennsylvania regiment. He was born and died in Westmoreland County, Pa.

MRS. EDITH BURRITT COUCH. 46475

Born in Uniondale, Pa.

Wife of G. Frank Couch.
Descendant of Rev. Blackleach Burritt, James Nichols, Lieut. John Hubbell, John Hubbell, Jr., Ensign Joshua Tilden, Hezekiah Curtis, James Curtis, Gideon Wells, Nathan Thompson and Sergt. Edward Dimmick.
Daughter of Philo Burritt and Ella Ellis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Burritt and Amanda Nichols, his wife.
See No. 46606.

MRS. MARY STOCKBRIDGE POTTER. 46476

Born in Hanover, Mass.

Wife of John W. Potter.
Descendant of Col. John Bailey.
Daughter of William Stockbridge and Mary A. Damon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lebbeus Stockbridge and Lydia Lane, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Stockbridge and Ruth Bailey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bailey and Ruth Randall, his wife.
John Bailey (1730-1810) commanded a regiment at the siege of Boston White Plains, Princeton, Trenton and Saratoga. He was born and died in Hanover.
Also Nos. 135, 4534, 9887, 10423, 17868, 23994, 28167, 31402, 39343, 41729.

MISS AMY HAYDEN STOCKBRIDGE. 46477

Born in Hanover, Mass.

Descendant of Col. John Bailey.
Daughter of William Stockbridge and Mary A. Damon, his wife.
See No. 46476.

MRS. FLORENCE SHAW CLAPP BULLOCK. 46478

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of William Dexter Bullock.
Descendant of John Clapp.
Daughter of Thomas Clapp and Selina D. Clapp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ray Clapp and Ann Eliza Cleaveland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Clapp and Sylvania Andrew, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Clapp and Anna Waterman, his wife.
John Clapp (1754-1817) was a minute man from Warwick, Rhode Island, where he was born and died. His widow received a pension for his service.
Also Nos. 14407, 17275, 19654.

MISS ABBY WHEATON ADAMS. 46479

Born in Providence, R. I.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Nathan Miller.
Daughter of Benjamin Bosworth Adams and Abby Eddy Wheaton, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Robert Wheaton and Rebecca Maxwell Eddy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Wheaton and Abigail Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Miller and Rebecca Barton, his wife.
Nathan Miller (1743-90) was deputy to the Assembly and gave valuable service in the Commissary. He was a member of the Council of War and from 1775-81 brigadier general of militia. He was born and died in Warren, R. I.
Also Nos. 911, 2133, 3844, 4102, 7741, 8178, 9357.

MRS. MARY GENEVA BRIGHTMAN. 46480

Born in Washington, R. I.

Wife of Frederick James Brightman.
Descendant of John Lewis.
Daughter of William H. Card and Julia Anna Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stafford G. Lewis and Hannah S. Hoxie, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lewis and Lucy Green, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Lewis and Alice Sheldon, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lewis and Abigail Austin (b. 1733), his wife.
John Lewis served as a private in Capt. Christopher Dyers company, of Rhode Island. He was born 1730 in North Kingston, R. I.

MRS. ELIZA BURNHAM McCRACKEN. 46481

Born in Pomfret, Conn.

Wife of Leander B. McCracken.
Descendant of John Burnham.

Daughter of John Burnham and Bridget Hubbard (1777-1851), his 3rd wife.

John Burnham (1754-1820) served as a private in Capt. Thomas Abbe's company, third regiment, Connecticut line, commanded by Col. Samuel Wylly's.

MRS. MINNIE JOSEPHINE SAWTELL. 46482

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of John Bartlett Sawtell.

Descendant of Thomas Thissell.

Daughter of James W. Brooks and Lydia B. Burns, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Burns and Hannah Thissell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Thissell and Bertha Richardson, his wife.

Thomas Thissel (1759-1846) served as private in Capt. Varnum's company, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment, 1777-79, from Dracutt, Mass. He was born in Dracutt, Mass.; died in Pelham, N. H.

MRS. MARY BARNES HOLDEN. 46483

Born in Somerville, Mass.

Wife of Amasa A. Holden.

Descendant of Corp. Simeon Chadbourne.

Daughter of Albert Lemuel Barnes and Clara Robinson Shepard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Barnes and Caroline Wadlin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wadlin and Catherine Chadbourne, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Chadbourne and Elizabeth Yeaton, his 2nd wife.

Simeon Chadbourne (1750-1846) served as private in Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's company, Col. James Scammon's regiment, 1775, Mass., militia. He was born in Berwick, and died in Lyman, Me.

MISS BELLE WILLIAMS. 46484

Born in Aiken, S. C.

Descendant of William Moseley.

Daughter of Thomas Smith Williams and America Holstein, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard H. Holstein and Frances Moseley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Moseley and Martha Gallman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Moseley and Mary Ann Wootten, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Moseley and Miss Nuese, his wife.

William Moseley (1753-1812) served as a private in Capt. John Purve's company of Rangers, commanded by Col. William Thompson, 1775, from South Carolina. He was born in Virginia and died in Aiken, S. C.

MISS MARY VIDEAU MARION KIRK. 46485

Born in Eutawville, S. C.

Descendant of Isaac Marion.

Daughter of Philip C. Kirk and Gabriella Marion Dwight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Marion Dwight and Harriet Kirk, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dwight and Rebecca Marion, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Marion and Rebecca Allston, his wife.

Isaac Marion (1730-81) was a patriot who when taken prisoner would not divulge where his distinguished brother, Francis, could be found, but said "you will hear from him ere long." He was born and died in South Carolina.

Also No. 39761.

MRS. LOU McCREARY. 46486

Born in Columbus, Ga.

Wife of R. W. McCreary.

Descendant of Maj. Charles Abercrombie and of Robert Lewis.

Daughter of Everard Hamilton Abercrombie and Pauline Lewis (b. 1832), his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Anderson Abercrombie and Sydney Grimes, his wife; Nicholas M. Lewis (b. 1782) and Harriet Grimes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Abercrombie and Edwina Booth, his wife; Robert Lewis and Frances Lewis, his wife.

Charles Abercrombie (1742-1819) served in the North Carolina line. He was born in North Carolina; died in Hancock County, Ga.

Robert Lewis (1730-80) was delegate to Halifax 1776 to form the Constitution of North Carolina. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Granville County, N. C.

Also No. 40659.

MRS. MARY PUTNAM GRIDLEY. 46487

Born in Holliston, Mass.

Wife of Isaac Gridley.

Descendant of Diah Pratt.

Daughter of George Putnam and Mary Jane Shepardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Henry Putnam and Sophia Sherman Shepardson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Shepardson and Mary Pratt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Diah Pratt and Zilphie Macomber, his wife.

Diah Pratt (1754-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Bristol County, 1832, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Bristol; died in Taunton, Mass.

Also Nos. 31115, 31119.

MRS. HERMINE MARIE GILREATH RICHARDSON. 46488

Born in Greenville, S. C.

Wife of E. T. Richardson.

Descendant of Capt. David Leach, Alexander Oliver, Thomas Collins and Joseph Collins.

Daughter of Herman Gamewell Gilreath and Mattie Lucretia Cauble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry A. Cauble and Jane Oliver, his wife; J. Westley Gilreath and Rebecca Collins, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Oliver and Martha Leach, his wife; Joseph Collins and Elizabeth Fleming, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Leach and Prudence Mackhannè, his wife; Alexander Oliver and Mary Slaughter, his wife; Thomas Collins and Rosa Dodd, his wife.

David Leach (1740-1824) was captain and quartermaster in Col. Bratton's regiment, 1781, from Columbia, S. C. He was born in Ireland; died in South Carolina.

Alexander Oliver (1736-1816) enlisted as private in the South Carolina militia and was wounded at the battle of "Cowpens" in 1781. He was born in Ireland; died in South Carolina.

Thomas Collins (1729-96) was a patriot of Spartanburg County, and while ill in bed was attacked by the bloody Bill Cunningham with his band of Tories. His three sons, John, William and Richard, were in the army, and when he refused to tell their whereabouts the Tories hacked him with their swords, leaving him for dead. He died in South Carolina.

Also No. 12260.

Joseph Collins (1748-1820) with his three brothers fought in the Revolutionary War, one of his brothers was captain of a company of scouts, of which he was one. He was born and died in South Carolina.

MRS. ANNIE FELDER IZLAR. 46489

Born in Orangeburg Co., S. C.

Wife of William V. Izlar.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Felder.

Daughter of William Valmore Izlar and Annie Felder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Stroman Felder and Ann Margaret Stroman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Felder and Mary Elizabeth Stroman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Felder and Mary Myers, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Felder and Mary Elizabeth Shaumloffel, his wife.
Henry Felder (1725-83) was a member of the Provincial Congress and commanded militia. He was killed in escaping from his home, burned by the Tories. It is said that he had seven sons, Henry, Jacob, John, Frederick, Samuel, Abraham and Peter, in his command. He was born in Switzerland; died in South Carolina.
Also No. 36138.

MRS. PAULINE FELDER IZLAR BISHOP. 46490

Born in Orangeburg, S. C.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Felder.
Wife of Roscoe Fleming Bishop.
Daughter of William Valmore Izlar and Annie Felder, his wife.
See No. 46489.

MRS. MARY LOU FELDER MARTIN. 46491

Born in Chapell Hill, Texas.

Wife of Samuel Martin.
Descendant of Capt. Henry Felder.
Daughter of Jacob Strom Felder and Charlotte Haller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Paul Stroman Felder and Ann Margaret Stroman, his wife.
See No. 46489.

MRS. BESSIE B. OWEN. 46492

Born in Saluda, S. C.

Wife of B. Boon Owen.
*Descendant of Daniel Goggans.
Daughter of Col. E. Jerry Goggans and Adella Bouknight, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Goggans and Emily Davidson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jerry Goggans and Elizabeth Peterson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Goggans and —— ——, his wife.

Daniel Goggans was a Whig and fought for independence under Marion, Sumter, and Pickens. Once while in Marion's command he was home on a furlough, and his house was surrounded by a body of Tories commanded by the celebrated and notorious Ned Turner. He fought them from the house until it was fired, then, seeing that escape was impossible, he came out and was instantly shot down.

(*) This is not sufficient data for future applicants.

MRS. ADELE BUCHANAN SALLY. 46493

Born in Orangeburg, S. C.

Wife of Dr. M. G. Sally.
Descendant of Capt. Henry Felder.
Daughter of John H. Buchanan and Eugenia Felder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Felder and Elizabeth Stroman, his wife.
See No. 46489.

MRS. LAVINIA OSWALD CLARKE. 46494

Born in Lawtonville, S. C.

Wife of J. Calhoun Clarke.
Descendant of George Mosse, M. D.
Daughter of Robert Oswald and Anna Lawton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Themistocles Lawton and Harriet Charlotte Singleton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Themistocles Dion Lawton and Jane Mosse, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Mosse and Phœbe Norton, his wife.

George Mosse (1742-1808), a graduate of Dublin, served in the militia and was taken prisoner at the fall of Charleston. He was born in Ireland; died in Beaufort District, S. C.

Also No. 38719.

MISS EMMA K. HAYDEN. 46495

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Descendant of Levi Hayden.

Daughter of Augustus H. Hayden and Charlotte E. Kinloch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Hayden and Wealthy Haskell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Hayden and Margaret Strong, his wife.

Levi Hayden (1747-1821) served as a trooper in Capt. John Skinner's company, Sheldon's regiment of Light Horse. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.

Also No. 25939.

MRS. MAI LOWNDES SCOTT TATE. 46496

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Descendant of Rawlins Lowndes and of Arthur Middleton.

Daughter of James Scott and Emma Huger Lowndes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles T. Lowndes and Sabina Elliott Huger, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lowndes and Sarah Bond, his wife; Daniel Elliott Huger and Isabella Johannes Middleton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rawlins Lowndes and Mary Cartwright, his 2nd wife; Arthur Middleton and Mary Izard, his wife.

Rawlins Lowndes (1722-1800) member of the Council of Safety which met in Charleston 1775, and in 1778 was elected President of the Province. He was born in British West Indies; died in Charleston, S. C.

Arthur Middleton (1722-87) succeeded his father Henry Middleton, and was a signer of the Declaration of Inde-

pendence. On the fall of Charleston he was taken as a political prisoner and when exchanged he served his State in Congress until the close of the war.

Also Nos. 142, 3703, 4509, 6064, 8771.

MRS. HELEN SINKLER WARLEY. 46497

Born in Mt. Pleasant, S. C.

Wife of William H. Warley.

Descendant of Col. Maurice Simons.

Daughter of William Sinkler and Mary Elizabeth Simons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Y. Simons and Margaret Anderson Ballentine, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Maurice Simons, Jr., and Elizabeth Simons, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Maurice Simons and Mary Mitchell, his wife.

Maurice Simons (1744-85) was colonel of South Carolina militia at the siege of Savannah. He was born and died in South Carolina.

Also Nos. 25863, 32702.

MRS. ELLA GILLESPIE SYKES. 46498

Born in Knoxville, Tenn.

Wife of Charles Sykes.

Descendant of Capt. William Cocke.

Daughter of Henry Carter Gillespie and Laura Cocke, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cocke and Lavinia King, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Ellis Cocke and Margaret E. Rogers, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cocke and Sarah Stratton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Cocke and Sarah Maclin, his wife.

William Cocke (1747-1828) commanded a company in the Revolutionary War from Tennessee. He was born in Virginia; died in Columbus, Miss.

MRS. ALICE SNOWDEN ANDERSON. 46499

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Sterling P. Anderson.

Descendant of Mathew Carr.

Daughter of Isaac N. Snowden and Margaret Ann Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Carr Williams and Lavinia Rogerson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Williams and Margaret Carr, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mathew Carr and Elizabeth Wilkerson, his wife.

Mathew Carr (1748-1803) served as a private in Capt. Silas Zane's company, 13th Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell, 1777. He was born and died in Virginia.

MRS. WILLIE CUMMINS SPEARS. 46500

Born in Franklin, Tenn.

Wife of A. L. Spears.

Descendant of Sergt. James Russell.

Daughter of William Cummins (1818-71) and Susan Ann Russell (1823-91), his wife.

Granddaughter of Pleasant Russell and Docia Mayberry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Russell and Rosa Rutherford, his wife.

James Russell (1755-1826) was a soldier in the Revolutionary War with the rank of sergeant of Artillery, Continental line. He was born in Virginia.

MRS. ALICE TREZEVANT COLLIER. 46501

Born in Shelby Co., Tenn.

Wife of W. A. Collier.

Descendant of Theodore Trezevant and of Dr. John Timothy Trezevant.

Daughter of Nathaniel Macon Trezevant and Amanda Avery, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Trezevant and Mary Blount Turner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Timothy Trezevant and Catherine Cooke Wyatt, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Theodore Trezevant and Kate Timothy, his wife.

Theodore Trezevant (1722-97) entered the army at Savannah and with his son was captured when Charleston was surrendered to the British in 1780.

John Timothy Trezevant (1758-1818), in 1779, having just graduated from Princeton and taken a diploma in medicine, hastened South. He took part in the siege of Savannah; was captured at Charleston and when exchanged joined the Virginia forces and as surgeon served until the close of the war. He was born in Charleston, S. C.; died in Virginia.

Also No. 3961.

MRS. ISABELLE TOPP BALL. 46502

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of William Marion Ball.
Descendant of Morgan Brown.
Daughter of Edward Ledcreigh Topp and Eudora Bayliss, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robertson Topp and Elizabeth Vance, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Vance and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Morgan Brown and Elizabeth Little, his wife.

Morgan Brown (1758-1840) took part in the battle of Brandywine, and was a soldier under Col. William Thompson in the defense of Charleston. He was in the Commissiary Department in the Southern Army, and was active in the bitter warfare carried on in that section between the Whigs and Tories.

Also No. 2650.

MISS ETHEL B. TOPP. 46503

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Descendant of Morgan Brown.
Daughter of Edward Ledcreigh Topp and Eudora Bayliss, his wife.
See No. 46502.

MRS. HELEN GUY SIMPSON EATON. 46504

Born in Tibbee, Miss.

Wife of Barney Eaton.
Descendant of Ensign John Turner of Virginia.
Daughter of Alexander Heath Simpson and Helen Guy Stegn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Kennon Harris Stegn and Mary Elizabeth Wall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Guy Wall and Mary Cooper, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Wall and Mary Turner, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Turner and Priscilla Blount, his wife.
John Turner (1740-1800) served as ensign in the 11th Virginia regiment 1776. He was born in Southampton County, Va.; died in Greenville County.
Also No. 39771.

VACANT. 46505

MRS. RUTH H. McINTOSH CANTY. 46506

Born in Walthousville, Ga.

Wife of James Cornelius Canty.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. Lachlan McIntosh.
Daughter of James Benjamin Mell and Anna M. McIntosh, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hamdon McIntosh and Charlotte Nephew, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lachlan McIntosh and Sarah Threadcraft, his wife.

Lachlan McIntosh (1727-1806) was colonel of the First Georgia regiment when promoted to brigadier general, Continental line. He was taken prisoner at Charleston and when exchanged served to the close of the war. He built the frontier fort that was named after him and where Beaver now stands. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 696, 8602.

MISS ANNIE BASS KING. 46507

Born in Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Descendant of Adjutant William Downs of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Henry King and Olivia Jamison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Downs Jamison and Sarah Woodlief Thomas, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Calwell Jamison and Jane Downs, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Downs and Jane Douglas, his wife.

William Downs (1727-1802) entered the South Carolina line as a private, and 1778 was adjutant of the second regiment. He received a grant of land in what is now Mississippi. He died in Clarksville, Tenn.

Also Nos. 8067, 26579, 30528, 40675.

MRS. MARY SMITH COBB. 46508

Born in Sparta, N. Y.

Wife of William H. Cobb.

Descendant of Jesse Adams.

Daughter of Prosper Adams Smith and Delia Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Smith and Zerviah Adams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Adams and Zerviah Cady, his wife.

Jesse Adams (1757-1812) enlisted as a private, 1776 in the Connecticut militia and served in the New York and New Jersey campaigns. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Pawlet, Vt.

Also No. 37770.

MRS. BETTIE ARMSTRONG McCULLOUGH. 46509

Born in Caddo Parish, La.

Wife of John McCullough.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Flournoy and of Col. Littlebury Mosby.

Daughter of Alfred Flournoy and Theodosia Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Flournoy and Martha Moore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silas Flournoy and Martha Cannon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Flornoy and Elizabeth Harris, his wife; William Cannon and Sarah Mosby, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Littlebury Mosby and Elizabeth Netherland, his 1st wife, m. 1748.

Samuel Flournoy (1724-80) served as sergeant in the Virginia Continental line. He died in Powhatan County.

Also No. 42590.

Littlebury Mosby (1729-1809) served on the Committee of Safety of Cumberland County, and was colonel of militia. He was born in Goochland County; died in Powhatan County, Va.

Also Nos. 1844, 2955, 41661.

MISS EDITH BEATRICE BOYD. 46510

Born in Crawford Co., Pa.

Descendant of Calvin Fairbanks.

Daughter of James Boyd and Edna Gustava Fairbanks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Fairbanks and Martha Bowen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Fairbanks, Jr., and Lydia Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Calvin Fairbanks and Jenny Ayres, his wife.
Calvin Fairbanks (1753-1836), served as a private in Capt. Ephraim Richardson's company 1775; he was at the battle of Bunker Hill and at the Siege of Boston. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in Barnard, Vt.

MISS JESSIE R. BOYD. 46511

Born in Crawford Co., Pa.

Descendant of Calvin Fairbanks.
Daughter of James Boyd and Edna Gustava Fairbanks, his wife.
See. No. 46510.

MISS CATHLEEN A. SHERMAN. 46512

Born in Castleton, Vt.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Huntoon.
Daughter of Carlos S. Sherman and Clara M. Stone, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Huntoon Stone and Lucy Leighton, his 4th wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Col. John Stone and Betsy Huntoon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Huntoon and Sarah Davis, his wife.
Joseph Huntoon (1731-1812) served as lieutenant at Stillwater where he was wounded. He was enrolled under Col. Alexander Scammel and served to the close of the war. He was born in Kingston, N. H.; died in Danville, Vt.
Also No. 22443.

MRS. LOUIE C. SHERMAN STONE. 46513

Born in Castleton, Vt.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Huntoon.
Daughter of Carlos S. Sherman and Clara M. Stone, his 3rd wife.
See No. 46512.

MRS. FRANCES ELIZA MAGIFF McLEOD. 46514

Born in St. Albans, Vt.

Wife of William Proctor McLeod.

Descendant of Capt. James Mann and of Moses Mann of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Michael Magiff and Frances Harriet Mann, his wife.

Granddaughter of Syevera Lewiston Mann and Ann Eliza Hancock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Mann and Martha Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Mann, Jr., and Rebecca Bullard, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Mann and Abigail Willard, his 1st wife.

James Mann commanded the Natick minute men in 1775, and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born 1726.

Moses Mann (1752-1834) served as private in Capt. Joseph Moore's company, 1775. He was born in Natick, Mass.

MRS. MARIA GILMORE BRADFORD. 46515

Born in Georgia, Vt.

Wife of Edwin Foster Bradford.

Descendant of Samuel Fairbanks.

Daughter of Dennis Gilmore, and Nancy Almira Fairbanks, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Samuel Fairbanks and Maria Ballard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Laban Fairbanks and Nancy Wheelock, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fairbanks and Mary Draper, his wife.

Samuel Fairbanks (1728-1812) served as a minute man from Dedham, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also Nos 10696, 12162, 29550.

MRS. ANNA J. PEAKE SHERWIN. 46516

Born in Shoreham, Vt.

Wife of J. Edward Sherwin.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Holley, Lemuel Clark, Corp. John Larrabee, Abijah North, Josiah Converse, Capt. Josiah Converse, Jr., and Joshua Converse.

Daughter of Peveril Stedman Peake and Mary L. North, his wife.

Granddaughter of Royal W. Peake and Jane Ann Holley, his wife; Marvin North and Hannah Converse, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Holley and Sophia Larrabee, his wife; Nathaniel North and Sally Bateman, his 1st wife; Joshua Converse and Mary Trask, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Holley and Hannah Hewitt, his wife; John S. Larrabee and Martha Clark, his wife; Josiah Converse, Jr., and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife; Abijah North and Tryphenia Grant, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Larrabee and Mary Spaulding, his wife; Lemuel Clark and Lois Averill, his wife; Josiah Converse and Elinor Richardson, his wife.

Robert Holley (1759-1836) served his country in the Revolution six years, eleven months, and was for some time sergeant commanding Lafayette's Life Guard. He was a prisoner on board the "Jersey" prison ship, New York. Was honorably discharged. He also served under Col. Samuel Parsons, Connecticut line. He died in Bristol, Vt.

Also Nos. 14775, 19712, 27494.

Lemuel Clark (1743-1825) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Lebanon, Conn. He was born in Connecticut; died in Orwell, Vt.

Also No. 33993.

John Larrabee (1732-1818) served with the alarm men in Capt. Nathaniel Seeley's company of Vermont militia. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Shoreham, Vt.

Also Nos. 26169, 31684.

Abijah North (1743-85) served in the Continental Artillery under Capt. William Barton. He was born in Connecticut; died in Bridgeport, Vt.

Also Nos. 3819, 28663, 36534.

Josiah Converse (1710-75) was a member of the General Court. His sons Israel, Josiah, Judge and Jesse were soldiers.

Josiah Converse, Jr. (1737-1814), marched to the relief of Boston as ensign, served as lieutenant 1776-77 and commanded a company at Peekskill. He was born and died in Stafford, Conn.

Joshua Converse (1760-1810) served with his father at the age of sixteen. He was born in Stafford County, died in Hancock, Vt.

MRS. MARY LEVERING RUFFIN. 46517

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Charles Lorraine Ruffin.

Descendant of Col. Aaron Levering.

Daughter of Robert Levering and Ella Denmead McEldowney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert McEldowney and Ann Levering, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron R. Levering and Ann Butcher Lawrason, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Levering and Hannah Righter, his wife.

Aaron Levering (1739-94) served as captain of the Flying Camp of Pennsylvania, and was promoted major 1776. He was honorably discharged with the rank of colonel. He was born in Rocksboro, Pa.; died in Baltimore.

Also Nos. 32606, 35480, 42223.

MRS. LOLA G. APPERSON. 46518

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of Richard Duncan Apperson.

Descendant of William Holloway.

Daughter of James Alfred Garrett and Edward Ann Holloway, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lorenzo D. Holloway and Elizabeth Poindexter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John W. Holloway and Frances Holloway, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Holloway and Betie Hudson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Holloway and Miss Carter, his wife.
William Holloway served as a private in the Infantry Corps, Virginia line, among a list of non-commissioned officers. His name appears on the army register of those who did not receive Bounty Land. He was born about 1740.

MRS. MABEL BAKER ANDERSON. 46519

Born in Walla Walla, Washington.

Wife of Louis Francis Anderson.
Descendant of Elisha Baker.
Daughter of Dorsey Syng Baker and Elizabeth Hannah, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of Ezra Baker, Jr., and Elizabeth Haupt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Baker and Sarah Tucker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Baker and Phebe Nichols, his wife.
Elisha Baker (1724-97) was a member of the convention that framed the constitution of Massachusetts. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Williamstown, Mass.
Also Nos. 3828, 28314.

MRS. JEANNE BUCKLEY ROBERTS. 46520

Born in Seymour, Ind.

Wife of Worden B. Roberts.
Descendant of John Clouser.
Daughter of James M. Buckley and Anna C. Keeran, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Keeran and Elizabeth Clouser, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Clouser and Christina Crips, his wife, m. 1790.
John Clouser (1754-1844) was a ranger on the frontiers of Pennsylvania, between the years of 1778-83.

MRS. STELLA BANGS LYNN. 46521

Born in Bellvue, Iowa.

Wife of Sylvester Lynn.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Bangs.

Daughter of Frederick Bangs and Margaret Blakely, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bangs, Jr., and Mary Warner, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bangs and Desire Sears, his wife.

Joseph Bangs (1757-1809) marched at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jonathan Crowell's company, and served in the coast defense. He was born in Brewster; died in Hawley, Mass.

Also Nos. 1745, 5867, 6822.

MRS. JULIA BRADLEY BALLINGER. 46522

Born in Lee, Mass.

Wife of Richard A. Ballinger.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Bradley, Elisha Freeman and Cornelius Bassett.

Daughter of George Franklin Bradley and Mary Freeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Bradley and Amanda Ball, his wife; John B. Freeman and Emily Alverson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eli Bradley and Phebe B., his wife; Elisha Freeman and Nancy Bassett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Bradley and Manery Ives, his wife; Cornelius Bassett and Abigail ——, his wife.

Jesse Bradley (1736-1812) commanded a company in the Berkshire County militia. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; died in Lee, Mass.

Also Nos. 23436, 25510, 33215, 41340.

Elisha Freeman (1741-1823) served several enlistments, and was lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Barnstable; died in Lee, Mass.

Cornelius Bassett (1754-1841) served 1775 as a private in Capt. Joshua Tobey's company; was seaman 1776-77 on board the State Sloop "Republic." He was born in Sandwich; died in Lee, Mass.

MRS. ALIE H. FORESMAN. 46523

Born in Sharon, Wis.

Wife of Chester L. Foresman.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph White.
Daughter of Edwin B. Carter and Sarah M. Hastings, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Hastings and Almira Slocum, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Hastings and Lucinda White, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah White and Parnee Brooks, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph White and Patience Ball, his wife.
Joseph White (1719-80) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm from Lancaster, Mass., where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 36034, 40570, 45095.

MRS. FRANCES L. McMULLEN KIDD. 46524

Born in Wayne Co., N. Y.

Wife of Dr. A. B. Kidd.
Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Nesbitt.
Daughter of Thomas E. McMullen and Mary Alice Gross, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Gross and Nancy Mariah Nesbit, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Nesbit and Jane McKay, his wife.
Alexander Nesbitt (1754-1823) was commissioned second lieutenant 1776, of York County, Pennsylvania militia. He died in Lewisburg.
Also No. 28265.

MRS. MARY THOMPSON CALHOUN. 46525

Born in Crawfordsville, Ind.

Wife of Arthur Calhoun.

Descendant of Mathew Grigg.

Daughter of Will H. Thompson and Ida Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Grigg M. Thompson and Diantha J. Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Wilson Thompson and Mary Grigg, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mathew Grigg and Ann ——, his wife.

Mathew Grigg was placed on the pension roll of Campbell County, Kentucky, 1818, for three years' actual service as a private in the Virginia line. He was born in 1746, in Virginia.

Also No. 2296.

MRS. FLORENCE MAY DAVISSON POST. 46526

Born in Harrison Co., Va.

Wife of Ira Carper Post.

Descendant of Maj. Daniel Davisson, Benjamin Coplin and Sergt. Paul Kerber (Carper).

Daughter of Melville Carper Davisson and Martha Juliet Coplin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Davisson and Elizabeth Carper, his wife; Col. Isaac Coplin (1780-1826) and Prudence Izard Davisson (1788-1876), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Davisson and Prudence Izard, his wife, m. 1772; d. 1806; Benjamin Coplin and Deborah Shinn, his wife; Abram Kerber (1764-1854) and Millie Harness, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Paul Kerber (Carper) and Katrina Bingeman, his wife, m. 1751.

Daniel Davisson (1748-1819) was major of militia in 1777, and on through the war, in the Virginia line. He was born in New Jersey; died in Clarksburg, Va.

Benjamin Coplin (1752-1834) enlisted 1776, in Capt. William Lawther's company. Also served other enlistments 1781-82. He was born and died in Rockingham County, Va.

Paul Kerber (Carper) (1728-78) was quartermaster sergeant 1776 in the Pennsylvania Flying Camp. He was born and died in Berks County.

Also No. 41140.

MRS. FLORENCE POST ATTERHOLT. 46527

Born in Harrison Co., Va.

Wife of Frank M. Atterholt.

Descendant of Sergt. Paul Kerber (Carper).

Daughter of Ira Carper Post and Florence May Davisson, his wife.

See No. 46526.

MRS. EMILY MAY OGDEN. 46528

Born in Harrison Co., Va.

Wife of Dr. William Clarence Ogden.

Descendant of Sergt. Paul Kerber (Carper).

Daughter of Ira Carper Post and Florence May Davisson, his wife.

See No. 46526.

MRS. MARY WASHBURN CRESWELL. 46529

Born in Rochester, Minn.

Wife of Rev. T. T. Creswell.

Descendant of Sergt. David Hoard of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Henry Titus and Harriet Haven Armstrong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Titus and Mary Naomi Washburn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Washburn and Stella Hoard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Hoard and Naomi Knapp, his wife.

David Hoard (1757-1807) served as a private in Capt. Scott's company, Col. Henry Jackson's regiment 1776, and as sergeant in Capt. Drake's company, Col. Drury's Bristol County, Massachusetts, regiment. He was born and died in Massachusetts.

MRS. MARY L. CLARK MESSER. 46530

Born in Rockton, Ill.

Descendant of Corp. Timothy Green.
Daughter of Elijah N. Clark and Sarah Sutton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Clark and Sibyl Green, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Green and Sibyl Hastings, his wife.
Timothy Green (1748-1821) was a private under Capt. Reuben Dickinson and corporal under Capt. Samuel Fairfield, 1778. He was born and died in Amherst, Mass.
Also No. 31340.

MRS. SOPHRONIA STOCKING FOWLER. 46531

Born in Westfield, Mass.

Wife of Josiah Fowler.
Descendant of Amasa Stocking of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Amasa Stocking and Deborah Henry, his wife.
Amasa Stocking (1756-1834) served as private 1778, in Capt. Abel Dinsmore's company. He was born and died in Westfield.
Also No. 44806.

MRS. ELLA HART WOODARD. 46532

Born in La Crosse, Wis.

Wife of William H. Woodard.
Descendant of John McPherson.
Daughter of Henry M. Hart and Elvira McPherson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McPherson and Lucretia Spooner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John McPherson and Agnes McLaughlin, his wife.
John McPherson served as private in Capt. John Morris' company, Col. John Stark's New Hampshire regiment, 1775. He died in Bedford, N. H.
Also Nos. 23604, 29355.

MRS. ELIZABETH MARGARET MATTHEWS ADAMS. 46533

Born in Hagerstown, Md.

Wife of Thomas S. Adams.
Descendant of Capt. Alexander Peebles of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of James Peebles Matthews and Sarah B. Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas L. Matthews and Margaret Peebles, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Peebles and Susan McClelland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Peebles and —— Wier, his wife.
Alexander Peebles (1740-1836) was captain 1777-80 of the 4th company, first battalion, Cumberland County, Associators under Col. James Dunlop. He was born and died in Cumberland, Pa.

MRS. GENEVIEVE SYLVESTER ALLEN. 46534

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Wife of Charles Elmer Allen.
Descendant of Lieut. Moses Moore of New Jersey.
Daughter of George Sylvester and Louise West, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Henry West and Emma Rittenhouse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Rittenhouse and Sarah Moore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Moore and Mary Carzell, his 2nd wife.
Moses Moore (1740-1805) was lieutenant of the Jersey Blues in the battles of the Jersey's and was wounded at Trenton. He died in Blairstown, N. J.
Also No. 19916.

MRS. ELLA CONE DUDGEON. 46535

Born in Wiota, Wis.

Wife of Richard B. Dudgeon.

Descendant of Maj. William McKee.

Daughter of Job Cone and Jane Parkinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Parkinson and Mary Ann McKee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert McKee and Letitia McKee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John McKee and Mary (Polly) Patton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Mc. and Miriam McKee, his wife.

William McKee (1732-1816) served at the battle of Point Pleasant and commanded a company of Virginia militia 1776. He represented Rockbridge court in the legislature, was sheriff 1781-82, and a trustee of Washington and Lee University. He removed to Kentucky 1796, where he died in Garrard County.

MRS. ALICE COPELAND HARVEY. 46536

Born in Jefferson, Wis.

Wife of Joseph Elliott Harvey.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Copeland and of Rev. John Reed.

Daughter of Charles Copeland and Hannah Elizabeth Blodgett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Copeland and Hannah Reed, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Copeland and Deborah Otis, his wife; John Reed and Hannah Sampson, his wife.

Jonathan Copeland (1755-1837) served short enlistments as corporal and sergeant at the alarms. He was born in West Bridgewater, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 35649, 35666.

John Reed (1751-1831), a graduate of Yale, served as chaplain of the ship "Warren" 1777. He was born in Framingham; died in Bridgewater, Mass.

Also No. 23282.

MRS. JENNIE HARNDEN MAIN. 46537

Born in Sullivan, Wis.

Wife of Willett E. Main.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Harnden of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gen. Henry Harnden and Mary A. Harnden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Harnden and Rhoda Harnden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Harnden and Hannah Harnden, his wife.

Benjamin Harnden (1744-1836) enlisted as private in Capt. Cadwallader Ford's company, of minute men who marched to the Lexington Alarm. He was also sergeant on a list of men raised to relieve guards at Prospect Hill 1778, was second lieutenant in Capt. Nathaniel Heath's company. Date of commission 1779. He was born and died in Wilmington, Mass.

MRS. EMMA LOUISE HODGE SHELDEN. 46538

Born in Jefferson, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Charles Stuart Sheldon.

Descendant of Benjamin Hodge.

Daughter of Varnum Joseph Card Hodge (b. 1822) and Adelia Maria Loomis, his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of Lorin Hodge (b. 1789) and Phœbe Baker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Hodge and Sarah Churchill, his wife.

Benjamin Hodge (1753-1837) enlisted 1775 from Glastonbury, Conn., in Capt. Jonathan Hale's company. In 1777 he went to sea and the vessel was soon captured. He died at Buffalo, N. Y.

Also No. 9798.

MRS. ROZETTE ADELIA HELMS WILLIAMS. 46539

Born in Randolph, N. Y.

Wife of Luther Williams.
Descendant of John Darling and Lieut. Benjamin Darling.
Daughter of Byson Helms and Lucina Darling, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Darling, Jr., and Hannah Pennock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Darling and Mary Wood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Darling and Hannah Harris, his wife.

John Darling (1758-1848) served as private in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company, at the battle of White Plains and his old flint lock gun is in the possession of his decendants. He received a pension for eleven months' actual service Massachusetts militia. He was born in Middleboro, Mass., died in Woodstock, Vt.

Benjamin Darling (1734-1807) responded to various alarms from Middlebrook, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 36783, 45218.

MRS. ELIZA DANFORTH STONE. 46540

Born in Canastota, N. Y.

Wife of James Blinn Stone.
Descendant of Elisha Holmes of Connecticut.
Daughter of Simon Danforth and Mary Bishop, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Bishop and Sarah Holmes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Holmes and Sarah Harris, his wife.

Elisha Holmes (1756-1845) volunteered in the first call for troops and survived to receive a pension in Montville, Conn.

Also Nos. 5272, 14736, 23631, 35059.

MISS ETHEL ESTBERG. 46541

Born in Waukesha, Wis.

Descendant of Ensign Caleb Olin.
Daughter of Emil Estberg and Adaline Olin, his wife.
Granddaughter of C. C. Olin and Mary Church, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Olin and Experience Conkey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Olin and Freelove Mitchell, his wife.
Caleb Olin (1753-1838) was placed on the pension roll of St. Lawrence County, New York, 1832, for service as ensign, Vermont militia. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died in Potsdam, N. Y.
Also No. 36059.

MRS. HATTIE JANE KELLOGG CONWAY. 46542

Born in Stephensville, Wis.

Wife of Adrian Carlton Conway.
Descendant of Rev. Ebenezer Kellogg.
Daughter of Thomas Davis Kellogg and Harriet Eliza Buffum, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hudson H. Kellogg and Jane Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wright Kellogg and Mary Hollister Hubbard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Kellogg and Hannah Wright, his wife.
Ebenezer Kellogg (1737-1817) served as a private in Capt. Squire Hills' company, Col. Samuel McLellan's regiment 1778-79, Connecticut militia. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.

MRS. HARRIET CHANDLER DORR. 46543

Born in Hanover Center, N. H.

Wife of Benjamin Franklin Dorr.
Descendant of William Chandler.

Daughter of Samuel Slade Chandler and Sarah Gould Colcord, his wife.
Granddaughter of Augustus Chandler and Polly Slade, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Chandler and Patty Hill, his 2nd wife.
William Chandler (1754-1843) served 1777-78 as a private in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment of New Hampshire militia.

MRS. ELLA SLEEPER PACKARD GIBBS. 46544

Born in Rockland, Me.

Wife of Leeland Lorin Gibbs.
Descendant of Aaron Mosman.
Daughter of Lozier Packard and Henrietta Sleeper, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Packard and Hepzibah Mosman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Mosman and Hepzibah Hosmer, his wife.
Aaron Mosman (1757-1840) was a private in Capt. Aaron Hayes' company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment, 1775. Also served in Capt. Ashael Wheeler's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment, 1776-77. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in East Thomaston, Me.

MRS. MATTIE LEOTA BABCOCK HOLLEY. 46545

Born in Neenah, Wis.

Wife of John Holley.
Descendant of Elias Babcock.
Daughter of Marvin Kinney Babcock and Melinda C. Wright, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Peabody Babcock and Huldah Whitney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elias Babcock and Huldah Kinney, his wife.
Elias Babcock (1758-1839) enlisted 1775 under Capt. Root and 1777 served in Capt. Nathan Watkin's company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment. His pension was allowed for

three years' actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Voluntown, Conn., died in West Berkshire, Vt.

Also No. 34096.

MRS. ORPHA GILLMAN BABCOCK MAXWELL. 46546

Born in Clayton, Wis.

Wife of George Herbert Maxwell.

Descendant of Elias Babcock.

Daughter of Marvin Kinney Babcock and Melinda C. Wright, his 2nd wife.

See No. 46545.

MRS. MIRANDA WILSON KELLOGG TAYLOR. 46547

Born in Appleton, Wis.

Wife of Allen Clark Taylor.

Descendant of Rev. Ebenezer Kellogg.

Daughter of Thomas Davis Kellogg and Harriet Eliza Buffum, his wife.

See No. 46542.

MRS. ELMA ADELLE STEVENS SMITH. 46548

Born in New Beaver Dam, Wis.

Wife of Edward Reed Smith.

Descendant of Benjamin Close.

Daughter of Moses Stevens and Deborah Ann Close, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Close and Esther Hollister, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Close and Sarah Mead, his wife.

Benjamin Close (1760-1836) served as a private in the Connecticut line and was severely wounded while acting as advance guard to the army under Washington. He was given a tract of land in Cayuga County, N. Y., where he moved in 1793. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.; died in Genoa, N. Y.

Also No. 16771.

MRS. ROBERTA HALL NOWLIN. 46549

Born in Amherst Co., Va.

Wife of J. Burton Nowlin.

Descendant of Col. William Harding Perkins and of Maj. Alexander Stuart of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas B. Hall and Nannie Ellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of William P. Hall and Angelina Bondurant, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Moseley Bondurant and Louisa M. Moseley, his wife; Alexander S. Hall and Jane Paxton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Arthur Moseley and Sallie Perkins, his wife; Capt. William Paxton and Elizabeth Stuart, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Harding Perkins and —— ——, his wife; Alexander Stuart and Mary Moore, his 2nd wife.

William Harding Perkins was appointed 1775 ensign in the militia of Buckingham County and rose to the rank of colonel.

Also Nos. 1784, 11526, 23606.

Alexander Stuart (1734-1822) served as major under Col. Samuel McDowell and at the battle of Guilford he commanded the regiment, as the colonel was disabled by illness. He was wounded and left on the field, where he was captured. His sword is now in the possession of the family. He died in Rockbridge County, Va.

MRS. LOVIE McKINSTRY CHALKLEY. 46550

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Wife of Marion Hatcher Chalkley.

Descendant of Col. Elijah Clarke.

Daughter of Alexander McKinstry, Jr., and Virginia Thompson Dade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander McKinstry and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Thompson and Nancy Clarke, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Clarke and Hannah ——, his wife.

Elijah Clarke (1736-99) was the most noted partisan leader in Georgia and for his distinguished service was complimented by the legislature. The history of the battles he won and the wounds he received reads like a romance. His wife was a noted helpmeet and patriot. He is buried in Woodburn.

Also Nos. 1018, 5399, 8991, 9515, 10668, 34455.

MRS. JULIA BOWEN SELLERS. 46551

Born in Tuskegee, Ala.

Wife of John Allen Sellers.

Descendant of Lieut. John Bowen, Maj. Samuel Smith, Col. William Bryan and Col. John Hinton.

Daughter of William Banks Bowen and Julia Mary Smith, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Urquehart Bowen and Anna Banks, his wife; James Hinton Smith and Nancy Bryan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bowen and Rachel Clarke, his wife; Edwin Smith and Temperance Hinton, his wife; John Bryan and Patsy Hinton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Sally McCullers, his wife; William Bryan and Elizabeth Smith, his wife; James Hinton and Delilah Hunter, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hinton and Grizell Kimbrough, his wife.

John Bowen (1758-90) served as lieutenant in the Continental line of Virginia, and his descendants received five hundred and fifty-five acres of land allowed a lieutenant.

Samuel Smith was appointed major of North Carolina militia by the Provincial Congress, which assembled at Halifax, 1776. He was born 1744 in Virginia; died in North Carolina.

William Bryan was a delegate to the convention at Hillsboro 1775. He was a member of the Provincial Congress at Halifax in 1776 which organized the militia of the State and appointed him colonel for Johnston County.

Also No. 7729.

John Hinton was colonel of militia. He served on the Committee of Safety and the Provincial Congress of Wake County, N. C., where in 1784 he died. His son, John, served as major.

Also Nos. 34229, 42573, 43361.

MRS. LAURA PRATT CORBIN. 46552

Born in Plainfield, Ill.

Wife of Alfred Tracy Corbin.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Samuel Safford.

Daughter of Samuel Safford Pratt and Esther Adaline, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Billings Pratt and Clara Safford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Safford, Jr., and Aurelia Mather, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Safford and Mary Lawrence, his wife.

Samuel Safford (1737-1813) led the Green Mountain boys at Bennington and with him were his son, Samuel, and his brothers, David, Joseph, Solomon and Jacob. He served twenty-six consecutive terms as judge of Bennington County court. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also Nos. 38915, 44774.

MISS ELIZABETH BENTON FRÉMONT. 46553

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Col. William Preston.

Daughter of John Charles Frémont and Jessie Benton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hart Benton and Elizabeth Preston McDowell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James McDowell and Sarah Preston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Preston and Susanna Smith, his wife.

William Preston (1730-83) in the beginning of the war was lieutenant of Fincastle and Montgomery Counties. In

1780 he was with Col. Arthur Campbell in the expedition against the Cherokees and received a vote of thanks from the Legislature of North Carolina for his service in protecting the frontier. During the war he was employed in southwest Virginia. He was born in Londonderry; died in Staunton, Va.

Also Nos. 1858, 2063, 3021, 5078.

MRS. CORNELIA COVERT PETTIS. 46554

Born in Ovid, N. Y.

Widow of Aubrey D. Pettis.

Descendant of Tunis Covert.

Daughter of Abraham Brokaw Covert and Mary Van Nuys, his wife.
Granddaughter of Tunis Covert, Jr., and Cornelia Brokaw, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Tunis Covert and Magdelina Van Haugher (Hoagland), his wife.

Tunis Covert (1745-98) served as a private in Capt. Conrad Ten Eyck's company, Col. Nathaniel Heard's regiment of New Jersey militia. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.; died in Covert, N. Y.

Also Nos. 24233, 41937, 42825.

MRS. ELIZABETH COLE WINSTON. 46555

Born in Knowlesville, N. Y.

Wife of Walter P. Winston.

Descendant of Hezekiah Luther.

Daughter of Ira Manley Luther and Jane Eliza Cole, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Luther and Lydia Farwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Luther and Mary Luther, his wife.

Hezekiah Luther (1763-1850) served as a private in Capt. Peleg Peck's company, Col. Thomas Carter's regiment, in 1780, also in Capt. Jabez Barney's company, Col. Mitchell's regiment. He was born in Swansea, Mass.; died in Sweden, N. Y.

MRS. KATE E. BAKER GOWELL. 46556

Born in Reedtown, Ohio.

Wife of Orrin Gowell.

Descendant of Samuel Baker, Adjt. Joseph Younglove, Isaiah Younglove, and John Conger.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Baker (1823-93) and Mary Brundage (1824-93), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of William Baker (b. 1790) and Eunice Conger (1794-1881), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Baker and Elizabeth Daniels, his wife; Azariah Conger and Mary (Polly) Younglove, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Younglove and Azubah Skinner (1740-1830), his wife, m. 1762; John Conger and Mary Dunham (1746-1832), his wife, m. 1763.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Younglove and Mary Lucas, his wife, m. 1740.

Samuel Baker (1763-1842) when a lad was captured by the Indians and not released until after the surrender at Saratoga. He enlisted 1781 and was in the battle of Johnstown. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Urbana, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2913, 3465, 12036, 19863, 26337, 34893, 37661, 39717.

Isaiah Younglove (1717-98) served in the Albany County militia as class superintendent. He was born in Suffolk, Conn.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Joseph Younglove (1741-1810) served as quartermaster and adjutant in the 16th Cambridge regiment. He was born in Bound Brook, N. J.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Also Nos. 33436, 40564.

John Conger (1743-97) served as a private in the Middlesex County, New Jersey, militia. Also in defense of the frontiers of New Jersey 1779. He was born in Woodbridge, N. J.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

MRS. VIENNA BELL TURNER. 46557

Born in Sanford, Me.

Wife of Cephas Turner.
Descendant of Ensign Samuel Nasson.
Daughter of Joseph Webster and Sophia Nasson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Nasson and Joanna Tilden, his wife.
Samuel Nasson (1744-1800) served as quartermaster of "Scammon's" Massachusetts regiment 1775 and ensign in the 7th Continental Infantry 1776. He was born in Portsmouth, N. H.; died in Ballston, N. Y.
Also No. 16051.

MRS. ETHEL WOODWARD GLENN. 46558

Born in San Francisco, Cal.

Wife of A. Glera Glenn.
Descendant of Garrett Voorhees.
Daughter of Thomas Patterson Woodward and Anne Chambers (Spain), his wife.
Granddaughter of William Augustus Woodward and Martha Vance (Hammitt), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Woodward and Mary Phillips (Wilson), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mindert Wilson and Ann Voorhees, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Garrett Voorhees and Ann Beekman, his wife.
Garrett Voorhees (1739-1823) served as a private in Lieut. Jacob G. Bergen's company, State militia, from Somerset County, N. J. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MRS. ETHEL STEALEY MARTIN. 46559

Born in Mountain View, Cal.

Wife of Jesse C. Martin, Jr.
Descendant of Col. Alexander Spottswood and of Col. Fielding Lewis.

Daughter of Thomas Stealey and Mary Louise Sanders, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Trigg Sanders and Elizabeth Iredale, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Iredale and Mary Spottswood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Spottswood and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Spottswood and Elizabeth Washington, his wife; Fielding Lewis and Betty Washington, his wife.

Alexander Spottswood served as major of the 2nd Virginia regiment and was promoted lieutenant colonel 1776. He commanded the regiment when he resigned 1777. He died 1818 in Spottsylvania County.

Also No. 19026.

Fielding Lewis (1725-81) was an ardent patriot, and though physically unable to enter the army he gave splendid service in manufacturing firearms and ammunition for the troops. He died in Fredericksburg, Va.

Also Nos. 331, 847, 2139, 3056, 4685, 6331, 7072, 13835, 17229, 19025.

MRS. HELEN MARY HINDES BARNES. 46560

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Frederic H. Barnes.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Fuller.

Daughter of George Whitney Hindes and Mary Ellen Brooks, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Hindes and Arminta Fuller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Orrin Fuller and Elizabeth Turrill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Egbon Fuller and Lydia Follett, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Fuller and Lydia Gillett, his wife.

Abraham Fuller (1735-1808) commanded a company at the Danbury Raid. He was born in Colchester; died in Kent, Conn.

Also Nos. 10318, 26686, 33875, 35877, 40715.

MRS. ELECTRA ROBINSON BEARD. 46561

Born in Franklin, N. Y.

Wife of Andrew Allen Beard.

Descendant of Ensign Roger Case and of Nathaniel Stewart.

Daughter of Alexander Colwell Robinson and Lucretia Abiah Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Stewart and Abiah Case, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Noah Owen Case and Lucretia Treadwell, his wife; Nathaniel Stewart, Jr. (b. 1777), and Alma Georgia, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Roger Case and Molly Owen, his wife; Nathaniel Stewart and —— ——, his wife.

Roger Case (1745-1827) served as a private in Capt. Uriah Seymour's company, Maj. Elisha Sheldon's regiment of Light Horse 1776; was appointed ensign of the first alarm list company, 18th regiment, Connecticut militia, 1780. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Smyrna, N. Y.

Nathaniel Stewart enlisted in the first call for troops 1775 in Capt. Starr's company, Col. Hinman's regiment. He died 1830 at Treadwell, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH WESTCOTT GODDARD. 46562

Born in Homer, Mich.

Wife of Luther Marcellus Goddard.

Descendant of Capt. Dutee Jerauld.

Daughter of Josiah Nelson Westcott and Sophronia Willard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Westcott and Martha Depew Jerauld, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dutee Jerauld and Almy Niles, his wife.

Dutee Jerauld (1748-86) entered the Continental Army from Rhode Island as ensign and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in East Greenwich, R. I.; lost at sea.

Also Nos. 12327, 18345.

MRS. JESSIE MAC DOUGALL BRIGHAM. 46563

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Arthur Gay Brigham.

Descendant of Reynier Van Den Berg.

Daughter of Samuel J. Mac Dougall and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Miller and Susan Van Valkenburgh, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lambert Van Valkenburgh and Susanna Van Den Berg, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reynier Van Den Berg and Elizabeth Vinhagen, his wife.

Reynier Van Den Berg served as a private in Capt. George Scharp's company, Col. Schuyler's regiment, of Albany County militia 1779. He was born 1751 in New York State.

MISS MARY EMMA CHURCHMAN. 46564

Born in Janesville, Wis.

Descendant of John Nichols.

Daughter of William Henry Churchman and Mary Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Marshall and Elizabeth Nichols (Crozier), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Nichols and Hannah Paine, his wife.

John Nichols (1741-1838) enlisted in Paris 1778, through the influence of Benjamin Franklin, the Ambassador, and served to the end of the war. He was under Capt. Blonde and Col. Toulon at Kingsbridge and Yorktown. He was placed on the pension roll of Pennsylvania 1832 for two years' actual service as private in the French troops. He was born in France; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 26386, 27216.

MRS. GRACE HESSER FITCH. 46565

Born in Columbus Junc., Iowa.

Wife of Clarence A. Fitch.
Descendant of Ensign George Nicholas Hesser.
Daughter of Charles Wesley Hesser and Adelaide Amelia Carpenter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Gutleep Hesser and Hannah ——, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Nicholas Hesser and Catherine Boyer, his wife.
George Nicholas Hesser (1747-1804) was in the battle of Germantown which was fought near his home. The epaulets he wore as color-bearer of the first Pennsylvania militia are now in the possession of the family. He was born and died in Germantown.
Also Nos. 27884, 36093.

MRS. GRACE ELIZABETH BUTLER TARBELL. 46566

Born in Lynn, Mass.

Wife of Winfield S. Tarbell.
Descendant of Phineas Butler.
Daughter of Simpson D. Butler and Olive C. Butler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver R. Butler and Margaret Graves, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Butler and Lucy Tolman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Butler and Milea Robbins, his wife.
Phineas Butler (1758-1852) enlisted in Stirlington, Mass., under Col. Benjamin Burton 1777-81, also at Ticonderoga, Valley Forge and West Point. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in East Thomaston, Me.

MISS SARAH STETSON BRIGGS. 46567

Born in Amherst, Mass.

Descendant of Eleazer Allen.
Daughter of Roswell Emmons Briggs and Harriet I. Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Nye Allen and Susan Took Ives, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bartlett Allen and Lydia Hinds, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Allen and Margaret Harwood, his wife.

Eleazer Allen enlisted 1775 from Dartmouth, Mass., and was in the battle of Bunker Hill. He also served in Capt. John Blanchard's company, Col. James Wesson's regiment 1781. He was born in Sutton, Mass.

MRS. ISABELLA VAN OSDALL CHURCHILL. 46568

Born in Ashland Co., Ohio.

Wife of Henry Elmer Churchill.

Descendant of Conrad Hogmire.

Daughter of John Van Osdall and Eliza Jane Gierhart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonas Hogmire Gierhart and Susan Stough, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. John Stough and Elizabeth Hogmire, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Conrad Hogmire and Mary Magdalena, his wife.

Conrad Hogmire settled in Frederick County, Md., prior to 1753 and was a member of the Committee 1775 to raise minute men for the colony. He died in 1798.

Also No. 42195.

MRS. MARY JANE MATTESON GOODELL. 46569

Born in Watertown, N. Y.

Wife of Roswell Eaton Goodell.

Descendant of Samuel Matteson.

Daughter of Gov. Joel A. Matteson and Mary Fish, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elnathan Matteson and Lydia Matteson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Matteson and Clarissa, his wife.

Samuel Matteson, with his seven sons, fought at the battle of Bennington. His youngest son, Samuel Matteson, Jr., lived to receive a pension in his old age. He was born in Shaftsbury, Vt., and was killed by the Indians in 1777.

Also Nos. 598, 3081.

MRS. ELIZABETH GORDON GAY HOSEA. 46570

Born in Portland, Me.

Wife of Raphael Moore Hosea.
Descendant of William White.
Daughter of Erastus Emmons Gay and Lydia Gordon White, his wife.
Granddaughter of William White, Jr., and Lydia A. Gordon, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William White and Elizabeth Mitchell, his 2nd wife.
William White (1740-1829) was a member of the Committee of Safety 1775 and served as selectman for sixteen years. From 1777-79 he was State muster-master. He was a member of the Convention to frame a permanent State government. He was born and died in Chester, N. H.
Also No. 7191.

MRS. HELEN ANNA THOMAS MALBURN. 46571

Born in Denver, Colo.

Wife of William Peabody Malburn.
Descendant of Joseph Gould.
Daughter of Charles L. Thomas and Emma Fletcher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Fletcher and Elizabeth Gould, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Gould and Ann Peterson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gould and Rebecca Payton, his wife.
Joseph Gould (1737-1816) served as a private in the Essex County, New Jersey, militia. He was born and died in Caldwell, N. J.
Also No. 2649, 34691.

MRS. ELIZA F. PICKRELL ROUTT. 46572

Born in Springfield, Ill.

Wife of John L. Routt.
Descendant of Archibald Edmundson.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Pickrell and Mary Ann Elkin, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Fletcher Elkin and Elizabeth Constant, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Constant and Margery Edmundson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Archibald Edmundson and Blanchannah Edmundson, his wife.
Archibald Edmundson (1734-87) enlisted 1776 from Calvert County, Md., in Capt. John Brook's company of the Flying Camp. He was born and died in Maryland.

MRS. LILA ELKIN ROUTT COLLINS. 46573

Born in Denver, Colo.

Wife of Edward Welles Collins.
Descendant of Archibald Edmundson.
Daughter of John L. Routt and Eliza F. Pickrell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin F. Pickrell and Mary Ann Elkin, his wife.
See No. 46572.

MRS. BERTHA JAQUES SHANNON. 46574

Born in Washingtonville, N. Y.

Descendant of Abraham Wood.
Daughter of John Jaques, Jr., and Sarah E. Wise, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Wise and Phebe Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Wood and Phebe Irwin, his wife.
Abraham Wood (1759-1842) was pensioned 1833 for service as a private in Capt. Gillespie's company, Col. Hardenburgh's 2nd Ulster County regiment 1777. He was born in Ulster County, N. Y.

MRS. REBECCA JEANNETTE DARROW WELCH. 46575

Born in Orland, Ind.

Wife of Charles Clark Welch.
Descendant of Aaron Van Benschoten.

Daughter of Hezekiah Smith Darrow and Jeannette Van Benschoten, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Hoffman Benschoten and Lucy Gorton, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Van Benschoten and Margaret Hoffman, his wife.
Aaron Van Benschoten (1746-1836) enlisted as a private in Capt. Conklin's company. He applied for a pension 1832 and it was allowed for service in the New York line. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.; died in Berlin, Ohio.
Also No. 34291.

MRS. CAROLINE MOSES WALKER. 46576

Born in Winchester, Ill.

Wife of Dr. James M. Walker.
Descendant of Jonas Moses.
Daughter of John Moses and Sarah Louisa Kiener, his wife.
Granddaughter of Erastus Moses and Jemima Merritt, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Moses and —— ——, his wife.
Jonas Moses (1759-1804) served as a private in Capt. Collar's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County regiment 1779. He was born in Rutland, Vt.; died in Derby, Conn.

MRS. BELLE MATTESON WOOD. 46577

Born in Quincy, Ill.

Wife of Henry E. Wood.
Descendant of Samuel Matteson.
Daughter of John McGinnis, Jr., and Lydia Matteson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gov. Joel A. Matteson and Mary Fish, his wife.
See No. 46569.

MRS. ELLA CHARLOTTE NYE ADAMS. 46578

Born in Bangor, Me.

Wife of Alva Adams.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Nye and of Barnabas Freeman.

Daughter of Elisha Nye (1817-77) and Charlotte Crosby Thomas (d. 1858), his wife.

Granddaughter of Alden Nye (1794-1864) and Eliza Freeman (1800-90), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Nye and Sally Morey, his wife; Barnabas Freeman, Jr., and Rhoda Sears Atwood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Nye and Mehitable Robinson, his 2nd wife; Barnabas Freeman and Bethia Knowles (1741-1816), his wife, m. 1763.

Elisha Nye (1745-1833) enlisted 1775 as lieutenant and commanded a company 1776-77. He was a pensioner in 1819 from Kennebec, Me. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Hallowell, Me.

Also No. 7174.

Barnabas Freeman (1736-81) was a member of Committee on Patriotic resolutions concerning rights of American citizens in Eastham and Barnstable Counties 1773. Also member of Convention to act upon Public affairs. He was born and died in Eastham, Mass.

MISS GRACE EMMA GREENE. 46579

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Descendant of Judge Philip Greene and of William McCormick.

Daughter of Daniel Richard Greene (b. 1851) and Emma Alice McCormick (1852-1907), his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of William Hill Greene (1811-56) and Susan Williams (1822-1903), his wife, m. 1848; Andrew Wilson McCormick and Alice Leckliter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Greene, Jr. (1779-1855), and Mary Hill, his wife, m. 1808; Robert McCormick and Levina Wilson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Greene (1748-1813) and Mary Greene (1748-1823), his wife, m. 1771; William McCormick and Grace Porter, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Greene and Elizabeth (Gorton) Wickes (1706-76), his wife, m. 1731.

Philip Greene (1705-91) was a patriot who gave largely of his means to aid the cause and was on the bench of Rhode Island for twenty-five years. He was born in Old Hardwick, Mass.

Also No. 39714.

William McCormick (1760-1817) served as a private in Capt. James Wilson's company, Lancaster County, Pa., 1777. He was born and died in Green County, Pa.

MRS. CORA COOLEY GRAHAM. 46580

Born in Pleasant Valley, Ohio.

Wife of William Little Graham.

Descendant of John Cooley.

Daughter of Keneody Clinton Cooley and Laura E. Wheat, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Cooley and Nancy Perry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Cooley and Sarah ——, his wife.

John Cooley (1731-1801) served as a private in Capt. Richard Steven's company, 10th Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Steven's 1776-79. He was born in England; died in Portsmouth, Ohio.

MRS. VIOLA ANDREW COLLINS HOGARTY. 46581

Born in La Porte, Ind.

Wife of Barry Hogarty.

Descendant of Lieut. John Armstrong, Dr. John Andrew, Capt. Abraham Piatt and Maj. William Goforth.

Daughter of Dr. Samuel Baird and Caradora Frances Andrew, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Piatt Andrew and Viola Jane Hamilton Armstrong, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Armstrong and Tabitha Goforth, his wife; James Andrew and Catherine Piatt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Andrew and Rachel Chamberlin, his wife; Abraham Piatt and Annabella Andrew, his wife; William Goforth and Catharine Meeks, his wife.

John Armstrong (1755-1816) served as sergeant of Capt. Brady's company, promoted to second lieutenant 1777 and first lieutenant 1779. He was born in New Jersey; died in Clark County, Ind.

John Andrew (1745-1811) at the beginning of the war served as surgeon's mate, and in 1776 was commissioned "Surgeon of Militia."

Also Nos. 2566, 5215, 6361.

Abraham Piatt (1741-91) was captain of the second regiment, Middlesex County, New Jersey militia, Col. John Neilson 1777, also of the fifth battalion, Northumberland County militia 1778. He was born in New Jersey; died in Watsontown, Ohio.

Also No. 6763.

William Goforth (1731-1807) served on the Committee of Safety and was a member of the famous committee of "One Hundred," of New York City. He entered the army as captain and was in the first New York regiment under Col. Alexander McDougall in the Canadian Campaign. He was at the battle of Three Rivers and was promoted major for service in the field. He was appointed by Washington judge of the Northwestern Territory, where he died.

Also No. 10715.

MRS. JOSEPHINE KNAPP LUQUEER. 46582

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Suydam Luqueer.

Descendant of Joshua Knapp, Jr.

Daughter of Nathaniel Augustus Knapp and Catharine Ann Roberts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Knapp and Elizabeth Close, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Knapp, Jr., and Charity Mead, his wife, m. 1789.
Joshua Knapp, Jr. (1765-97), served as a private in Capt. Joseph Hobby's company 1776-77. He was born in Fairfield; died in Greenwich, Conn.

MRS. MELINA ANN LEWIS. 46583

Born in Beechwood, Ind.

Wife of Thomas Addison Lewis.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Lewis.
Daughter of William Lewis and Jane Finch Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Lewis and Elizabeth Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Lewis and Elizabeth Duncan, his wife.
Joseph Lewis (1753-96) served as lieutenant in Capt. James Herron's company, Col. Moses Hazen's regiment 1776 from Maryland. He was born in Belle Air, Va.; died in Baltimore, Md.

MISS ALICE BROWN McHARG. 46584

Born in Blue Rapids, Kans.

Descendant of Lieut. Joshua King.
Daughter of Charles King McHarg and Stella Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Neill McHarg and Selina Storrs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William McHarg and Sophia King, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua King and Anne Ingersoll, his wife.
Joshua King (1758-1839) was cornet in Sheldon's Dragoons, when in 1779 he was promoted to lieutenant. He was wounded at Eutaw Springs and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. Born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Ridgefield, Conn.
Also No. 6576.

MISS BESSIE ANNA NASH. 46585

Born in Humboldt, Iowa.

Descendant of Asahel Nash, Corp. Nathan White, Joseph Gould and Robert Sproat.

Daughter of Guy Freeman Nash (1842-1914) and Blanche Fletcher (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Reuben Williams Nash (1813-72), and Laura Catherine White (1814-58), his 1st wife, m. 1836; Thomas Fletcher and Elizabeth Gould, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Truman Nash (b. 1789) and Lois Williams (1783-1814), his 1st wife; Robert White (1787-1872) and Parthenia Hawley (1787-1878), his wife, m. 1810; John Gould and Ann Peterson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asahel Nash and Betsy Shutts, his wife, m. 1786; Nathan White and Elizabeth Sproat (1764-1813), his wife, m. 1787; Joseph Gould and Rebecca Paxton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Zebedee Sproat (b. 1742) and Elizabeth Robinson (1742-64), his 1st wife, m. 1762.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Sproat and Hannah Southworth, his 2nd wife, m. 1741; d. 1790.

Asahel Nash (1758-1803) served as a private in Lieut. Andrew Loomis' company, Col. Ashley's regiment, Berkshire County 1780, also called out at the Bennington Alarm. He was born and died in Shelbourne, Vt.

Nathan White (1763-92) served as corporal 1780 under Capt. Abner Howard, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Plymouth County, and died in Middleboro, Mass.

Joseph Gould (1737-1816) served as a private in the Essex County, New Jersey, militia. He was born and died in Caldwell.

Also Nos. 26749, 34691.

Robert Sproat (1715-97) served as a minute man in Capt. Isaac Wood's 2nd Middleboro company, in response to the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Scituate; died in Middleboro, Mass.

MRS. OLIVE H. WARNER ROGERS. 46586

Born in Central Falls, R. I.

Wife of Freeman Cudworth Rogers.

Descendant of Sergeant Daniel Trowbridge, Solomon Peck, James Ballou, Simon Whipple, Preserved Whipple, Ensign Daniel Whipple and Oliver Harris.

Daughter of Albert Loomis Warner (b. 1834) and Emma Jane Pack (1847-1916), his 2nd wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of George Trowbridge Warner (1802-50) and Tamzen Smith (Rogers) (1805-81), his wife, m. 1825; Russell Peck (1821-65) and Olive Ann Whipple (1820-83), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of William Warner (d. 1804) and Mary Pearl Trowbridge (1771-1839), his wife; Whipple Peck and Roxalana Harriss, his wife; Simon Whipple, Jr., and Olive Whipple (1786-1866), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Trowbridge and Mary Pearl, his wife, m. 1760; Solomon Peck (1769-1854) and Phila Whipple, his wife; Simon Whipple and Lavina Staples (b. 1755), his wife, m. 1772; Oliver Harris and Lydia Jencks, his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Peck and Mercy Foster (1723-1806), his wife; James Ballou and Tamsin Cook (1725-1804), his wife, m. 1744; Daniel Whipple and Mary Razee (1716-83), his wife, m. 1743; Preserved Whipple and Olive Ballou (1751-1841), his wife, m. 1768 (parents of Phila).

Daniel Trowbridge (1738-76) was sergeant in the 8th company, 11th regiment, Connecticut militia 1776. He was born in Pomfret; died in New Haven, Conn.

Solomon Peck (1733-1802) served as a minute man in Capt. Samuel Bliss' company, which marched on the Lexington Alarm, also in Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company 1776. He was born in Cumberland, R. I.; died in Wrentham, Mass.

James Ballou (1723-1812) served on the alarm roll of Cumberland 1778-79. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Cumberland, R. I.

Also No. 18162.

Daniel Whipple (1716-83) was ensign in the 2nd company or Train Band of Cumberland County, Capt. Levi Tower's company 1775. He was born and died in Cumberland, R. I.

Simon Whipple (1752-1821) served as a private in Capt. James Williams company, Col. John Cook's regiment 1776-78, and was in Capt. Amos Whipple's company, Col. Chad Brown's regiment 1779-81. He was born and died in Cumberland, R. I.

Preserved Whipple (1746-1812) was a private in the Rhode Island militia 1777. He was born in Cumberland, R. I.; died in Richmond, N. H.

Also No. 18162.

Oliver Harris (1759-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Rhode Island 1832 for service as private. He died in Cumberland, R. I.

MRS. HELEN M. FRENCH SPROAT. 46587

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of Arthur H. Sproat.

Descendant of Elijah French, Ephraim Wilbur, Nathan Babbitt, Jr., Sergt. Benjamin Wild, Samuel Wentworth and Ebenezer Phillips.

Daughter of John T. French (1824-98) and Harriet Maria Wentworth (1824-95), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of David, French (1801-39) and Nancy Makepeace (1802-39), his wife, m. 1822; John Wentworth (1771-1825) and Elizabeth Wilbur (Wetherell) (1781-1837), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah French and Elizabeth Phillips, his wife; Deacon Lysander Makepeace and Sarah Wild (1775-1842), his wife, m. 1794; Ephraim Wilbur and Hannah Field (1751-1815), his wife, m. 1772; Samuel Wentworth and Sarah Puffer (b. 1733), his wife, m. 1754; Philip French (1765-1818) and Abigail Phillips (1771-1804), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Phillps and Sybil Pierce (b. 1720), his wife, m. 1750; Benjamin Wild (b. 1747) and Sarah Babbitt (b. 1752), his wife, m. 1773.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Babbitt, Jr., and Abigail Cobb (1731-82), his wife, m. 1752.

Elijah French (1742-1829) enlisted 1780 as a private in Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, and marched on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Berkeley, Mass.

Ephraim Wilbur (1745-1814) served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Shaw's company, Col. George Williams' 3rd Bristol County regiment 1776, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Raynham; died in Norton, Mass.

Nathan Babbitt, Jr. (1730-94), served as a private in Capt. Gilbert's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment 1775-78. He was born and died in Norton, Mass.

Benjamin Wild was a sergeant in Capt. Israel Trow's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment 1776, which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born 1747, in Norton, and died there.

Samuel Wentworth (1728-83) served as a private in Capt. Luke Howell's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment 1779, Rhode Island militia. He was born and died in Canton, Mass.

Ebenezer Phillips (1728-99) served as a private in Capt. Henry Tew's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, Bristol County, Mass., and marched on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Bristol County, Mass.

MRS. GRACE AYRES RICE. 46588

Born in Summit, Ohio.

Wife of John Findlay Rice.

Descendant of Stephen Ayres.

Daughter of Justin Ayres and Angeline P. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Ayres and Polly Hawkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Ayres and Sarah Gray, his wife.

Stephen Ayres (1744-82) served as a private in Capt. Eliphalet Daniel's company, at Fort Sullivan 1776. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.

Also No. 43443.

MRS. HATTIE BLISS BRYANT. 46589

Born in Lee, Mass.

Wife of Clarence Bryant.

Descendant of James Sikes and of Dr. Reuben Champion.

Daughter of Elisha Bliss, Jr., and Amelia F. Crosby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Bliss and Almira Sikes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rufus Sikes and Azubah Champion, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Sikes and Dinah Hitchcock, his wife; Dr. Reuben Champion and Lydia Duncan, his wife.

James Sikes (1719-93) served as a member of the Committee of Correspondence. He was born and died in Springfield, Mass.

Reuben Champion (1727-77) served as surgeon at Ticonderoga, where he died of camp fever. He was born in Lynn, Conn. His son, Reuben, received a pension for service in the Revolution.

Also Nos. 1448, 2327, 4285, 12301, 16885.

MISS MARTHA B. BREWSTER. 46590

Born in Griswold, Conn.

Descendant of Simon Brewster, James Morgan and Capt. Samuel Clift.

Daughter of Simon Brewster (b. 1850) and Sarah Elizabeth Browning (b. 1854), his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Brewster (1801-67) and Abby Ann Prentice (1827-53), his 2nd wife, m. 1849.

Gr-granddaughter of Elias Brewster (1759-1834) and Margery Morgan (1766-1823), his 1st wife, m. 1785; Nathan Prentice, Jr., and Alice Aldrich Spencer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Brewster and Anna Andruss (1721-1809), his 1st wife, m. 1742; James Morgan and Grace Smith, his wife; Nathan Prentice and Abigail Clift, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Clift and Mary Coit, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Clift and Lydia Doggett, his wife.

Simon Brewster (1720-1801) was a patriot, and served on several Committees 1770-80. He was born and died in Preston, Conn.

James Morgan (1730-1801) served as a patriot during the Revolution. He was born and died in Preston, Conn.

Samuel Clift (1709-94) commanded a company 1778 in the Connecticut line. He was born in Marshfield, Mass.; died in Griswold, Conn.

Also No. 44169.

MISS JULIA BROWN BANKS. 46591

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Descendant of Hezekiah Banks, Col. Abraham Gould (Gold), and Moses Betts.

Daughter of Henry W. Banks and Sarah Elizabeth Donaldson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Banks and Abby Williams, his wife; Joseph Donaldson and Julia Ann Burr, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Banks and Rhuaman Betts, his wife; Noah Burr and Anna Jennings, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Banks and Sarah Couch, his wife; Isaac Jennings and Abigail Gould (Gold), his wife; Moses Betts and Mary Gregory, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Gould (Gold) and Elizabeth Burr, his wife.

Hezekiah Banks (1748-1812) served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Easton, Conn.

Also Nos. 6208, 8692, 9939, 17377, 29193.

Abraham Gould (Gold) entered the army as captain and was promoted 1776. He was colonel of the 5th regiment, Fairfield County militia, when killed at the batle of Ridgefield.

Also Nos. 4015, 21223, 27811, 29625, 40548, 43825.

Moses Betts (1754-1818) served as a private 1776 in Capt. Samuel Comstock's company, ninth regiment of militia. He was born in Norwalk; died in Greenfield Hill, Conn.

Also Nos. 5352, 23340.

MRS. CARRIE A. BANKS PEASE. 46592

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Wife of Simeon Pease.
Descendant of Hezekiah Banks.
Daughter of Hezekiah Banks and Abby Williams, his wife.
See No. 46591.

MRS. MARY HOYT LEE CLARK. 46593

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of Clarence Linden Clark.
Descendant of Nathan Hoyt.
Daughter of James H. Lee and Susan Hoyt, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Nehemiah Hoyt and Lucy Baldwin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Hoyt and Meribah Fogg Perkins, his wife.
Nathan Hoyt (1756-1847) was placed on the pension roll of Grafton County 1818 for four years' actual service, New Hampshire Continental line. He was born in Sanbornton; died in Bridgewater, N. H.
Also No. 20827.

MRS. RHENA WEBB MILLER. 46594

Born in Stamford, Conn.

Wife of William Miller.
Descendant of Seth Webb.
Daughter of Seth Webb and Ann Nichols (1771-1861), his wife.
Seth Webb (1763-1816) enlisted in Capt. Reuben Schofield's company, 1780, Connecticut service. He was born and died in Stamford, Conn.

MISS AGNES ELIZABETH SMITH. 46595

Born in Naugatuck, Conn.

Descendant of Anthony Smith.
Daughter of Edwin F. Smith and Harriet Spencer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asahel Smith and Elizabeth Thomas, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Anson Smith and Sarah Bouton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Smith and Esther Hodge, his wife.
Anthony Smith (1752-1838) served four enlistments under different commands. His name is on the list of Waterbury Revolutionary soldiers, and he survived to receive a pension. He was born in New Haven; died in Waterbury, Conn.
Also No. 12523.

MRS. ELSIE BEARDSLEY NICHOLS. 46596

Born in Monroe, Conn.

Wife of David Alonzo Nichols.
Descendant of Ephraim Lewis.
Daughter of Agur Beardsley and Elizabeth Ann Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harry Lewis and Amanda Sherman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Everitt Lewis and Abigail Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Lewis and Sarah Everitt, his wife.
Ephraim Lewis (1718-88) served as a private in Capt. Jones' company, Col. Latimer's Connecticut regiment 1777. He died in Huntington, Conn.

MRS. ALICE ALIDA SAVAGE. 46597

Born in Wallingford, Conn.

Wife of Horace S. Savage.
Descendant of Job Easton.
Daughter of James Self and Almira Easton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin F. Easton and Maria Theretenburg, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Job Easton and —— ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Walter Easton and Meribah —— ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Easton and Susannah Gerrauld, his wife.
Job Easton (1738-1819) was a member of a Committee in 1780 to receive recruits at Newport, R. I. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Burlington, N. Y.

MRS. MINNIE ROBERTS RICE. 46598

Born in Agawam, Mass.

Wife of Reuben J. Rice.
Descendant of Martin Sheldon.
Daughter of Horace Vanness Roberts and Mary Babcock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Camden Holland Babcock and Irene Sheldon, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Martin Sheldon, Jr., and Rachel Harmon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Sheldon and Abigail Gillette, his wife.
Martin Sheldon (1762-1848) served as a private in Capt. Simeon Sheldon's company. He was born and died in Suffield, Conn.
Also No. 23648.

MRS. AUGUSTA LOUISE CURTISS PEASE. 46599

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Wife of Zeno K. Pease.
Descendant of Noah Upson.
Daughter of Homer Curtiss and Julia Ann Upson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sheldon Upson and Nancy Hart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Upson and Rachel Frisbie, his wife.
Noah Upson enlisted 1778 in Col. Elisha Sheldon's Light Dragoons for three years. He was born 1758 in Plymouth, Conn.
Also No. 37978.

MISS FRANCES ELIZABETH MARKHAM. 46600

Born in Stony Creek, Conn.

Descendant of Sergt. John Markham and of Nathaniel Ackley.

Daughter of Francis Wells Markham and Mary Elizabeth Ackley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Markham and Laura Niles, his wife; Washington Ackley and Diadama Strong, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Markham and Asenath Smith, his 1st wife; Nathaniel Ackley and Elizabeth Spencer, his wife.

John Markham (1757-1852) enlisted in the first call for troops. He was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County 1831 for service as sergeant in the Connecticut Continental line.

Also No. 25992.

Nathaniel Ackley (1763-1838) was a teamster in Capt. Ephraim Ackley's company, Col. Sheldon's Connecticut regiment 1778. He was born in Chatham, Conn.

MRS. MAUDE ALLEN STARR. 46601

Born in Newfield, N. Y.

Wife of Ambrose Markham Starr.

Descendant of Sergt. Asa Harvey.

Daughter of Joseph Allen and Clara Estabrook.

Granddaughter of Robert Estabrook and Polly Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hobart Estabrook and Asyneth Harvey (b. 1789), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Harvey and —— Selden, his wife, m. 1779.

Asa Harvey was corporal 1776 in Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' company, East Haddam minute men, promoted sergeant and served in 1st company, 4th Connecticut battalion, under Col. Selden. He was born in East Haddam 1749 and living there 1780.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH WETHERBEE. 46602

Born in Wilmot, N. H.

Wife of William S. Wetherbee.
Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Eastman of New Hampshire.
Daughter of John B. Bean and Mary H. Eastman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Eastman and Judith Eager, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Eastman and Esther Morgan, his wife.
Jonathan Eastman (1746-1827) enlisted in Capt. Joshua Bayley's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, Gen. Stark's brigade of New Hampshire, which marched 1777 from Hopkinton and joined the northern army. He was born in Hampstead, N. H.; died in Henniker.

MISS ELIZABETH TURNER DOUGHTEN. 46603

Born in Wilmington, Del.

Descendant of John Springer of Delaware.
Daughter of Charles Love Doughten and Margaret W. Doughten, his wife.
Granddaughter of John P. Doughten and Elizabeth Turner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Turner, Jr., and Rebecca Rodman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Turner and Elizabeth Springer, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Springer and Catherine Hansom (1760-1849), his wife.
John Springer (1753-1823) enlisted 1777 as a private in Capt. Ezekiel Lett's company under Col. William Bradford. He was born in Wilmington; died in New Castle, Del.
Also No. 32625.

MRS. ANNIE W. FULLER. 46604

Born in Jacksonville, Fla.

Wife of James Edmund Fuller.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Dodge of New York.

Daughter of Andrew Maybank Jones and Mary Electa Dodge, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of James Dodge, Jr., and Mary Ann Elder, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Dodge and Electa Seward, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Dodge and Sarah Rosecrans, his wife.

Henry Dodge (1756-1820) served as sergeant 1775; lieutenant 1776; captain-lieutenant 1780, and commanded a company of levies 1781. He was born in New York; died in Poughkeepsie.

Also Nos. 14565, 28662.

MRS. MARY BARRATT BURTON MARSHALL. 46605

Born in Dover, Del.

Wife of Aaron H. Marshall.

Descendant of Judge John Clarke of Delaware.

Daughter of John Davis Burton and Ann Lipple Jump, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Spencer Burton and Elizabeth Clarke Davis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Davis and Sally Clarke, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Clarke and Elizabeth Clarke, his wife.

John Clarke (1725-85) was appointed by the Assembly, Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas of the County of Kent 1779. He was born and died in Dover.

Also No. 16069.

MRS. LILIAN BURRITT BROCK. 46606

Born in Susquehanna Co., Pa.

Wife of F. B. Brock.

Descendant of Rev. Blackleach Burritt, Nathan Thompson,

Lieut. John Hubbell, John Hubbell, Jr., James Nichols, Sergt. Edward Dimmick, Ensign Joshua Tilden, James Curtis, Hezekiah Curtis and Gideon Wells, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Burritt and Amanda Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Blackleach Burritt, Jr. (1779-1830), and Sally Hubbell (1779-1870); Eli Nichols (1790-1825) and Eunice Dimmick (1797-1882), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Blackleach Burritt and Martha Wells (1745-85), his wife; Philo Nichols (1765-1844) and Caty Curtis (1767-1857), his wife; John Hubbell, Jr., and Sarah Curtis, his wife; Edward Dimmick and Esther Tilden (1768-1850), his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Nichols and Phœbe Plumb (1741-1820), his wife; John Hubbell and Hannah Wheeler, his wife; Joshua Tilden and Eunice Carpenter, his wife; James Curtis (father of Sarah) and Elizabeth Burrough, his wife; Hezekiah Curtis (father of Caty) and Sarah Thompson, his wife; Gideon Wells and Eunice (Wells), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Thompson and Hannah Lewis, his wife.

Blackleach Burritt (1740-94), a graduate of Yale, was a patriot preacher and was so obnoxious to the British that he was captured and confined in the old sugar house. While a prisoner he was nursed by the father of Washington Irving. He was born in Stratford, Conn.

Also Nos. 4094, 5719, 6510.

Nathan Thompson (1712-99) was in the battles of Long Island and Germantown, and with the suffering army at Valley Forge. He died in 1815 at the age of eighty-six. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Huntington.

John Hubbell and his son, John, served in the defense of the border during the Burgoyne campaign. He was born and died in Bridgeport, Conn.

James Nichols (1743-1824) served five enlistments 1775-79 and was in the battle of Long Island. He was born and died in Fairfield.

Edward Dimmick (1748-1830) turned out at the Lexington Alarm and in 1776 enlisted for the war. His brothers,

Shubael and Jeduthan, were gallant soldiers. He died in Pennsylvania.

Joshua Tilden (1740-1819) enlisted 1775 as a private and 1776 served as ensign. He was a pensioner from Coventry, where he was born and died.

James Curtis (1716-1802) enlisted 1775 and served in Capt. Hezekiah Wells' company which occupied Boston at the siege. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Monroe.

Hezekiah Curtis (1747-99) turned out from Fairfield 1777 under Capt. Joseph Birdsey to re-enforce the army on the Hudson. He was born and died in Bridgeport, Conn.

Gideon Wells (1720-1805) served two years in the militia. He was born and died in Stratford, Conn.

Also No. 9953.

MISS HELEN L. COPE. 46607

Born in West Chester, Pa.

Descendant of Col. John Hannum of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Col. Emmor B. Cope and Isabella L. Cope, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edge T. Cope and Mary Bradley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Emmor Bradley and Deborah Hannum, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hannum and Alice Hannum, his wife.

John Hannum (1743-99) was prominent in all affairs of the county. He served as magistrate and collected supplies for the army. He was in the militia with Wayne from Brandywine to Paoli and commander of the post at Chester, where he was born.

Also No. 32572.

MRS. JULIA THOMPSON SCHAYER. 46608

Born in Deering, Maine.

Wife of George F. Schayer.

Descendant of Sergt. John Thompson.

Daughter of Zenas Thompson and Leonora Leavitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hannibal Thompson (1781-1861) and Mary Dillingham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Thompson and Janet Allen, his wife, m. 1778.
John Thompson (1755-1830) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as sergeant 1776 under Capt. Henry Prentiss. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Hebron, Maine.
Also No. 30628.

MRS. CLAIRE M. SCHAYER FAUDE. 46609

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Paul Faude.
Descendant of Sergt. John Thompson.
Daughter of Col. George F. Schayer and Julia Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zenas Thompson and Leonora Leavitt, his wife.
See No. 46608.

MRS. LEONORA V. STOSCH SPEYER. 46610

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Edgar Speyer.
Descendant of Sergt. John Thompson.
Daughter of Count Ferdinand von Stosch and Julia Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zenas Thompson and Leonora Leavitt, his wife.
See No. 46608.

MRS. LAURA V. ALLEN McCULLOUGH. 46611

Born in Cumberland Co., N. J.

Wife of N. N. McCullough.
Descendant of John Allen.
Daughter of John R. Allen and Ellen B. Bennett, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Allen and Ann King, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Allen and Mrs. Esther (Bishop) Wright, his wife.

John Allen served as a private minute man, in the Burlington County, New Jersey, militia and also served as a private in Capt. John Polhemus' company, First Battalion, First Establishment, New Jersey Continental line. He was born in Mt. Holly, N. J.; died 1786.

MISS CAROLINE D'ARCY FISHBURNE. 46612

Born in Waterboro, S. C.

Descendant of Col. William Richardson Davie, William Henry Fishburne, Dr. Caleb Halstead, John McLure, Brig. Gen. Allen Jones, Maj. William Clay Snipes, James Bulloch, Lieut. Benjamin Postell, Capt. James Skirving, Jr., and Dr. James Hunter.

Daughter of Benjamin Postell Fishburne, M. D. (1840-1903), and Elizabeth Alice Bedon (b. 1861), his wife, m. 1881.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Postell Fishburne and Mary Martha (Fishburne), his wife; Joseph Bedon (1833-64) and Mary Camfield McLure (b. 1839), his wife, m. 1860.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Fishburne (father of Benjamin) and Eliza Postell, his wife; Richard Stobo Bedon (1809-90) and Julia Ann Davie, his wife, m. 1830; Thomas McLure and Ann Ferris Camfield, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Fishburne, Jr., and Mary Clay Snipes, his wife; Richard B. Bedon (1786-1857) and Jane Bulloch Perry (1789-1870), his wife, m. 1809; David Camfield and Phebe Roberts Halstead, his wife; Hyder Alli Davie and Betsey Jones, his wife; John McLure and Ann McKragan, his wife; Benjamin Postell and Maria Skirving, his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Richardson Davie and Sarah Jones, his wife; Caleb Halstead and Abigail Lyon, his wife; William Clay Snipes and —— Sanders, his wife; James M. Perry and Frances Hunter, his wife; James Skirving, Jr., and Sarah Vinsont, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Perry and Jane Bulloch, his wife; James Hunter and Frances (Dott) Fayssoux, his wife; Allen Jones and Mary Haynes, his 1st wife, m. 1762.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Bulloch and Jean Stobo, his 1st wife.

William Richardson Davie (1756-1820), a graduate of Princeton, volunteered with his fellow students 1776. He organized a company of dragoons, joined Pulaski's Legion, rose to the rank of major and was severely wounded at Stono Ferry 1779. In 1780 he equipped a body of cavalry, fought at Hanging Rock and Rocky Mount; promoted colonel 1780 of North Carolina State troops and served to the close of the war. He was born in Egremont, England; died in Camden, S. C.

William Fishburne (1760-1819) served as aide-de-camp to Wayne at the storming of Stony Point. He died in Waterboro, S. C.

Also No. 31292.

Caleb Halstead (1752-1827) was a surgeon in the Continental army. He was born and died in New Jersey.

Also No. 1093.

John McClure enlisted as a private and was engaged in the battles of Cowpens, King's Mountain, Guilford and Camden. He died 1817, at Mecklenburg, N. C.

Also No. 1093.

Allen Jones was lieutenant-colonel, colonel and brigadier-general, in the North Carolina militia 1775-82. He died 1798.

Also No. 12192.

William Clay Snipes raised an independent company 1781 to serve under Sumpter in the partisan warfare of the Carolinas.

Also No. 31292.

James Bulloch (1701-80) was a member of the Provincial Congress 1775. He was born in Scotland; died near Savannah, Ga.

Also No. 22599.

Benjamin Postell (1756-1800) was lieutenant in the 1st regiment, South Carolina State troops, Continental line.

James Skirving, Jr. (1743-79), commanded a company of Berkeley County militia.

James Hunter (1718-95) served as doctor's mate during the Revolution. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.

MISS ANNA MAY ATLEE. 46613

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Hon. William Augustus Atlee.

Daughter of Goodwin Yorke AtLee and Mary E. Crosson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Yorke AtLee and Mary Anna Williams, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edwin Augustus AtLee and Margaret Snyder, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Augustus AtLee and Esther Bowes Sayre, his wife.

William Augustus Atlee (1735-93) was chairman of the Committee of Safety and superintendent of the barracks at Lancaster where British prisoners were confined. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Lancaster, Pa.

Also Nos. 1737, 10259, 11806, 21694, 43209.

MRS. NELLIE HOOPER BARRETT. 46614

Born in Islesboro, Maine.

Wife of Edward J. Barrett.

Descendant of Solomon Bolton of Maine.

Daughter of Israel Adelbert Hooper and Amanda Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Hooper and Irene Bolton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Bolton and Catherine Condon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Bolton and Elizabeth ——, his wife.

Solomon Bolton (1756-1840) enlisted 1775 and served as private in Col. Bailey's regiment and was engaged in the battles of Harlem and White Plains. In 1818 he was granted a pension. He was born in Frankfort; died in Orrington, Maine.

MRS. CATHARINE M. WERBER. 46615

Born in Sumter, S. C.

Wife of Gustavus Werber, M. D.

Descendant of Jonas Phillips and of Myer Moses.

Daughter of Montgomery Moses and Catharine Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Myer Moses, Jr., and Esther Phillips, his wife; Zalegman Phillips and Arabella Solomons, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Myer Moses and Rachel Andrews, his 2nd wife; Jonas Phillips and Rebecca M. Machado, his wife.

Jonas Phillips (1736-1803) enlisted as a private in Capt. John Lenton's company, Col. William Bradford's regiment of Pennsylvania militia 1778. He died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 16649, 18950, 19953, 25468, 30471, 41110, 42644.

Myer Moses (1735-87) gave aid to the city of Charleston when it was besieged by the British. He was born in England; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 18949.

MRS. DELL F. KISTLER. 46616

Born in Canton, Pa.

Wife of M. B. Kistler.

Descendant of Francis Watts, Sergt. James Watts, James Sellard, Lieut. Ichabod Spencer, Samuel Means and Sergt. William Coolbaugh.

Daughter of Oliver Sellard and Elizabeth Watts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen D. Sellard (1781-1852) and Polly Spencer, his wife, m. 1810; John Watts (1787-1859) and Polly Cowel, (1789-1866), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-granddaughter of James Sellard and Lydia De Wolfe (1760-1876), his wife; Francis Watts and Jane Means, his wife; Ichabod Spencer and Jane Jewett, his wife; Christopher Cowel (1760-1825) and Rachel Coolbaugh, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Watts and Anne Walker, his wife; Samuel Means and Griselda Stevens, his wife; William Coolbaugh and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Francis Watts served in the Pennsylvania militia; was captured at Fort Freeland but escaped. He died 1808 in Towanda, Pa.

Also No. 31823.

James Watts (1733-79) served as sergeant in Capt. Arthur Taggart's company of Northumberland County militia 1778. He was killed by the Indians at Fort Freeland. He was born in Northumberland County, Pa.

Also No. 31823.

Ichabod Spencer (1745-1821) was sergeant in Capt. Samuel Mather's company, 1776 and subsequently promoted lieutenant. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Union, Tioga County, Pa.

Samuel Means (1735-80) served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia; was mortally wounded in service.

William Coolbaugh (1729-1801) was a private in Capt. Daniel Bray's company, 2nd regiment, Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Monroe County, Pa.

James Sellard (1758-1824) was detached from Capt. Samuel Mather's company at Fort Trumbull, New London, Conn., 1776 for service in the Continental army. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Canton, Pa.

MRS. ELLA MARIA DIETZ GLYNES. 46617

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Webster Glynes.

Descendant of Capt. James Robinson of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Dietz and Frances Virginia Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Robinson and Ruth Camp, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Robinson, Jr. (1763-1820), and Thankful Dimmock, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Robinson and Amy Spelman, his wife.

James Robinson (1731-1806) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. When Tryon invaded the colony he commanded a company. He was born and died in Durham.

Also No. 16028.

MRS. ANNIE LEE GARNER ANDERSON. 46618

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Wife of John Thomas Anderson.

Descendant of Francis Bell.

Daughter of Thomas Sampford Garner and Susan Edelia Neal Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph T. Garner and Maria B. Bell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Scott Bell (b. 1774) and Rachel Phinizy (b. 1773), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Bell and Hettie Montgomery (d. 1817), his wife.

Francis Bell (1750-1838) served in the southern campaign. His account in verse of the battle of Guilford Court House is in the possession of the family. He was born in Virginia, reared in North Carolina; died in Jackson County, Ga., and is buried in the cemetery of Liberty Methodist Church.

Also No. 20892.

MRS. KATE CALHOUN O'FARRELL. 46619

Born in Abbeville, S. C.

Wife of Alonzo H. O'Farrell.

Descendant of Patrick Calhoun of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Alfred Calhoun and Sarah Norwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Calhoun and Sarah Martin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Patrick Calhoun and Martha Caldwell (1750-92), his 2nd wife, m. 1770.

Patrick Calhoun (1723-96) served in the legislature and by profession was a surveyor. He died in Abbeville District.

Also No. 42568.

MRS. MARY WELLS ADAMS SPEPPARD. 46620

Born in Sandersville, Ga.

Wife of C. R. Speppard.

Descendant of David Emanuel.

Daughter of W. B. Adams and Mattie Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Francis Wells and Mildred Tucker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Elton Wells and Mary J. Forth, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Wells and Asenath Emanuel, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Emanuel and Ann Lewis, his wife.

David Emanuel (1744-1808) took up arms at an early age and served under his brother-in-law, Gen. John Twiggs in the partisan warfare. While a member of the Executive Council he was captured by the Tories but escaped on a fleet horse. He died in Burke County, Ga.

Also Nos. 1218, 2539, 9520, 28387.

MISS NANNALINE MYRICK. 46621

Born in Twiggs Co., Ga.

Descendant of James Dowdell.

Daughter of James Dowdell Myrick and Thulia Kathrine Whitehurst, his wife.

Granddaughter of S. Parham Myrick and Elizabeth Dowdell, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Dowdell, Jr., and Caroline Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Dowdell and Elizabeth Cropp, his wife.

James Dowdell (1758-1803) enlisted 1776 and served as a private and cadet under Col. Daniel Morgan. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 32761.

MRS. ANNIE EVELYN WILLIAMS BAXTER. 46622

Born in Jones Co., Ga.

Wife of Edward Baxter.

Descendant of Samuel Barron.

Daughter of John T. Williams and Annie Barron, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Barron and Sarah Barron, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Barron and Ann Barron, his wife.

Samuel Barron (1749-1804) served as private 1781 and received land bounty for his service. He was born in North Carolina; died in Washington County, Ga.

MRS. SALLIE S. S. BROWN. 46623

Born in Salisbury, N. C.

Wife of Peter Franklin Brown.

Descendant of Maj. William Pickett, John Smith, Lieut. John Cole, Sergt. Charles Nelms, Walter Leake, William Leake, and William Terry.

Daughter of Presley Nelms Smith and Sue Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Grove Smith and Eliza Sydnor Nelms, his wife; Stephen William Cole and Tabitha R. Ledbetter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Smith, Jr., and Mary Ballyou, his wife; William Terry Cole and Judith Mosely Leake, his wife; Presley Nelms and Anne M. Ingram, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Smith (1777-1854) and Mary Flake, his wife; Stephen Cole and Nancy Terry, his wife; Charles Nelms and Eliza Sydnor, his wife; Walter Leake and Hannah Pickett (1776-1809), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cole and Jane Bounds, his wife; William Pickett and Mourning M. ——, his wife; William Leake and Judith Mosely, his wife; William Terry and Nancy Raiford, his wife.

William Pickett (1725-95) was appointed captain 1775 and 1776 the Provincial Congress of North Carolina promoted him major. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Anson County, N. C.

John Smith (1740-82) was a private in John Allen's company, 2nd North Carolina regiment. He died in Anson County, N. C.

John Cole (1728-97) served in the Canadian campaign 1776; was promoted lieutenant 1777 in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Chester, Pa.; died in Richmond County, N. C.

Charles Nelms (1750-1834) served as gunner and sergeant in the Continental Artillery under Col. Charles Harrison. He received a pension.

Walter Leake (1761-1844) enlisted as a private at seventeen and served throughout the war. He was born in Rockingham County, Va.; died in Rockingham County, N. C., where he and his wife are buried.

William Leake (1734-97) served as a private in Capt. John Mark's company of Virginia militia. He removed to Anson County, North Carolina, where he died.

William Terry (1736-76) served as a private in the 5th Virginia regiment in Capt. Guss Scrugg's company.

Also No. 41209.

MISS MARY STEELE EWING. 46624

Born in Cecil Co., Md.

Descendant of Robert Nelson.

Daughter of Ambrose Ewing and Juniata Banks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Banks and Delia Cromwell Reynolds, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Banks and Mary Phillips Keyser, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Banks and Catherine Patterson Nelson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Nelson and Martha Patterson, his wife.

Robert Nelson (1725-1804) served as a patriot during the Revolution and his three sons, David, Andrew and James gave service and were at Valley Forge the memorable winter of 1777-8. He died in Bowling Green, Ky.

MRS. GRACE GREENLEE BRACKEBUSH. 46625

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Charles Hurford Brackebush.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Wesson and of Ephraim Wesson, Jr.

Daughter of Robert Lemuel Greenlee and Emily Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Brooks and Emily Abbott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Abbot and Nancy Wesson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephrain Wesson, Jr., and Judith Morse, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Wesson and Sarah Proctor, his wife.

Ephraim Wesson (1721-1814) who had served in the early wars acted in various capacities during the Revolution. He was sometimes in the field, often on the Committee of Safety for Coos County. He was twice a member of the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire and was vilgilant in driving out of the town of Haverhill those who had been disloyal during the war. His son, Ephraim, served with him as a private. He was born in Wilmington, Mass.; died in Peacham, Vt.

MRS. ANNA C. BIGELOW. 46626

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Wife of James L. Bigelow.

Descendant of Capt. John Kilby Smith.

Daughter of Samuel Hazlett and Anna Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Johnson and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Kilby Smith and Sally Webb, his wife.

John Kilby Smith (1753-1843) enlisted as a private 1775. He served as lieutenant 1777, at Ticonderoga, was in the Burgoyne and Jersey campaigns. He was promoted captain, 1778, when at Valley Forge and at Monmouth com-

manded a company. He was with Lafayette, and in Rhode Island under Gen. John Sullivan. His diary is in the possession of the family and details his eight years' service. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Portland, Maine.

Also No. 15601.

MRS. CAROLINE WOOSTER BOOMER PECKHAM. 46627

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of J. H. Peckham.

Descendant of Capt. Edmund Leavenworth of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. William Henry Boomer and Delia Knight Wooster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Wooster and Caroline Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Smith and Sarah Beardsley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Beardsley and Abigail Leavenworth, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Leavenworth and Abigail Beardsley, his wife.

Edmund Leavenworth (1725-85) commanded a company of Householders that guarded the prisoners captured at Danbury. His sons, Gideon, Ely, Abijah and Edmund served in the Revolution. He was born in Ripton; died in Huntington, Conn.

Also Nos. 10885, 12510, 14740, 25987.

MRS. JENNIE ELIZABETH COUNSELMAN. 46628

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Counselman.

Descendant of Judge John Allen.

Daughter of Judge Lucius Bolles Otis and Lydia Ann Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Allen Arnold and Phœbe Waterman Allen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Gould Allen and Mary Hill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Allen and Mary Gould, his 1st wife.
John Allen (1747-1813) served as a minute man, was taken prisoner, his house and contents burned and stock taken from his farm, as he had furnished supplies for the army. He was born and died in North Kingston, R. I.
Also No. 13977.

MRS. DELIA S. HUBBURD GALLUP. 46629

Born in Ridgeway, N. Y.

Wife of Benjamin Ela Gallup.
Descendant of Ebenezer Hubburd, Lieut. Caleb Smith and Ephraim Parker.
Daughter of Obed Hubbard (1793-1844) and Nancy Smith (1798-1848), his wife, m. 1817.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Hubburd (1747-1819) and Mrs. Hannah (Parker) Hall (1757-1845), his 2nd wife, m. 1790; Abijah Smith (1764-1840) and Susanna Kendall (1767-1833), his wife, m. 1790.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Smith and Submit Morton (1742-83), his wife, m. 1762; Ephraim Parker and Bathsheba Parson, his wife, m. 1747.

Ebenezer Hubburd (1747-1819) served as a private in Capt. Daniel Smith's company, Col. Ira Allen's regiment of militia 1780. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Orwell, Vt.
Caleb Smith (1739-1813) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. John Oliver, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment. He was born in Athol, Mass.; died in Orwell, Vt.
Also No. 33350.
Ephraim Parker (1725-1800) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Norfolk, Conn., in Capt. Timothy Gaylord's company, Connecticut militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in New York.
Also No. 41943.

MRS. EMILY BROOKS GREENLEE. 46630

Born in Sherbrooks, Canada.

Wife of Robert Lemuel Greenlee.
Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Wesson and of Ephraim Wesson, Jr.
Daughter of William Brooks and Emily Abbot, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Abbot and Nancy Wesson, his wife.
See No. 46625.

MRS. MAUDE HAZLETT HOW. 46631

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Wife of George C. How.
Descendant of Capt. John Kilby Smith.
Daughter of Samuel Hazlett and Anna Johnson, his wife.
See No. 46626.

MRS. KATHRYN B. PATE. 46632

Born in Schenectady, N. Y.

Wife of D. S. Pate.
Descendant of Ryer Schermerhorn of New York.
Daughter of Peter Schermerhorn and Susan Maria Jeffers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Schermerhorn and Nancy Ostrander, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ryer Schermerhorn and Maria Van Valken, his wife.
Ryer Schermerhorn (1716-95) served as a private in the Albany County militia. He belonged to a family of patriots, fifteen of that name serving in the Revolution. He was born in Holland; died in Albany, N. Y.
Also No. 31013.

MRS. CATHERINE THORNTON SATTERTHWAITE. 46633

Born in Lexington, Mo.

Wife of Sumner L. Satterthwaite.

Descendant of Francis Thornton.

Daughter of Joseph Bibb Terry and Mary Winslow Chew, his wife.

Granddaughter of J. Joseph Winslow Chew and Mary Ann Thornton Vass, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Vass and Mary Thornton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Thornton and Ann Thompson, his wife, m. 1759.

Francis Thornton (1734-95) was a member of the Spottsylvania County Committee of Safety 1775. He was born and died in Spottsylvania County, Va.

Also No. 43088.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH MILLER SMALLEY. 46634

Born in Natchez, Miss.

Wife of Charles Marvin Smalley.

Descendant of Hon. Joseph Gilman of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Gibbons Miller and Mary Marsh Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stevens Miller and Rebecca Ives Gilman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Ives Gilman and Hannah Robbins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gilman and Rebecca Hale Ives, his wife.

Joseph Gilman (1738-1806) was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Rockingham County and 1780 served on the Board of War. In 1782 was appointed judge. He was born in Exeter, N. H.; died in Marietta, Ohio.

Also Nos. 1652, 4011, 8344, 9157, 35462, 41404.

MRS. IDA KERR WELLS. 46635

Born in Cambridge, N. Y.

Wife of Fred. Amasa Wells.

Descendant of John Tingue.

Daughter of William Kerr and Mary Ann Tingue, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Tingue and Harriet Boone, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Tingue, Jr., and Lelia House, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Tingue and Eliza Scrafford, his wife.

John Tingue (1740-1812) served as a private 1779-81 in Col. Phillip Schuyler's regiment of Albany County militia. He was born in France; died in Berne, N. Y.

MRS. EDITH SARAH WELLS PORTENS. 46636

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of R. W. Portens.

Descendant of Alexander Millener alias Maroney.

Daughter of Fred Amasa Wells and Sarah Louise Holton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milton Eugenis Holton and Sarah Malvina Millener, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joel Potter Millener and Sarah Harnden, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Millener (Maroney) and Abigail Barton, his wife.

Alexander Millener (Maroney) (1760-1865) served as a drummer under Capt. Cornelius Johnson, Col. Van Schaick's regiment. In 1820 he was allowed a pension for three years' actual service as drummer, New York line. He is buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester, N. Y.

Also Nos. 35454, 38987.

MRS. VIOLA M. HUTCHINSON. 46637

Born in Jackson Co., Iowa.

Wife of Charles P. Hutchinson.

Descendant of Jonathan Waldo.

Daughter of Daniel Holstead Hunt and Ida Pamelia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Philip Smith and Viola Elizabeth Rudd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Smith and Pamela Waldo, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Waldo and Lucy Mattison, his wife.

Jonathan Waldo (1763-1833) served in the 16th Albany County militia as a private 1779-80. He was born in Vermont; died in Western, Oneida County, N. Y.

MRS. JANE IDA HUNT. 46638

Born in Jackson Co., Iowa.

Descendant of Jonathan Waldo.

Daughter of Daniel Holstead Hunt and Ida Pamelia Smith, his wife.

Also No. 46637.

MRS. CARRIE GODFREY WOODRUFF SHURTLEFF. 46639

Born in Quincy, Ill.

Wife of Josiah Bryant Shurtleff.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey, Lieut. John Godfrey, Timothy Dewey, Lieut. John Savage, Dr. William Thomas, Nathaniel Thomas, Sergt. Ichabod Shaw, Lieut. Abijah Hodges and Deacon Thomas Greenough.

Daughter of Timothy Dewey Woodruff and Frances Eugenia Godfrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Ogden Woodruff and Arethusa Helena Dewey, his wife; Eugene Wallace Godfrey and Caroline Cobb Savage, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Godfrey and Hannah Shaw Dean, his 2nd wife; Timothy Dewey, Jr. (b. 1784), and Sylvia Canfield, his wife; Alexander Savage and Priscilla Thomas (b. 1788), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Godfrey and Jerusha Hodges, his wife; Timothy Dewey and Jemima Griswold, his wife, m. 1780; John Savage and Mary Greenough, his wife; Nathaniel Thomas and Priscilla A. Shaw, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Godfrey and Bethiah Hodges, his 2nd wife; William Thomas and Mrs. Mary (Bridgham) Logan, his 2nd wife; Abijah Hodges and Jerusha Leonard, his wife; Ichabod Shaw and Priscilla Atwood, his wife; Thomas Greenough and Martha Clark, his 1st wife.

George Godfrey (1720-93), was a member of the Committee of Safety, of the General Court, and 1775, served as town treasurer. His experience in the early wars fitted him to command the Bristol County brigade 1776, which was complimented in the Rhode Island campaign. He was born and died in Taunton.

Also Nos. 1718, 3827, 9650, 13963.

John Godfrey (1754-1829) was a private in Capt. James Williams' company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm; ensign in Capt. Wilbor's company at Dorchester Heights 1776 and lieutenant in Capt. Matthew Randell's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment 1778. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

Timothy Dewey (1755-1852) enlisted in Capt. Jeremiah Stiles' company, Stark's regiment 1775, and served in Greeley's Artillery at Boston. He re-enlisted under Capt. Jason Waite for the Canadian campaign 1776, and his sufferings from exposure and small-pox are told in his reminiscences. He was born in Hebron, Conn., received a pension for one year's actual service in the New Hampshire line, and died at Tunbridge, Vt.

Also No. 14827.

John Savage (1739-98) was lieutenant in the 10th Massachusetts regiment 1776, Col. Thomas Marshall in command. He was born in Boston; Mass.; died in York, Maine.

William Thomas (1718-1802) served as surgeon in Col. Cotton's Massachusetts regiment, enlisted after the battle of Lexington with his four sons, Joshua, John and Nathaniel. He was born and died in Plymouth, Mass.

Ichabod Shaw (1734-1821) served as sergeant under Capt. Joshua Reed 1776. He was born in Plympton, Conn.; died in Plymouth, Mass.

Also No. 5806.

Thomas Greenough (1710-85), was an active patriot and a man of wide influence and served on the Committee of Correspondence throughout the war. He was born and died in Boston, Mass.

Abijah Hodges (1728-1807) was lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Shaw's company, 3rd regiment, Massachusetts militia 1776. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

MRS. CLARA THOMPSON CARLISLE. 46640

Born in Elgin, Ill.

Wife of John A. Carlisle.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Thompson and of Isaac Hinckley.

Daughter of Moses Hoit Thompson and Clara J. Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hinckley Thompson and Sarah Hoit, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Thompson (b. 1772) and Phœbe Hinckley (b. 1776), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Thompson and Mehitable Hinckley, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Hinckley and Mary Freeman, his wife.

Thomas Thompson (1741-1812) commanded a company of Matross in the Cumberland County regiment. He was born and died in Brunswick, Maine.

Isaac Hinckley served in the sea coast defense 1775, and his name is found among the soldiers in Brunswick.

Also No. 29716.

MRS. MARY PEASE PRATT. 46641

Born in Painesville, Ohio.

Wife of George B. Pratt.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Clark.

Daughter of Carlos Pease and Hannah Steele, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Steele and Hannah Clark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Clark (1770-1844) and Susannah Bass, his wife, m. 1793.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Clark and Hannah Epps (1744-1814), his wife, m. 1763.

Peter Clark (1743-1826) commanded a company of New Hampshire militia at Bennington where he displayed great courage. He was elected to various town offices and was a man of influence in civil and religious matters. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Lyndeboro, N. H.

Also Nos. 21259, 40690.

MRS. BESSIE CLEAVELAND SWEENEY. 46642

Born in Rock Island, Ill.

Wife of William Jackson Sweeney.

Descendant of Joseph Hatch.

Daughter of Henry Clay Cleaveland and Olivia Hayes, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Hayes and Calista Hatch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Hatch and Olive Robinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hatch and Sarah Parks, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Parks and —— Huntington, his wife.

Joseph Hatch (1750-1823) enlisted in the first call for troops in the Connecticut militia.

Also No. 33287, 38441.

MRS. HELEN RICHMOND FLEET. 46643

Born in Geneseo, Ill.

Wife of Mortimer Fleet.
Descendant of Joseph Richmond.
Daughter of Isaiah Richmond and Eliza A. Fenner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Richmond and Abigail Dean, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Richmond and Prudence Waldron, his 1st wife.
Joseph Richmond (1756-1821) was a private in Capt. Amos Wade's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, Massachusetts militia 1775. He was born and died in Middleboro, Mass.

MRS. MARY S. HEALD BENNETT. 46644

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Edwin B. Bennett.
Descendant of Lieut. John Heald of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Alexander Hamilton Heald and Naomi Pope, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Heald and Percis Howard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Heald and Marah White, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Heald and Elizabeth Barret, his wife.
John Heald (1721-1810) was lieutenant of minute men 1775, and 1776 served at Ticonderoga. Letters are in the family written to his wife from Cambridge and Ticonderoga. He was born in Chelmsford; died in Acton, Mass.
Also Nos. 21576, 28497, 43877.

MRS. LORA J. SKINNER. 46645

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Wife of Albert Skinner.
Descendant of John Wilkins.
Daughter of William J. Mills and Eleanor B. Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Mills and Larinda Wilkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Wilkins and Hannah Roberts, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wilkins and Nancy, his 2nd wife.
John Wilkins enlisted as a private in Capt. Edwin Hill's company, fifteenth regiment, Virginia militia. He died November, 1777.
Also No. 44243.

MISS ALBERTA BLANCHE SKINNER. 46646

Born in Hudson, Ill.

Descendant of John Wilkins.
Daughter of Albert Skinner and Lora J. Mills, his wife.
Granddaughter of William J. Mills and Eleanor B. Anderson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Mills and Larinda Wilkins, his wife.
See No. 46645.

MRS. MATTIE WHITE SPALDING. 46647

Born in Neoga, Ill.

Wife of John Bostwick Spalding.
Descendant of John Mitchell of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William Richard White and Harriet Elizabeth Keller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Riley Keller and Harriet Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Martin Miller and Susan Mitchell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Mitchell and Mary Mitchell, his wife.
John Mitchell (1760-1842) enlisted in the Artillery under Capt. James Taylor; was captured and held as a prisoner two years. In 1834 he received a pension as a private in the Pennsylvania line. He was born and died in Mifflin County, Pa.
Also No. 32039.

MRS. MARY R. WHITE MONROE. 46648

Born in Neoga, Ill.

Wife of George W. Monroe.
Descendant of John Mitchell of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William Richard White and Harriet Elizabeth Keller, his wife.
See No. 46647.

MRS. BERNICE MAYFIELD MILLER. 46649

Born in Lincoln, Ill.

Wife of Leonard Miller.
Descendant of Ensign Peter West of New York.
Daughter of Abraham Mayfield and Lucy Forsyth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Forsyth and Hannah Possone, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Possone and Anna West, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter West and Elizabeth Rietchmyre, his wife.
Peter West (1749-1829) served as ensign in Capt. Lucas De Witt's company, Col. Abraham Hasbrouck's Ulster County regiment. He was born in Holland; died in Schoharie County, N. Y.
Also No. 9992.

MRS. MARGARET EUDORA DURELL ALLEN. 46650

Born in Vermont, Ill.

Wife of John Clayton Allen.
Descendant of Abel Merrill.
Daughter of George Leon Durell and Sarah Louisa Stapleford, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Durell and Margaret Terry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Durell and Jane Merrill, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Merrill and Mehitable Burbank, his 1st wife (d. 1817).

Abel Merrill (1755-1837) was placed on the pension roll 1832 in Kennebunk Port, Maine, for service as musician, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Kennebunk Port, Maine.

MISS KATHARINE CHERRILL. 46651

Born in Carthage, Ill.

Descendant of William Mack.

Daughter of Edward Cherrill and Susan Agnes Sholl, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Sholl and Maria Mack, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Mack and Susanna Fisher, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Mack and Agnes, his wife.

William Mack (1749-1813) served 1777 under Col. William Williams as a private in the Vermont militia.

Also Nos. 18404, 38793, 39537, 42858.

MRS. CAROLYN CUTLER COX. 46652

Born in Carthage, Ill.

Wife of Ellis Elmo Cox.

Descendant of David Cutler and of Gardner Lillibridge.

Daughter of Howard A. Cutler (b. 1851) and Lillian Harris (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Albert Cutler (b. 1823) and Permilla Hill (1828-1909), his wife, m. 1846.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Parkhurst Cutler and Martha Jones, his wife; Willard Hill and Sarah Lillibridge (b. 1792), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Cutler and Ede Parkhurst, his wife; Gardner Lillibridge and Sarah Dawley, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Cutler and Joana Atwood Cheeney, his 2nd wife.

David Cutler (1721-83) enlisted in Capt. Moses Knapp's company, Col. William Shepard's regiment 1777. He was born in Framingham; died in Milford, Mass.

Also Nos. 16713, 41244.

Gardner Lillibridge (1758-1834) enlisted 1776 as a private in Capt. Uriah Crandall's company, Col. Charles Dyer's Rhode Island regiment. He applied for a pension 1832 at Exeter, Washington County, R. I., where he died.

MISS CLARA L. PRIMM. 46653

Born in Lincoln, Ill.

Descendant of John Primm, James Lemen, and Capt. Joseph Ogle.

Daughter of John White Primm and Laura Lucinda Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of James L. Primm and Jeannette Ballard, his wife; John A. Cook and Lucinda Lemen, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Primm and Elizabeth Langhead, his wife; James Lemen, Jr., and Mary Pulliam, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Primm and Elizabeth ——, his wife; James Lemen and Catharine Ogle, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ogle and Drusilla Biggs, his wife.

John Primm (1750-1837) was pensioned in St. Clair County, Ill., 1834 for service as private, Virginia Continental line. He was born in Stafford County, Va.; died in St. Clair County, Ill.

James Lemen (1760-1823) enlisted as a private and was in the battle of White Plains and present at Yorktown when Cornwallis surrendered. Also gave important civil service. He was born in Frederick County, Va.; died in Monroe County, Ill.

Joseph Ogle (1741-1821) received his commission from Gov. Patrick Henry 1776. He commanded American forces at Fort Henry, Va., 1777 against the British and Indians. He was born in Delaware; died in Ridge Prairie, Ill.

MRS. VIRGINIA SKINNER CHESTER. 46654

Born in Mount Hope, N. Y.

Wife of E. O. Chester.

Descendant of William Lockwood.

Daughter of William W. Skinner and Letitia Lockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Lockwood (b. 1788) and Lucy Bristol, his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-granddaughter of William Lockwood and Jemima Lounsbury (b. 1760), his wife, m. 1780.

William Lockwood (1753-1837) enlisted at Greenwich, Conn., in Captain Webb's company, Col. Sullivan's regiment, New York line. Was in the engagements at Flatbush and Long Island, and subsequently served in the whale and gunboat service under Capt. John Fitch of Horse Neck. He was pensioned eighty dollars a year for service as private. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.; died in Sullivan, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA HOWARD INGRAM. 46655

Born in Jeffersonville, Indiana.

Wife of William T. Ingram.

Descendant of Lieut. George Helmer.

Daughter of Jonas George Howard and Martha Jane Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Howard and Margaret Helmer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Frederick Helmer and Elizabeth Thum, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Helmer and Margaret Myer, his wife.

George Helmer (1740-1823) served as lieutenant in Capt. Small's company, Col. Peter Bellinger's regiment of militia. He was wounded at the battle of Oriskany, for which cause he received a pension for life. He was born and died in Herkimer County, N. Y.

MISS GEORGIANA BODINE. 46656

Born in Richboro, Pa.

Descendant of Cornelius Bodine.

Daughter of George De Witt Bodine and Jeannie Donaldson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Bodine and Ann Van Nest, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Bodine and Margaret Sutphen, his wife.

Cornelius Bodine (1755-1820) was a minute man in the Somerset County, New Jersey, militia. He was at Germantown and Monmouth. He was born in North Branch, N. J.; died in Ovid, N. Y.

Also No. 42063.

MRS. BLANCHE BROWN HOPKINS. 46657

Wife of Louis F. Hopkins.

Descendant of Sergt. Jacob Lowe of Maryland.

Daughter of Myron Stoddard Brown and Sarah Huff, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Huff and Lucy Lowe (1817-82), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of John Lowe (b. 1786) and Mary Hughes (b. 1786), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Lowe and Nancy Warner, his wife.

Jacob Lowe (1760-1833) enlisted 1776; honorably discharged 1780 and served in the German regiment from Maryland. He was born in Hamburg, Germany; died in Michigan.

Also Nos. 27554, 40334.

MRS. GRACE WIARD YOUNG. 46658

Born in New Britain, Conn.

Wife of William A. Young.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peck of Connecticut.

Daughter of Martin S. Wiard and Louise Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elnathan Peck and Mary Dewey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Michael Peck and Mary Marshall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Peck and Mehitable Smith, his wife.
Samuel Peck (1736-1822) was captain of the 3rd company, 5th battalion, Col. William Douglas's regiment, raised to re-enforce Washington's army in New York 1776. He was born and died in Milford, Conn.
Also No. 6688.

MISS LEILA EDNA ANDREWS. 46659

Born in Wabash Co., Ind.

Descendant of John Andrews.
Daughter of John Smith Andrews and Elizabeth Strasbaugh, his wife.
Granddaughter of Melitus Andrews and Mary Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Andrews (b. 1775) and Surviah Carpenter, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Andrews and Miriam Matthews, his wife.
John Andrews (1748-1817) enlisted 1777 in Capt. Champion's company, Col. Samuel Wyllys's Third Connecticut regiment.

MRS. BELLE BROWN PURVIANCE. 46660

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Harmon Purviance.
Descendant of Lieut. Wakeman Burr, Maj. Hugh Moss, Col. Benjamin Wilson, Capt. William Brice, Francis Patterson and Capt. Robert Patterson.
Daughter of Ashley Brown and Emily Catharine Brice, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Lindsey Brown and Sarah Belle Browning, his wife; Benjamin Wilson Brice and Emily C. Sherwood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Brown and Catharine Patterson (b. 1793), his wife; Benjamin Jones Brice and Sarah Wilson, his wife; Edmund Browning and Eliza Clark Gordon, his wife; William Sherwood and Abigail Burr, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Brice and Rachel Jones, his wife; Wakeman Burr and Mary Davis, his wife; George Gordon and Sarah Winn Moss, his wife; Benjamin Wilson and Ann Ruddle, his wife; Robert Patterson (b. 1753) and Elizabeth Lindsey, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Moss and Jane Ford, his wife; Francis Patterson and Jane, his wife.

Wakeman Burr (1742-99) turned out as ensign at the Lexington Alarm and 1776 was appointed lieutenant in Capt. George Benjamin's company of Stratford. He was the first to discover the advance of the British 1779 on Fairfield. He was born in Bridgeport, Conn.; died in Southport.

Hugh Moss (1736-80) served at Brandywine, Germantown and Valley Forge. He died at his home in Goochland County from effects of wounds and exposure in service. He was born in Kent County, Va.

Also Nos. 1844, 2952, 8641, 15768, 35885, 40947, 43612.

Benjamin Wilson (1747-1827) served in the expedition against Lord Dunmore and 1777 took the trail to avenge the massacre in Tygart's Valley. Throughout the war he gave valuable service in Indian warfare. He was born and died in Virginia.

William Brice (1740-83) entered the army as ensign and served as lieutenant at the battle of Long Island. He was at Trenton and Valley Forge. He was also commissioned captain. He was born in Kent County, Md.; died in Bladensburg.

Francis Patterson (1721-1801) at the age of sixty-one marched with his brother to re-enforce the army operating against Cornwallis. He was born in Bedford County, Pa.; died in Lexington, Ky.

Robert Patterson (1753-1827) was commissioned captain 1780 by Gov. Thomas Jefferson. He was born in Bedford County, Pa.; died in Dayton, Ohio.

MRS. ELIZA C. WILSON. 46661

Born in Victor, N. Y.

Wife of Orrison Wilson.
Descendant of John Spoor of New York.
Daughter of Stout Conover and Rachael Spoor, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Spoor and Elizabeth Van Wormer, his wife.
John Spoor (1760-1849) enlisted three times, served under Capt. David McMaster, Capt. Cornelius Boskert and Capt. Benjamin Newkirk; was in the battle of Oriskany. He was placed on the pension roll 1832 for service as private, New York line. He was born in Albany County; died in Yates County, N. Y.
Also No. 26451.

MRS. ALICE WHITE MERICA. 46662

Born in Kosciusko Co., Ind.

Wife of Charles Oliver Merica.
Descendant of Capt. Asa White.
Daughter of Stephen Blake White and Mary McKecham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lemuel Blake White and Silence Webb Arnold, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abiel White and Betsey Babcock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa White and Lucy Humphrey, his wife.
Asa White (1736-1818) commanded a company at Weymouth, Mass., 1775, where he was born and died.

MISS MARY HAWKINS SIMS. 46663

Born in Delphi, Ind.

Descendant of William Sims.
Daughter of Joseph A. Sims, Jr., and Carrie Milroy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph A. Sims and Susannah Hawkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sims and Irene K. Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sims and Mary (Sims), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Sims (father of Mary) and Amelia Russell, his wife.
William Sims (1760-1842) volunteered in one of the independent companies of Albemarle County, Virginia, 1775. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH HADLEY. 46664

Born in DeWitt, Iowa.

Wife of Elbridge Drew Hadley.
Descendant of John Chesley, Jr.
Daughter of James D. Bourne and Christiana Denis, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Bourne and Elizabeth Chesley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Chesley, Jr., and Mary Ashcom Parran, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Chesley and —— Clark, his wife.
John Chesley, Jr., was appointed by the Council of the State of Maryland 1777 lieutenant, belonging to the lower battalion of militia of St. Mary's County. He was born in Maryland and was living there in 1788.

MISS ANNA MURDOCK JORDAN. 46665

Born in Davenport, Iowa.

Descendant of Josiah Jordan.
Daughter of George Jordan and Lucinda Harman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Jordan and Catherine Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Jordan and Abigail Farrar, his wife.
Josiah Jordan (1760-1840) was a matross in Capt. James Frothingham's company, Col. John Crane's artillery regiment 1777-79. He was born in Stoughton, Mass.; died in Chester, Vt.

MISS JANE ADDA CARTER. 46666

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Descendant of Elijah Wilcox, Jr.
Daughter of Sylvester Carter and Eliza Jannett Wilcox, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jared Wilcox (1790-1862) and Irene Bartlett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Wilcox, Jr., and Mary French, his wife.
Elijah Wilcox, Jr., was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Killingworth, Conn., where he was born 1756 and where he died.
Also No. 22680.

MRS. MARY ABBIE McMILLAN. 46667

Born in Montgomery, Vt.

Wife of G. W. McMillan.
Descendant of Ebenezer Dunham.
Daughter of Almond S. Dunham (1828-1906) and Louisa R. Dunham (1834-96), his wife, m. 1853.
Granddaughter of Ira Dunham and Cynthia F. Dunham (1798-1835), his wife, m. 1824.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Dunham and Sarah Dunham (b. 1762), his wife.
Ebenezer Dunham (1750-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Franklin County, Vt., for service as private and matross, Massachusetts line. He was born in England; died in Richford, Mass.

MRS. MARIAN LENNETT WINNIE PETERSON. 46668

Born in Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa.

Descendant of David Andrus.
Daughter of W. Wallace Winnie and Emma Quick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Winnie and Alta Andrus, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Andrus and Abigail McDonald, his wife.
David Andrus (1756-1849) was placed on the pension roll 1832 of Ashtabula County, Ohio, for one year's actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Granby, Conn.; died in East Trumbull, Ohio.
Also Nos. 37282, 41280.

MRS. AUGUSTA P. DANIELS. 46669

Wife of S. L. Daniels.

Descendant of Benjamin Ellenwood.
Daughter of J. J. Parker and Pamela Ellenwood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Ellenwood and Pamela Doty, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Ellenwood and Abigail Lamson, his wife.
Benjamin Ellenwood (1746-1826) was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, Ohio, 1818, at the age of seventy-one for one year's actual service as private, New Hampshire Continental line. He was born in Maine; died in Belpre, Ohio.
Also No. 19174.

MRS. PERMELIA SAUNDERS CROOKS. 46670

Born in Boone, Iowa.

Wife of William Henry Crooks.
Descendant of Peter McIntosh.
Daughter of Joseph Saunders and Susan McIntosh, his wife.
Granddaughter of George McIntosh and Elizabeth Boone, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter McIntosh and Susan ——, his wife.
Peter McIntosh (1758-1836) served as a matross in Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's company, Col. Thomas Craft's artillery regiment. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Indiana.

MRS. ALMEDA BRENTON HARPEL. 46671

Born in Glenn's Valley, Ind.

Wife of George Harpel.

Descendant of Maj. James Brenton, Archibald Glenn and Moses Ferguson.

Daughter of Dr. James Baird Brenton (1815-91) and Elizabeth Glenn (1819-78), his 2nd wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of Rev. Henry Brenton and Esther Baird, his wife; Archibald Glenn, Jr. (1794-1857), and Lydia Rhodes (1795-1860), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-granddaughter of James Brenton and Mary Brenton, his wife; Archibald Glenn and Sarah Ferguson (1756-1806), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Ferguson and Sarah Ferguson, his wife, m. 1758.

James Brenton (1747-1812) was appointed major by Gov. Patrick Henry of the Monongahela County, Virginia militia 1779. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Kentucky.

Archibald Glenn (1753-1826) served as a private in the Bedford County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Carlisle County, Ky.

Moses Ferguson (1736-1801) was a private in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia under Col. Alexander Brown. He was born in Ireland; died in Fleming County, Ky.

MRS. ELIZABETH SALLADA HAWES. 46672

Born in Berrysburg, Pa.

Wife of Percy Hawes.

Descendant of Jacob Reiner.

Daughter of Emanuel Sallada and Caroline Reiner, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Reiner and Rebecca Stein, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Reiner and Elizabeth Beisel, his wife.

Jacob Reiner (1761-1857) served several enlistments under different commands and was pensioned for service as private, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Upper Milford, Pa.; died in Schuylkill County.

MRS. MALINDA LESLIE SAUNDERS L'HOMMEDIEU. 46673

Born in Boone Co., Iowa.

Wife of Irving L'hommedieu.
Descendant of Peter McIntosh.
Daughter of Joseph Saunders and Susan McIntosh, his wife.
See No. 46670.

MRS. ELIZABETH VIOLA SAUNDERS LUTHER. 46674

Born in Boone Co., Iowa.

Wife of French Luther.
Descendant of Peter McIntosh.
Daughter of Joseph Saunders and Susan McIntosh, his wife.
See No. 46670.

MISS EMMA WOOD. 46675

Born in Boone Co., Iowa.

Descendant of Samuel Wood.
Daughter of Silver C. Wood and Zilpha Ann Luther, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Wood (b. 1804) and Keziah Dauherty, his wife, m. 1825.
Gr-granddaughter of James Wood (b. 1774) and Susanne Renfro, his wife, m. 1794.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wood and Sarah Reives, his 2nd wife.
Samuel Wood (1737-1804) was secretary to General Washington and rendered his country valuable service in many ways. He was born in England; died in Jonesboro, Washington County, Tenn.

MRS. LORETTO JANE HUNTER CULBERTSON. 46676

Born in Allegheny Co., Pa.

Wife of Julius Augustus Culbertson.
Descendant of Benjamin Coe.
Daughter of Robert Hunter and Eliza Jane Coe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Coe, Jr., and Nancy Shields, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Coe and Margaret Beegle, his wife.
Benjamin Coe (1748-1833) served as a private under his brother Capt. Moses Coe in the Frontier Rangers of Pennsylvania. He was born in Morristown, N. J.; died in Alleghany County, Pa.
Also No. 36910.

MISS FAYE BELLE CULBERTSON. 46677

Born in Glidden, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. Col Robert Culbertson of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Julius Augustus Culbertson and Loretto Jane Hunter, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Hayes Culbertson and Mary Galbreath Sinn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Culbertson (b. 1790) and Mary Hayes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Culbertson and Annie Duncan, his wife.
Robert Culbertson (1755-1801) served as captain of the 5th battalion of volunteers and was appointed wagon master 1780. He was born and died in Franklin County, Pa.
Also No. 31828.

MRS. REBECCA FROST DANIEL. 46678

Born in Birmingham, Conn.

Wife of Charles A. Daniel.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Delavan.
Daughter of Floyd Thomas Frost and Sophia Oakes Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Frost and Cornelia Delavan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Delavan and Agnes Tyler, his wife.
Samuel Delavan (1752-86) commanded a company in Col. Samuel Drake's Third Westchester, New York regiment.

MRS. ABBIE JUDKINS RUSSELL. 46679

Born in Athens, Me.

Wife of George E. Russell.
Descendant of Capt. Henry Butler.
Daughter of John Shaw Judkins and Sarah Cotton Butler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Butler and Hannah Hilton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Butler and Isabella Fisk, his wife.
Henry Butler (1754-1813) was lieutenant of volunteers in the expedition to Rhode Island 1778, and commanded a company of militia 1780, under Col. Thomas Bartlett. He was born and died in Nottingham, N. H.
Also Nos. 6509, 25369.

MRS. ALICE HIBBARD PEABODY SEARS. 46680

Born in Clinton, Kansas.

Wife of W. H. Sears.
Descendant of Ensign Richard Peabody of Connecticut.
Daughter of David Goodall Peabody and Elizabeth Adams Bailey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Peabody, Jr. (b. 1772), and Elizabeth Goodall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Peabody and Tabitha Child, his wife, m. 1762.
Richard Peabody (1734-1811) served as ensign in Capt. Stephen Lyon's company, Col. Chester's regiment, 6th battalion raised 1776 to re-enforce Washington in New York; stationed at the Flatbush Pass on Long Island August 26th and engaged in the battle the next day. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Woodstock.

MRS. SARAH M. WHITZEL. 46681

Born in Pulaski Co., Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Mabry.
Daughter of Joel Braxton Mabry and Jane G. Copland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Mabry and Rebecca Adams, his wife.
Robert Mabry (1755-1838) volunteered and was commissioned lieutenant of the 11th Virginia regiment, otherwise known as Morgan's Virginia Rifles. He was born in Pittsylvania, Va.; died in Marion County, Ill.

MISS JESSIE L. CLARK. 46682

Born in Waterford, N. Y.

Descendant of Ebenezer Hathaway.
Daughter of Erastus L. Clark and Hannah E. Springer, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Clark and Candace Hathaway, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hathaway and Mehitable Cowdrey, his wife.
Ebenezer Hathaway (1757-1844) was pensioned 1832 for service as private and sergeant, New York militia. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died at Summer Hill, Cayuga County, N. Y.

MRS. IOWA MATTHEWS HOLTWICK. 46683

Born in Solon, Iowa.

Wife of Lewis H. Holtwick.
Descendant of Lewis Jolly of New Jersey.
Daughter of Orrin E. Matthews and Lydia Jolly, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Jolly and Martha Southard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Jolly and Mary Roler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lewis Jolly and —— ——, his wife.
Lewis Jolly was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County, 1832 for two years' actual service as private, New Jersey line. He was born 1775 in Amboy.
Also No. 26800.

MRS. GRACE WEISS CHANDLER. 46684

Born in Topeka, Kansas.

Wife of H. F. Chandler.

Descendant of Thomas Brown and of Thomas Brown, Jr., of Maryland.

Daughter of Julius Weiss and Ellen Miller Whitton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Harvey Whitton and Margaret M. Ewing, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Ewing and Ruth Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Brown, Jr., and Ruth Brashear, his wife, m. 1865.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Brown and Ann Brashear, his wife, m. 1731.

Thomas Brown served in the militia of Prince George County, Maryland, where in 1709 he was born.

Thomas Brown, Jr. (1737-97), was a soldier to defend the frontier of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. He was born in Maryland.

Also Nos. 29220, 31035, 35611, 40233.

MRS. LIZZIE PRENTIS MACK. 46685

Born in St. Francisville, Mo.

Descendant of Thomas Prentis.

Daughter of Noble L. Prentis and Maria C. Strong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Prentis and Laura M. Hurlbut Boynton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Prentis and Mary Spencer, his wife.

Thomas Prentis (1760-1841) served 1777 in Capt. Calkin's company, Col. Latimer's regiment to re-enforce General Gates at Saratoga. He was born in Montville Connecticut; died in Weathersfield, Vt.

MRS. LUELLA PERKINS REED. 46686

Born in Primrose, Iowa.

Descendant of Freeman Knowles.
Daughter of Samuel Dalton Perkins and Mercy Knowles, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amasa Knowles and Mercy Simpson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Freeman Knowles and Esther Myrick, his wife.
Freeman Knowles 1775 was in the Penobscot Expedition; 1777 was at Machias, Maine, where the British were repulsed, and 1780 in Capt. Daniel Sullivan's company, Col. Benjamin Forster's regiment, for the protection of Frenchman's Bay.
Also Nos. 2322, 3139, 6375.

MRS. HARRIET D. WILLIAMS CAMPBELL. 46687

Born in Darlington, Kansas.

Wife of Angus Campbell.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Howe of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Solomon Dwight Williams and Elizabeth Reed, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon Williams and Harriet Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Chester Williams and Sarah Howe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Howe and Martha Warner, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Howe and Hannah Smith, his wife.
Samuel Howe (1719-84) was lieutenant-colonel in Col. Elisha Porter's Hampshire County, Massachusetts regiment, which responded to the Lexington Alarm and was commissioned colonel of the 4th Hampshire County, regiment of militia 1776. He was born in Rutland, Mass.; died in Belchertown.
Also No. 5907.

MRS. NANNIE TOWLES ARVIN BIGGS. 46688

Born in Henderson, Ky.

Wife of J. Moore Biggs.
Descendant of Col. Henry Dixon of North Carolina.
Daughter of William Meade Arvin and Elizabeth Towles, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Towles and Judith Dixon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Dixon and Mary Johnston, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Dixon and Frances Wynne, his wife.
Henry Dixon (1740-82) entered the army as captain and rose to the rank of colonel of Dragoons. He was at the battles of Wetzell's Mills, Guilford and Eutaw Springs 1781. He was born and died in Caswell County, N. C.
Also Nos. 10472, 12084, 23842, 30314, 38043.

MISS HELEN BULLITT LOWRY. 46689

Born in Shelbyville, Ky.

Descendant of Col. William Christian.
Daughter of James Lowry and Helen Bullitt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cuthbert Bullitt and Harriet Willett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Scott Bullitt and Priscilla Christian, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Christian and Anne Henry, his wife.
William Christian (1743-86) was a member of the state convention, and in 1776 was appointed by his brother-in-law, Patrick Henry, colonel in the Virginia line. He was active in defending the western frontier from Indians and Tories and lost his life in that warfare. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Kentucky.

MRS. MARY BURTON GUTHRIE VREELAND. 46690

Born in Shelbyville, Ky.

Wife of Frederick D. Vreeland.
Descendant of Sergt. Bland Ballard.

Daughter of George Burton and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of William W. Hall and Isabella Ballard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Ballard, Jr., and Elizabeth Fry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Ballard and Susannah Cox, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Bland Ballard and —— Williams, his wife.
Bland Ballard (1735-83) served as Commissary under Gen. Rogers Clark at the Falls. He was massacred with his second wife and two daughters, by the Indians in Shelby County, Ky. A county is named for him. He was born in Virginia.
Also No. 44263.

MISS MARY ELLEN BRIRY 46691

Born in Bath, Me.

Descendant of Samuel Story.
Daughter of Milton S. Briry and Susan Philbrook Higgins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Briry and Mary Story, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Story and Olive Catlin, his wife.
Samuel Story responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jonathan Cogswell's company from Ipswich and in 1776 was in Capt. Daniel Giddings' company, Col. Foster's regiment, stationed at Gloucester. He was born 1755 in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Bowdoinham, Maine.

MRS. EMMA J. DANA. 46692

Born in Webster, Me.

Wife of Frank W. Dana.
Descendant of Jesse Davis of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Jesse Davis and Mary A. Woodbury, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Davis and Rebecca Larrabee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Davis and Betsey Wilson, his wife.
Jesse Davis (1757-92) served three enlistments as a private under Capt. Israel Heald, Capt. Abisha Brown and Capt. Edmund Robinson 1776-79. He was born in Acton; died in Lisbon.
Also No. 39584.

MRS. HARRIETT F. DYER HILL. 46693

Born in Cumberland Co., Me.

Wife of Mark Langdon Hill.
Descendant of Paul Dyer.
Daughter of Cushing Dyer and Sarah Frances Richardson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Dyer and Lucy Woodbury Cushing, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Paul Dyer and Sarah Waterhouse, his wife.
Paul Dyer (1760-1827) was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland County, Maine, 1818, for service as private Massachusetts line.
Also No. 29486.

MRS. SARAH J. MERRILL RICE. 46694

Born in Falmouth, Me.

Wife of John O. Rice.
Descendant of Adams Merrill.
Daughter of Adams Merrill and Clarissa Pope, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Merrill and Clarissa Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adams Merrill and Isabelle Titcomb, his wife.
Adams Merrill (1723-1802) served in Capt. James Merrill's company, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Cumberland County regiment 1775. He was born in Stratham, N. H.; died in Falmouth, Maine.

MRS. MARY FRANCES WEEKS. 46695

Born in Falmouth, Me.

Wife of William F. Weeks.
Descendant of Adams Merrill.
Daughter of Nathaniel Edwin Merrill and Susan McIntyre, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Merrill and Clarissa Jones, his wife.
See No. 46694.

MRS. ALTA EDITH STROUT MUNSON. 46696

Born in Raymond, Me.

Wife of Charles W. Munson.
Descendant of Capt. John Kilby Smith.
Daughter of Fred L. Strout and Jennie M. Felker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezra Felker and Jane E. Smith, his wife.
See No. 46626.

MRS. MARY ELSIE HILLS. 46697

Born in Framingham, Mass.

Wife of Frank B. Hills.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Winch.
Daughter of Reuben Winch Bacon and Ellen Lucretia Brackett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Bacon and Mehitable Winch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Winch and Olive Eaton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Winch and Mary Beals, his wife.
Joseph Winch (1733-1815) served as a minute man 1775, and commanded a company of militia 1776 in the Northern Department. He was born and died in Framingham, Mass.
Also No. 29718.

MRS. MARY A. ADAMS WAKEFIELD. 46698

Born in Washington Co., Me.

Wife of Benjamin Wakefield.
Descendant of Col. Alexander Campbell.
Daughter of Joseph L. Adams and Mary Louisa Upton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Adams and Nancy Campbell, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Judge James Campbell and Susanna Coffin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Campbell and Elizabeth Nichols, his wife.

Alexander Campbell (1731-1807) served as colonel of Massachusetts militia. He died in Cherryfield, Maine, where he was one of the most influental men of his town.

Also Nos. 32099, 34158, 39968.

MRS. ELLA F. DOW. 46699

Born in Portsmouth, N. H.

Descendant of Stephen Briant of Maine.

Daughter of Andrew S. Marden and Sarah Shehan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Shehan and Pauline Briant (b. 1793), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Briant and Miriam Davis, his wife.

Stephen Briant (1759-1823) was placed on the pension roll of York County, 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Saco, Maine.

MRS. MARION WHIPPLE FISKE GARCELON. 46700

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Ezra Whipple, Rev. Abel Fiske and Capt. Philip Putnam.

Daughter of John Dwinelle Fiske (b. 1853) and Rebecca Collins Linthicum (b. 1858), his wife, m. 1882.

Granddaughter of Rev. Theopholis Fiske (1801-66) and Susan Dwinelle (b. 1827), his wife, m. 1851.

Gr-granddaughter of Abel Fiske and Sarah Putnam (1773-1838), his 2nd wife; Justin Dwinelle and Louise Whipple, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Whipple and Eunice Hull, his wife; Philip Putnam and Hannah Jacques (1741-1819), his 2nd wife, m. 1767.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Whipple and Lydia Dow, his wife.

Ezra Whipple (1742-1829) enlisted 1775 in Capt. Richard Hewit's company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment, to re-enforce Gates in the Burgoyne campaign. He was in Poor's brigade, Arnold's division, at the battles of Bemis

Heights and Stillwater. After the surrender these troops were dismissed with the commendation of Gen. Horatio Gates. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Sunderland, Vt.

Also No. 12147.

Abel Fiske (1752-1802), a graduate of Harvard 1774 was chaplain from Pepperell, Mass., in Colonel Thatcher's regiment during the Revolution. He was born in Pepperell, Mass.; died in Wilton, N. H.

Philip Putnam (1740-1810) commanded a company in Col. Nahum Baldwin's regiment in the New York campaign 1776 and also served in Col. Moses Nichol's regiment at Saratoga 1777. He was born in Wilton, N. H.

MRS. ELIZABETH PETTIT HUNTER. 46701

Wife of Henry Lee Hunter.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Beall of Maryland.

Daughter of Henry M. Pettit and Jane Mary Ann Beall, his wife.

Granddaughter of William M. Beall and Frances McCleery, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Beall and Jane Perry, his wife.

Elisha Beall (1745-1837) served as lieutenant in a battalion of the Flying Camp of Maryland under Capt. Reazin Beall at the battle of Long Island. He was born and died in Frederick County.

Also Nos. 20380, 22704.

MRS. ANNE ELIZABETH TATE MONTGOMERY. 46702

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Charles Montgomery.

Descendant of Commodore Walter Brooke.

Daughter of Robert William Tate and Mary Brooke Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles H. Lane and Anne Elizabeth Rooker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jabez B. Rooker and Mary Brooke, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Walter Brooke and Anne Brooke, his wife.
Walter Brooke was commodore of the Virginia navy 1777 and resigned his commission 1778 on account of failing health. He was succeeded by Commodore Barron who had been a captain under him. He was born in Charles County, Md.; died 1798 in Fairfax County, Va.
Also No. 33761.

MISS MARGARET ELEANOR DOLIBER. 46703

Born in Cohasset, Mass.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Thomas Doliber and Ada Ripley Heath, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Henry Heath and Lucy Wilson Ripley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Heath and Caroline Penniman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Heath and Hannah Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Hannah Whiting Dudley, his wife.
Joseph Williams (1708-98) was a member of the "Sons of Liberty"; served as muster master of minute men and as an officer on guard in Cambridge 1775. He was born and died in Roxbury, Mass.
Also No. 30810.

MISS MARY THACHER. 46704

Born in Yarmouth, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Gray of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry C. Thacher and Martha Bray, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Thacher and Elizabeth Gray, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Gray and Mary Hedge, his wife.

Joshua Gray (1743-90) commanded a company of minute men which marched toward Marshfield 1775; also served in seacoast defense and was on a list of officers, Col. Cary's regiment raised to re-enforce the army until April 1776. He was born and died in Yarmouth, Mass.

MRS. MYRA GARRISON HALL. 46705

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph T. Hall.
Descendant of Peter Garrison.
Daughter of John Garrison and Amelia Catherine Hinky, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Garrison and Mary Schemler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Garrett Garrison and Susan Cooper, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Garrison and Maria Cook, his wife.
Peter Garrison (1739-76) served as a private in Col. Goose Van Schaick's regiment and was killed at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Fordham, N. Y.
Also No. 30462.

MRS. JULIET FENDERSON LLOYD. 46706

Born in Saco, Me.

Wife of Andrew James Lloyd.
Descendant of Sergt. John Fenderson of Maine.
Daughter of Jonathan Fenderson and Rhoda Dyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Fenderson and Betsey Park, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Fenderson and Mary Miliken, his wife.
John Fenderson (1756-1852) enlisted 1775 and served under different commands until 1780 as private and sergeant, Massachusetts service. He was born in Saco, Maine; died in Parsonsfield.

MRS. SARAH MARIA HOPKINS. 46707

Born in Norwich, Conn.

Wife of Frederick F. Hopkins.
Descendant of Peter Rose of Connecticut.
Daughter of Joseph B. Lewis and Deborah Rathbone, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Rathbone and Deborah Rose, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Rose and Sarah Gates, his wife.
Peter Rose (1738-88) served in the 2nd Connecticut regiment of artillery 1780 under Col. Lamb. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Lisbon.

MISS MARY I. MARBLE. 46708

Born in Webster, Mass.

Descendant of Gideon Sibley of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George R. Marble and Ellen C. Waters, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Waters and Mary Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Waters and Tamar Sibley (b. 1776), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Sibley and Tamar Fitts, his wife, m. 1772.

Gideon Sibley (1750-1846) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Putnam's company, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regiment, from Sutton. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Oxford.

MRS. JEANNETTE ALLEN WHITTEMORE RAMSAY. 46709

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of James Munroe Ramsay.
Descendant of John Moore and of Lieut. James Whittemore of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Whittemore and Jane Barnes Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clarke Whittemore and Mary Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Moore and Mary Gurney, his wife; James Whittemore and Dorothy Greene, his wife.

John Moore (1746-1816) was a private in Capt. Lamb's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment, and served in the expedition against Newport 1778. He was born in Worcester, Mass.

James Whittemore (1734-1811) was appointed lieutenant of the 1st company, Col. Benjamin A. Livingston's 1st regiment, Worcester County militia 1778; was engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born and died in Leicester, Mass.

MRS. CHARLOTTE T. BRADFORD BROWN. 46710

Born in North Bridgewater, Mass.

Wife of Samuel N. Brown.

Descendant of Noah Ames.

Daughter of Franklin Ames and Martha Kingman, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Ames and Hannah Southworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Ames and Ruhama French, his wife.

Noah Ames served as a private in Capt. Josiah Hayden's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment of minute men 1775. He was born 1748 in North Bridgewater, Mass.

MISS CHARLOTTE L. PARKER. 46711

Born in Somerville, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Amos George and of Aaron Parker of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel W. Parker and Charlotte B. George, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jabez D. Parker and Betsey Holden, his wife; Gideon George and Nancy Chase, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Parker and Jerusha Damon, his wife; Amos George and Sarah Greene, his wife.

Amos George (1754-1827) enlisted as corporal in Capt. Nathaniel Gage's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards 1777, stationed at Winter Hill. He was born and died in Haverhill, Mass.

Aaron Parker (1757-1841) served as private in Capt. Thomas Eaton's company, Col. Green's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Reading, Mass.

MRS. ALVANA M. BACON RILEY. 46712

Born in Charlton, Mass.

Wife of Francis Wayland Riley.

Descendant of Thomas Dana, Jr.

Daughter of Alvan Bacon and Martha Dana Willson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Willson and Hannah Dana, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Dana, Jr., and Hannah Williams, his wife.

Thomas Dana, Jr. (1753-87) private; return of drafted men from companies commanded by Captains Gore, Mayo, White and May, who served at Nantasket 1776 under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor. He was born in Roxbury, Mass.

MRS. LILLA C. TYLER. 46713

Born in Lawrence, Mass.

Wife of George W. Tyler.

Descendant of Joshua Besse (Bessy).

Daughter of Kneeland Sibley and Thankful Elizabeth Besse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Besse and Thankful Stearnes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Besse and Mercy Morton, his wife.

Joshua Besse served as fifer and drummer 1775 to 1780, Massachusetts service. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Bethel, Maine.

MRS. CORNELIA BRAMAN MOWRY. 46714

Born in Uxbridge, Mass.

Descendant of James Keith.
Daughter of William Braman and Sylvia Keith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lyman Keith and Chloe Rawson (b. 1792), his wife, m. 1818.
Gr-granddaughter of Comfort Keith and Jerusha Keith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Keith and Comfort Keith, his wife.
James Keith enlisted 1775 in Capt. Samuel Warren's company, Col. Joseph Read's 20th Massachusetts regiment. He was born 1740 in Uxbridge, Mass.

MRS. HANNAH L. WHITE YOUNG. 46715

Born in Uxbridge, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Benson.
Daughter of George White and Emeline S. Buffum, his wife.
Granddaughter of Arnold White and Lydia Benson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Benson and Lydia Fairbanks, his wife.
Aaron Benson commanded a company at the Tiverton Alarm 1780 in Col. Tyler's 3rd Worcester County regiment. He was born 1754 in Douglass, Mass., where he died.

MRS. MARY ELLA HALL. 46716

Born in Sidney, Me.

Wife of Bordman Hall.
Descendant of Nathaniel Hamlin.
Daughter of Wellington Hamlin and Philena P. Robinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hamlin and Paulina Bacon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Perez Hamlin and Anna Prescott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hamlin and Sarah Baker, his wife.

Nathaniel Hamlin (1741-1834) served in Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's company, Col. Jacob Davies' Worcester County, Massachusetts regiment, 1780. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Sidney, Maine.

MRS. ELIZABETH JONES. 46717

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Gardner Jones.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Whipple.

Daughter of Jonathan L. Damon and Sarah Ann Barton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Barton and Adaline Whipple, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Whipple and Sally Cutting, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Whipple and Matilda Cooper, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Whipple and Catherine Forbush, his wife.

Moses Whipple (1733-1814) commanded a company of New Hampshire militia at Ticonderoga 1777. He was chairman of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Grafton, Mass.; died in Charlestown, N. H.

Also No. 18026.

MISS ELIZABETH A. POTTER. 46718

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Cutler of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles A. Potter and S. Anna Paige, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frazier Paige and Wealthy Knight, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Clark Paige and Lydia Cutler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cutler, Jr., and Lydia Bascomb, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cutler and Rebecca Hoar (1735-58), his 1st wife.

Joseph Cutler (1733-1816) marched in Capt. Read's company at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company in the 3rd Worcester County regiment under Col. James Coverse. This military company which he commanded he raised himself in Western, now Warren, Mass. He was born in Lexington; died in Warren, Mass.

MISS MARY ELIZA MADSON. 46719

Born in Gloucester, Mass.

Descendant of William Merchant of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rasmus Madson and Mary Eliza Thurston, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Thurston and Lucy Merchant, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Merchant and Lucy Norwood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Epes Merchant and Sally Rowe Thomas, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Merchant and Hannah Wheeler, his wife.

William Merchant (1751-1802) advanced money to the town of Gloucester to pay bounty to soldiers.

Also Nos. 8485, 15624, 30818.

MRS. GRACE MARTIN WELLINGTON. 46720

Born in Medina, Wis.

Wife of Charles Wellington.

Descendant of Oliver Edwards of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Pitkin Huntington and Lucy Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Edwards and Hannah Burnell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Edwards and Rachel Parsons, his wife.

Oliver Edwards (1755-1829) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served in the expedition to Quebec under Col. John Fellows. He was born in Northampton; died in Chesterfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 5821, 18898, 20641.

MRS. ELAINE WINIFRED MULLEN WEBSTER. 46721

Born in Westfield, Mass.

Wife of Elsine W. M. Webster.

Descendant of William Millikan and of Corp. Phineas Cone.

Daughter of Henry James Mullen and Charlotte M. Cone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos A. Cone and Dorothy Millikan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Cone and Charlotte Mack, his wife; John Millikan and Dorothy Clapp, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Cone and Azubah Stocking, his wife, m. 1776; William Millikan and Susannah Whitaker, his wife.

William Millikan (1762-1850) was pensioned 1833 for service as private 1777, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Washington, Mass.; died in Middlefield.

Phineas Cone (1752-1833) was corporal in the 1st company, 2nd regiment under Col. Joseph Spencer which marched on the Lexington Alarm from East Haddam. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in New London.

MRS. GRACE A. ALEXANDER. 46722

Born in Chicopee Falls, Mass.

Wife of George F. Alexander.

Descendant of Capt. James Warriner, Joel Benjamin and Lieut. Caleb Benjamin of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eben Benjamin and Harriet A. Warriner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ives Benjamin and Amorett Church, his wife; Ethan Warriner and Dolly Kent, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joel Benjamin and Sarah Anderson, his wife; Ethan Warriner and Sally Colton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Benjamin and Martha Bodman (1729-1818), his wife; James Warriner and Miriam Parsons, his wife.

James Warriner (1723-93) commanded a company of minute men of Hampden County 1775. He was born and died in Springfield, Mass.

Also No. 17600.

Caleb Benjamin (1729-1818) served as private at the Lexington Alarm from Conway; promoted lieutenant and was in Capt. Asahel Gunn's 10th company, 6th Hampshire County regiment, Massachusetts militia 1776. He was born in Watertown, Mass.; died in Wendel.

Joel Benjamin (1760-1839) was a private in Capt. Daniel Shay's company 1780 from Montague for service in the Continental army. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Wendel.

MISS LUCY H. PARKER. 46723

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. William Prescott of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George E. Parker and Helen Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Parker and Lucy B. Lang, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lowell Lang, Jr. (b. 1784), and Harriet Hills, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lowell Lang and Susannah Prescott, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Prescott and Susannah Sanborn, his wife.

William Prescott (1728-1811) entered the army as lieutenant 1775 for the defense of Piscataqua Harbor and commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Hampton Falls; died in Sanbornton, N. H.

Also Nos. 13389, 30908.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ALICE COLE MOORE. 46724

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Everett B. Moore.

Descendant of Nathaniel Tilden of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Marcus D. Cole and Harriet A. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Augustus Johnson and Lucy Adams Hutchins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cyrus Johnson and Harriet Tilden (1801-66), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Tilden and Prudence Farrington, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Tilden and Susannah Pritt, his wife.

Nathaniel Tilden served in Capt. Asahel Smith's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights 1776. He was born 1730 in Stoughton.

Also No. 43010.

MISS GERTRUDE LETITIA FOX. 46725

Born in Dracut, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Varnum of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Fred A. Fox and Lizzie Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward E. Richardson and Phebe Hayes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Richardson and Hannah Varnum, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Prescott Varnum and Elizabeth McAllester, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Varnum and Hannah Fox, his wife.

Ebenezer Varnum (1744-1815) served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant under Capt. Peter Coburn at Bunker Hill. He was in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum. He was born and died in Dracut.

Also Nos. 10047, 11577, 17562, 23293, 24672, 29923, 33368.

MISS GEORGIA T. STORY. 46726

Born in Essex, Mass.

Descendant of Wesley Burnham, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Harvey Story and Lydia Woodbury Mears, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Mears and Lydia Burnham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Burnham and Polly Bray, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Wesley Burnham, Jr., and Molly Woodbury, his wife.

Wesley Burnham, Jr. (1747-1835), served in Capt. David Low's 3rd company, Col. Cogswell's regiment, reported as belonging to the train band. He was born in Chebacco, Mass; died in Essex.

MRS. CLARA AUGUSTA POLLARD BLINN. 46727

Born in New Market, N. H.

Wife of George Richard Blinn.

Descendant of Corp. Ephraim Brooks, Ephraim Brooks, Jr., and Robert Estabrook of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Levi Lincoln Pollard (1825-98) and Martha Jane Winkley (b. 1832), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Abner Pollard, and Mrs. Susanna Brooks (Nourse), his 3rd wife, m. 1816.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Brooks, Jr., and Susanne Estabrook (1765-1837), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Brooks and Sarah Heywood, his wife; Robert Estabrook and Mrs. Susanna (Tewksbury) Hogg (1723-1802), his wife, m. 1762.

Ephraim Brooks (1725-92) served as private in Capt. Joseph Butler's company, Col. Nixon's regiment 1775 and corporal in Capt. Joseph Fox's company, Col. Henry Jackson's regiment 1777-80. He was born in Concord; died in Lincoln, Mass.

Ephraim Brooks, Jr. (1753-99), served as private in Capt. John Hartwell's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment 1776, company called out at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights. He was born in Lincoln; died in Concord, Mass.

Robert Estabrook (1715-1812) was a private in Capt. Benjamin Lawrence's company, Col. George Williams' Massachusetts regiment; was at Ticonderoga 1776, and 1777 went on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. He was born and died in Concord, Mass.

MRS. EDITH LEE PRESTON MANSFIELD. 46728

Born in Dorchester, Mass.

Descendant of Samuel Capen of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Elisha Henry Preston and Ann Maria Howe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Preston and Mira Capen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Capen and Miriam Childs, his 2nd wife.
Samuel Capen (1760-1843) was placed on the pension roll 1833 of Norfolk County, Mass., for service as private 1776-80, Massachusetts militia. Engaged in the battle of White Plains. He was born in Canton; died in Dorchester, Mass.

MRS. MARTHA GILMAN WINSLOW. 46729

Born in Plymouth, N. H.

Wife of Francis Olney Winslow.
Descendant of Stephen Fogg of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Frederick William Augustus Robie and Lucinda Goldthwait Fogg, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Fogg and Judith Gilman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Fogg and Sally Marsh, his 1st wife.
Stephen Fogg (1760-1842) served as a private in Capt. Stephen Clark's company of New Hampshire militia. He was placed on the pension roll 1832. He was born in Exeter; died in Meredith, N. H.
Also Nos. 3024, 12122, 26580, 32452.

MRS. ISADORA AUSTIN BLAKESLEY. 46730

Born in Suffield, Conn.

Wife of Frederick W. Blakesley.
Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Austin of Connecticut.
Daughter of Horace Daniel Austin and Rebecca Jane Remington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Austin and Eleanor Andrus, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Austin, Jr., and Parmelia Loomis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Austin and Lucy Rising, his wife.
Thomas Austin (1738-1816) enlisted 1777 and served as sergeant in Capt. Elisha Lee's company. He was born and died in Suffield.

MRS. CORDELIA M. FERRY RUSSELL. 46731

Born in Easthampton, Mass.

Wife of Albert Porter Russell.
Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Ferry.
Daughter of Sidney Ferry and Abigail Wright, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Ferry and Eunice Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Ferry and Hannah French, his wife.
Solomon Ferry (1744-1810) served in Capt. Jonathan Wale's company in the expedition to Stillwater 1777. On the memorial tablet in the Clark library, Northampton, Mass., is inscribed "Lieutenant."
Also Nos. 25293, 39270.

MRS. FLORENCE ROSETTA BRAMAN HALL. 46732

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Stephen Hall.
Descendant of Aaron Marsh of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Herbert D. Braman and Lois A. Waite, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leonard Braman and Rosetta C. Marsh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Marsh, Jr., and Sylvia Huse, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Marsh and Sarah Fuller, his wife.
Aaron Marsh (1759-1807) served several enlistments under different commands from 1776-80. He was born in Sturbridge; died in Douglass, Mass.

MRS. EDITH SPRAGUE WHEELOCK SHUTE. 46733

Born in Uxbridge, Mass.

Wife of Thomas L. Shute.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Seagrave and of Lieut. Simeon Wheelock.

Daughter of Charles Edwin Wheelock and Jane Frances Sprague, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Augustus Wheelock and Nancy Seagrave, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jerry Wheelock (b. 1784) and Sukey Day (b. 1789), his wife; Bezaleel Seagrave and Lucy Taft, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Wheelock and Deborah Thayer, his wife; John Seagrave and Sarah Dorrington, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Seagrave and Lois White, his wife.

Edward Seagrave (1722-93) commanded a company of militia, 1775-78. As he was the oldest captain in the regiment and unable to undergo further military service he resigned his commission 1779. He was born in England; died in Uxbridge, Mass.

Simeon Wheelock (1741-86) was lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Chapin's company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was a member of the first Committee of Safety of Uxbridge and the house he built is still standing. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Springfield from wounds received in Shay's rebellion.

Also Nos. 7307, 8030, 11735, 23432.

MRS. JENNIE G. WHEELOCK. 46734

Born in Blackstone, Mass.

Wife of Henry Wheelock.

Descendant of Sergt. Jacob Taft and of Luke Rice of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel W. Taft (1833-1906) and Henrietta M. Goulding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orsums Taft and Margaret Smith, his wife; Eli Goulding (1805-80) and Martha Alexander (1817-97), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Taft and Mary Taft, his wife; Clark Goulding and Prudence Rice, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Luke Rice and Prudence Gates, his wife.

Jacob Taft (1751-1823) served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant at the siege of Boston. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Uxbridge.

Also Nos. 7307, 8030, 11735.

Luke Rice (1744-1806) served in Capt. Houghton's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment 1778. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Worcester.

MISS JESSIE FREMONT SCOTT. 46735

Born in Rockford, Ill.

Descendant of Amos Thayer of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Renssalaer Scott and Harriet Jane Cass, his wife.

Granddaughter of Manly Scott (1775-1859) and Henrietta Thayer (1790-1882), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Thayer and Lois White (1748-1822), his wife, m. 1785.

Amos Thayer (1757-1837) enlisted from Uxbridge in Capt. Edward Seagrave's company, Col. Joseph Reed's regiment 1775. He served several enlistments throughout the war. He was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County 1818 for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Mendon; died in Uxbridge.

MRS. MARGARET S. OTIS. 46736

Born in Suffolk Co., Mass.

Wife of William Church Otis.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander McClellan.

Daughter of Henry Sigourney and Margaret Barker, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Barker and Margaret McClellan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander McClellan and Margaret Johnson, his wife, m. 1765.
Alexander McClellan was captain of the 2nd company of Gorham, Maine, 3rd Cumberland County regiment, Massachusetts militia 1776. He died 1779.

MRS. MARIAN DAVIDSON MURDOCK. 46737

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Harris Hunnewell Murdock.
Descendant of Joseph Coolidge of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Herbert Elbridge Davidson and Sarah Coolidge (b. 1854), his wife.
Granddaughter of John Coolidge (b. 1821) and Martha Jane Sturtevant, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Coolidge (b. 1796) and Mary Bond, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Coolidge (b. 1759) and Jemima Norcross, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Coolidge and Eunice Stratton (b. 1727), his wife, m. 1753.
Joseph Coolidge (1730-75) was a minute man from Watertown, at Lexington, where he was killed. He was born in Watertown.

MRS. MATILDA MAY BEERS LINDENFELD. 46738

Born in Lincoln, Mich.

Wife of A. S. Lindenfeld.
Descendant of John Mathews of New Jersey.
Daughter of John S. Beers and Eliza Jane Beers, his wife.
Granddaughter of John H. Beers and Adaline Beers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John S. Beers and Elizabeth Mathews, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Mathews and Margaret Green, his wife.
John Mathews (1764-1860) was pensioned 1832 for service as private 1781 in Capt. John Morris' company, Col. Asher Holmes' regiment, New Jersey service. He was born and died in Shrewsbury, New Jersey.

MRS. LEONA FULLER VAIL. 46739

Born in Trumbull Co., Ohio.

Wife of Alfred Totten Vail.
Descendant of Ensign Alexander Bushnell.
Daughter of Dwight Willis Fuller and Ellen Amelia Fell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Fuller and Almira Gates, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Davis Fuller and Hannah Bushnell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Bushnell and Chloe Wait, his wife.
Alexander Bushnell (1739-1818) served as sergeant 1776 under Capt. Benjamin Hutchins and as ensign 1780 in Capt. Benjamin Mills' company. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Hartford, Ohio.
Also Nos. 5872, 6107, 10039, 27231, 34914, 38428.

MISS ELLEN J. CHAMBERLIN. 46740

Born in Romeo, Mich.

Descendant of James Hooker and of Samuel Hooker.
Daughter of Joseph Chamberlin and Olive Warren, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abel Warren and Sarah Hooker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hooker and Elizabeth Martin, his wife, m. 1790.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hooker and Dorothy Parmelee, his wife, m. 1745.
James Hooker (1720-98) was enrolled as a minute man of Woodbury, Connecticut, and his four sons, James, Thomas, Josiah and Samuel served in the war. He was born in Woodbury; died in Poultney, Vt.
Samuel Hooker (1762-1835) enlisted when a lad and served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Hampton, N. Y.
Also No. 28548.

MRS. MARIAN QUACKENBUSH GLOVER. 46741

Born in Barrie, Wis.

Wife of Truman Alanson Glover.

Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Smith.

Daughter of Hiram Stam Quackenbush and Clarissa Amelia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Smith and Ann Mallory, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Smith and Sarah Hawley, his wife.

Lemuel Smith (1759-1839) was placed on the pension roll for service as corporal and sergeant, Connecticut militia. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Augusta, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE CHAMBERLAIN HATFIELD. 46742

Born in Three Oaks, Mich.

Wife of James Harvey Hatfield.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Clough and of Hon. Abiel Foster.

Daughter of William Chamberlain and Caroline S. (Chamberlain), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Abbott Chamberlain and Polly Clough (parents of Caroline), his wife; Moses Chamberlain and Mary Foster (parents of William), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Col. Jeremiah Clough, Jr., and Martha Foster, his wife; Abiel Foster, Jr. (1773-1846), and Susannah Moore (1775-1853), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Clough, Jr., and Abigail Kizer, his wife; Abiel Foster and Mary Rogers, his 2nd wife, m. 1769.

Jeremiah Clough (1738-1815) served as captain in Col. Enoch Poor's regiment 1775. He was the first white male child born in Canterbury, where he died.

Also Nos. 23115, 42145.

Abiel Foster (1735-1806), a graduate of Harvard, was a member of the Assembly of New Hampshire 1780-83. He is in Trumbull's picture of "Washington resigning his commission at Annapolis 1783." He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Canterbury, N. H.

Also Nos. 26309, 27934.

MRS. CAROLINE I. H. KLEINSTUCK. 46743

Born in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Wife of Carl G. Kleinstuck.

Descendant of Israel Loomis.

Daughter of Silas Hubbard and Mary O. Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Loomis and Caroline B. Ceelye, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Israel Loomis, Jr. (1768-1835), and Mary Lee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Loomis and Irene Chamberlain, his wife.

Israel Loomis (1744-1823) served at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Warren, N. Y.

Also No. 29825.

MISS ALICE LOUISE McDUFFEE. 46744

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Elias Lyman, Maj. Jonathan Clapp, Capt. Joseph Clapp and Titus Mead.

Daughter of Louis P. McDuffee (1836-1912) and Harriet Elizabeth Mead (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Hiram Hardy Mead (1818-1907) and Albina E. McKnight (1823-1905), his wife, m. 1842.

Gr-granddaughter of Hiram Mead (1792-1819) and Elizabeth Thompson (1795-1869), his wife; Thomas McKnight (1786-1836) and Harriet Clapp (1798-1883), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Mead (1764-1838) and Elizabeth Hobby, his wife; Joseph Clapp, Jr. (1764-1839), and Susannah Lyman (1770-1842), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Titus Mead and Rachel Rundle (1733-79), his 1st wife; Timothy Lyman and Dorothy Kinney, his wife; Joseph Clapp and Hannah Lyman, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Lyman and Anne Phelps, his wife; Jonathan Clapp and Submit Strong, his wife.

Elias Lyman (1715-1803) served on the Committe of Correspondence 1775 and was a delegate to the Provincial Congress which met at Cambridge. He gave valuable service from Southampton, where he died.

Also No. 13227.

Titus Mead (1729-1812) served as private in the Connecticut Continental line, in Capt. Abraham Mead's company 1776. He was born and died in Greenwich, Conn.

Jonathan Clapp (1713-82) was major of the 2nd regiment of militia, Hampshire County, Mass. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Easthampton.

Also No. 21009.

Joseph Clapp (1736-97) was commissioned captain of a company of Hampshire County militia under Col. Israel Chapin 1778, a regiment raised to re-enforce the Continental army. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Easthampton.

Also No. 17596.

MISS ARDELIA KING. 46745

Born in Big Rapids, Mich.

Descendant of Seth Nims.

Daughter of Charles Ball King and Fanny Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Williams, Jr., and Mary Ardelia Wells, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Horace Williams and Mary Nims (b. 1786), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Nims and Electa Arms, his wife.

Seth Nims (1763-1833) served as private from Deerfield, Massachusetts, 1780, where he was born.

MRS. MARIA COLLINS McDOWELL. 46746

Born in Pittsfield, Mich.

Wife of Addison L. McDowell.
Descendant of Alverson Wade and of Thaddeus Collins.
Daughter of Moses Foster Collins and Mary Wade, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thaddeus Collins and Ester Foster (b. 1767), his wife; Alverson Wade and Naomi Munger (b. 1763), his wife, m. 1780.

Alverson Wade (1761-1828) served as a private in Capt. Joshua Shaw's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment in Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Penobscot, Maine; died in Rose, N. Y.
Thaddeus Collins (1762-1828) enlisted from Monson at the age of sixteen for service in Rhode Island. He was born in Monson, Mass.; died in Rose, N. Y.
Also No. 31555.

MRS. FLORENCE WALTON GORHAM. 46747

Born in Rockford, Ill.

Wife of Charles Edward Gorham.
Descendant of Battaile Muse of Virginia.
Daughter of Rev. Jeremiah Evarts Walton and Helen Mar Randall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. William Clairborne Walton and Lucinda Muse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Battaile Muse and Margaret (Peggy) Tate, his wife, m. 1785.
Battaile Muse (1751-1803) from Fauquier County, was honorably discharged 1777, he being unable to perform the duties of a soldier. He was born and died in Virginia.

MRS. ANNIE E. CARPENTER. 46748

Wife of Peter W. Carpenter.

Descendant of Barnabas Sprague.

Daughter of William Henry Sprague and Fanny Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barnabas Sprague and Lydia Ransom, his wife.

Barnabas Sprague (1754-1828) served 1780 in Captain Spoor's company, Colonel Brown's Berkshire County regiment. He died in Great Barrington, Mass.

MRS. SUSIE C. COLE. 46749

Born in Dundee, N. Y.

Wife of D. E. Cole.

Descendant of Richard Barnes of New York.

Daughter of George Washington Barnes and Catherine Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Barnes and Betsy Cady, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Barnes and Elizabeth Tappan, his wife.

Richard Barnes (1762-1839) served in the 4th Dutchess County regiment (Land Bounty Rights). He was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; died at Green River.

MRS. JENNIE J. KNOWLES. 46750

Born in Cascade, Wis.

Descendant of Benjamin Chamberlain.

Daughter of Alfred Boyden Chamberlain and Olive Elizabeth Knowles, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Chamberlain, Jr., and Lucretia Boyden his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Chamberlain and Miss Wheelock, his wife.

Benjamin Chamberlain was placed on the pension roll 1832 for service as private, Massachusetts militia 1775-78. Engaged in battles of White Plains and Rhode Island. He was born 1758 in Templeton, Mass.

MRS. EFFIE RICHARDS JOHNSON. 46751

Born in Waterloo, Iowa.

Wife of Edward M. Johnson.
Descendant of Benjamin Bundy. (*)
Daughter of Walter Oscar Richards and Julia A. Bundy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Pixley Bundy and Sabrina Wiswall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asahel Bundy and Anner Lattin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bundy.
Benjamin Bundy served in Capt. Joseph Smith's 8th company, Colonel Waterbury's 8th Connecticut regiment 1775. He was born 1741 in Connecticut.
(*) This is not sufficient data for future applicants.

MRS. MARY JULIA LEWIS ELDER. 46752

Born in Jonesville, Mich.

Wife of George Alfred Elder.
Descendant of Phineas Lewis and of Thomas Hart.
Daughter of Henry Hart Lewis and Mary Chaine, his wife.
Granddaughter of Seth Lewis and Julia Ann Hart, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Lewis and Sarah Norton, his wife; Abijah Hart and Anna Hall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hart and Mahitable Bird, his wife.
Phineas Lewis served as private in Capt. Noadiah Hooker's company, Connecticut militia. He was born 1722 in Farmington, Conn.
Thomas Hart (1738-1830) was a private in Captain Stanley's company, Col. Fisher Gay's regiment, Wadsworth's brigade 1776 to re-enforce Washington at New York. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in New Britain.

MRS. EUNICE HATCH REICHERT. 46753

Born in Wellsburg, N. Y.

Wife of Sylvester Le Roy Reichert.
Descendant of Timothy Hatch.

Daughter of Edwin Aaron Clark Hatch and Charlotte Pierson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Hatch and Lydia Clark, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Hatch and Eunice Beardesley, his wife.
Timothy Hatch enlisted in Colonel Wolcott's regiment, Captain Prior's company 1775 Connecticut militia. He was born 1725 in Connecticut.

MRS. HELEN LOUISE OLMSTED McMILLAN. 46754

Born in Clayton Co., Iowa.

Wife of William Wilson McMillan.
Descendant of Nathan Olmsted of Connecticut.
Daughter of Timothy Allen Olmsted and Louise Amelia Lawyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Legrande Olmsted and Polly Elliot Soule, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Olmsted and Hulda Sanford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Olmsted and Sarah Smith, his 2nd wife.
Nathan Olmsted (1716-1805) was a prominent patriot and served in the legislature of Connecticut 1778-81. He was born and died in Ridgefield, Conn.

MRS. PHEBE SHEPPARD HOWELL. 46755

Born in Shiloh, N. J.

Descendant of Thomas Noble, Jr.
Daughter of Isaac West and Phebe Noble, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mark Noble and Lucy Noble, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Noble, Jr., and Elizabeth Flatt, his wife.
Thomas Noble, Jr., served in Capt. William Smith's company, 2nd battalion, Salem, N. J. He was born 1731 in Northern Liberties, near Philadelphia, Pa.; killed in service.

MRS. MADELEINE MOLLYNEAUX LEGGETT SMITH. 46756

Born in Marysville, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Eli Root of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Madison Leggett and Mathilda Root Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Brown and Mary Root, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sylvester Root and Minerva Bierce, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Azariah Root and Elenor Barber, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Eli Root and Mindwell Sackett, his wife.
Eli Root (1731-1804) was a signer of the Articles of Association 1774. He commanded a company in the Canadian campaign, 1775-76. He was born in Westfield, removed 1757 to Pittsfield, Mass., where he died.
Also No. 24047.

MRS. ARABELLA JONES. 46757

Born in Somerset Co., Maine.

Wife of Atwood P. Jones.
Descendant of Capt. Henry Butler.
Daughter of John S. Judkins and Sarah Cotten Butler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Butler and Hannah Hilton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Butler and Isabella Fiske, his wife.
Henry Butler (1754-1813) was lieutenant of volunteers 1778 in the expedition to Rhode Island. In 1780 he commanded a company of militia at West Point, under Col. Thomas Bartlett. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Nottingham, N. H.
Also No. 6509.

MRS. MARY WHITTON THOMPSON. 46758

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Harry John Thompson.
Descendant of Sergt. James Russell.

Daughter of Robert Whitton and Clementine Russell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander W. Russell and Katherine Noble, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Russell and Margaret Wilson, his wife.
James Russell served as sergeant in the Virginia Artillery and after the war settled in Frankfort, Ky., on a tract of land granted him for his service. Engaged in the battle of Cowpens. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Frankfort, Ky.

MRS. EMMA HAVEN DAVIS. 46759

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Charles Russell Davis.
Descendant of Capt. Aaron Cleveland, Lieut. Aaron Cleveland, Jr., Jedediah Haven, Jr., and William Parker.
Daughter of Aaron Haven and Emily Parker, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Haven and Sophia Hayden, his wife; John Parker and Hannah Osgood Gage, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Haven, Jr., and Susannah Vaile, his wife; William Parker and Susannah Chaney, his wife, m. 1784; Samuel Gage and Anne Cleveland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Cleveland, Jr., and Jemima Robinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Cleveland and Thankful Paine, his wife.
Aaron Cleveland (1727-85) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm from Canterbury, where he was born and died.
Aaron Cleveland, Jr. (1750-1818), served as ensign in the 6th Connecticut company of Knowlton's Rangers 1776, and lieutenant 1778 in Col. Samuel McLellan's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Lebanon, N. H.
Jedediah Haven, Jr. (1743-1811), was a private in Capt. John Holmes' company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment at the Roxbury Alarm. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; died in Ludlow, Vt.

William Parker (1761-1833) served 1779 in the Continental army, discharged 1780 and volunteered as mariner on the armed ship "Deane" commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, Massachusetts service.

MRS. ROSA PETRIE LEMLY PRESTON. 46760

Born in Jackson, Miss.

Wife of Thomas S. Preston.
Descendant of Archibald Steele and of Capt. Joseph Steele.
Daughter of Samuel Lemly and J. R. Emeline Steele, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Steele (1785-1829) and Elizabeth Miller (1794-1829), his wife, m. 1816.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Steele and Rebecca Anderson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Archibald Steele and Agnes Edwards, his wife.
Archibald Steele (1728-1805) was a patriot of York County and his wife was theatened with death for refusing to tell the enemy the whereabouts of her husband and four sons who were in the army.
Joseph Steele (1760-95) commanded a company of cavalry, under Gen. Francis Marion.

MRS. AMANDA LEMLY TERRELL. 46761

Born in Jackson, Miss.

Wife of George William Terrell.
Descendant of Archibald Steele and of Capt. Joseph Steele.
Daughter of Samuel Lemly and J. R. Emeline Steele, his wife.
See No. 46760.

MRS. ELVIRAH E. TANNEHILL ROGERS. 46762

Born in Moberly, Mo.

Wife of Robert Baker Rogers.
Descendant of Col. James Woods, John Slavin, Francis Bush, James Garland, and Lieut. William White.

Daughter of Carlton Jack Tannehill (1837-91) and Louella O'Rear (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Carlton Tannehill and Elizabeth Smith White (1803-75), his wife, m. 1826; William Tandy O'Rear (1818-83 and Elvirah Frances Slavin (1828-82), his wife, m. 1846.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel O'Rear and Elizabeth Bush, his wife; William Slavin (1793-1848) and Frances Woods (1800-36), his wife, m. 1817; Benjamin White (1759-1822) and Rebecca O'Dell Chiswell, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Slavin and Elizabeth Graham, his wife; James Woods and Mary Garland (b. 1760), his wife; William White and Elizabeth Smith (d. 1783), his wife, m. 1756; Francis Bush.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Garland and Mary Rice, his wife, m. 1751.

James Woods (1748-1822) was colonel of a Virginia regiment of foot 1776. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Garrard County, Ky.

John Slavin (1756-1851) was a private in Capt. Michael Bowyer's company of Virginia militia, Col. James Woods' regiment 1776-78. He was born in Virginia; died in Garrard County, Ky.

Francis Bush served as a private in the 2nd Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. Christopher Febinger 1778. He was born 1750 in Orange County, Va.; died in Clark County, Ky.

James Garland (1722-12) served as private and patriot in the Revolution. He was born in Hanover, Va.; died in Albemarle County.

William White (1736-80) served as private in Col. James Sim's 11th battalion, Prince Georges County, Md., 1776 and was commissioned lieutenant 1777. He was born in Prince Georges County, Md.; died in Montgomery County.

MRS. MATTIE LOCKE TANNEHILL KELLY. 46763

Born in Moberly, Mo.

Wife of Charles Kelly.

Descendant of Col. James Woods, James Garland, Lieut. William White, John Slavin and Francis Bush.

Daughter of Carlton Jack Tannehill (1837-91) and Louella O'Rear (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1872.

See No. 46762.

MISS HATTIE GEE TANNEHILL. 46764

Born in Moberly, Mo.

Descendant of Col. James Woods, James Garland, Lieut. William White, John Slavin and Francis Bush.

Daughter of Carlton Jack Tannehill (1837-91) and Louella O'Rear (b. 1854), his wife.

See No. 46762.

MRS. ELLENE H. D. BOUNDS. 46765

Born in Hannibal, Mo.

Wife of Edward Henry Bounds.

Descendant of Corp. James Bates.

Daughter of Edward Drescher and Bennie Howell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William J. Howell and Ellen Stone, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Howell and Winifred Bates, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Bates and Mehitable Sargeant, his wife.

James Bates (1762-1828) served as corporal 1782 in the fifth Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Missouri.

MRS. BESSIE MILLER STEPHENS. 46766

Born in Jefferson, Mo.

Wife of Hugh Moss Stephens.

Descendant of Capt. John Winston of Virginia.

Daughter of Nicholas E. Miller and Sarah E. Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Thomas Miller and Maria Louisa Winston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Johnson Winston and Louisa Kimbrough, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Winston, Jr., and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Winston and Alice Bickerton, his wife.

John Winston (1724-88) entered the service as captain 1776, and served in the Continental line until retired 1781. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Hanover County, Va.

Also Nos. 3271, 6324, 9895, 17636.

MRS. MARIE ELIZABETH WATKINS OLIVER. 46767

Born in Richmond, Mo.

Wife of Robert Burett Oliver.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Charles Allen, Benjamin Allen, Col. William Morton, Joseph Morton, and Sergt. Robert Watkins, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Allen Watkins (1820-64) and Henrietta Rives (1824-85), his wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of William Henry Watkins (1796-1823) and Judith Ann Woods Allen (1800-72), m. 1818; Henry Rives and Anne Anderson Allen.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Watkins (d. 1803) and Frances Morton (1765-1822), his wife; Charles Allen and Mary Venable (parents of Judith), his wife; Benjamin Allen and Elizabeth Austin (parents of Anne), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Morton and Susanna Watkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Morton and Agnes Woodson, his wife.

Charles Allen (1746-1816) served as captain of militia in Prince Edward County, Va., and commissioned Lieutenant colonel of militia 1783 by Gov. Benjamin Harrison. He was born and died in Virginia.

William Morton (1743-1820) served in the Charlotte militia, "that brave band which withstood the British regulars at Guilford Court House." He was born and died in Charlotte, Va.

Joseph Morton (1710-82) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Charlotte County, Va. He was born and died in Virginia.

Benjamin Allen (1746-1810) served as a guard in the Continental Establishment. He was born and died in Virginia.

Robert Watkins (1760-1803) enlisted in the 1st Virginia regiment 1776 and served as sergeant until 1781. He was born and died in Virginia.

MRS. ELIZABETH MATHILDE DOYLE. 46768

Born in Hannibal, Mo.

Wife of James Doyle.

Descendant of James Nourse.

Daughter of Abner Morgan Sisson and Elizabeth Harley Slifer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Sisson and Elizabeth H. Chaplin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Chaplin and Elizabeth Nourse, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Nourse and Sarah Fouace, his wife.

James Nourse (1731-84) represented Berkeley County in the Virginia House of Delegates 1778. He was appointed commissioner 1781 to settle the claims of Maryland. He was born in England, died in Annapolis, Md.

Also No. 22689.

MRS. MAY HAWKINS ILGENFRITZ. 46769

Born in Alton, Ill.

Wife of L. L. Ilgenfritz.

Descendant of Alden Sears.

Daughter of Rasselas Hawkins and Kate Beiler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Hawkins and Phoebe Jones, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Jones and Phoebe Sears, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alden Sears and Phoebe Walker, his wife.

Alden Sears (1738-1803) served as private in Capt. Elijah Walker's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment which marched to the Tiverton Alarm 1780. He was born in Harwich, Mass.; died in Bristol, N. Y.

MRS. LELIA MAJOR KIDD. 46770

Born in Heath's Creek, Mo.

Wife of Philip Conner Kidd.

Descendant of Reuben Smith, Ensign John James Trabue, John Major, Capt. Augustine Leftwich, Jr., and Capt. Thomas Leftwich.

Daughter of Benjamin Randolph Major (b. 1817) and Sallie Forgis Leftwich (b. 1829), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of James Major and Elizabeth (Betsy) Minter, his wife; Rev. William Burwell Leftwich (b. 1803) and Sarah Smith, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Major and Elizabeth Redd, his wife; William Leftwich (1744-1846) and Sallie (Leftwich) (1777-1844) cousins, his wife; Joseph Minter and Jane Trabue, his wife; Reuben Smith and Elizabeth Rice, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Leftwich and Bethenia Ellis, his 2nd wife, m. 1771 (parents of William); Augustine Leftwich, Jr., and Mary Turner (parents of Sallie), his wife; John James Trabue and Olimpia DuPuy (b. 1729), his wife, m. 1722.

Reuben Smith (1761-1831) enlisted 1778 at the age of seventeen under Capt. Robert Beall, Col. William Heath. He applied for a pension 1829 from Pittsylvania County, Va.,

and it was allowed for eighteen months' actual service. He was born in Goochland County, Va.; died in Rockingham County, N. C.

Also No. 14191.

John James Trabue was a patriot of Chesterfield County, Va. He was born 1722.

Also Nos. 28796, 30870.

John Major (1740-1808) served as a private in Capt. James Quarles company, 2nd Virginia militia and was at Valley Forge. He died in Franklin County, Ky.

Also No. 38932.

Augustine Leftwich, Jr., enlisted as lieutenant 1780 under his brother Capt. Thomas Leftwich and marched to North Carolina under Col. Edward Stevens. He was born 1744 in Bedford County, Va., and in 1833 was allowed a pension for four months as lieutenant and two months captain, Virginia line.

Also Nos. 6067, 41660.

Thomas Leftwich (1740-1816) commanded a company in Col. Edward Steven's Virginia regiment. He was born and died in Bedford County, Va.

MRS. LAURA CALMA MOREY JOHNS. 46771

Born in Bedalia, Mo.

Wife of Robert M. Johns.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Paine, Col. Jonathan Chase, Judge Samuel Chase, Zenas Morey, Richard Bard, Robert McFarland, Stephen Cochran and John McMullen.

Daughter of Arthur Paine Morey (1744-1905) and E. Jennie Bard (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Andrew Jackson Morey (1815-89) and Laura Pamela Paine (1814-47), his 1st wife; John Bard (1813-88) and Mary Poe Evans (1816-91), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Morey (1779-1870) and Martha Frizzell (1776-1878), his wife, m. 1803; Thomas Bard (b. 1869) and Jane McFarland (1783-1857), his wife, m. 1807; Samuel Paine

(1780-1861) and Pamela Chase (1780-1855), his wife, m. 1802; Jeremiah Evans and Rachel McMullen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zenas Morey and Abigail Ellis (1738-1822), his wife, m. 1764; Richard Bard and Catharine Poe, his wife, m. 1756; Jonathan Chase and Sarah Hall (b. 1742), his 2nd wife; Robert McFarland and Jean Cochran (1743-1827), his wife, m. 1770; Samuel Paine and Lucy Hall, his wife; John McMullen and Mary Poe, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Chase and Mary Dudley (b. 1716); Stephen Cochran and Jane (1734-83), his wife.

Samuel Paine (1744-1834) was a valuable scout and commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign under Col. Jonathan Chase. He was born in Comfort, Conn.; died in Randolph, Vt.

Jonathan Chase (1732-1800) served as colonel of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Cornish, N. H.

Also Nos. 26592, 40154, 41223.

Samuel Chase (1707-1800) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Cornish 1775. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Cornish, N. H.

Also No. 18169.

Zenas Morey (1740-1822) was a private in Capt. John Powell's company from Milton to serve at the alarms of Barnard and Royalton, Vermont 1780. He was born and died in Fairlee, Vt.

Richard Bard (1736-99) served as a private in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Associators under Capt. Cuthbertson. He was born in York County; died near Mercersburg.

Robert McFarland (1740-1823) was a member of Capt. Patterson's Bucks County company 1777. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died in Franklin County.

Stephen Cochran (1732-90) served as a private in Capt. James Davis' company, Chester County Associators and also member of the Pennsylvania Assembly. He was born in Chester County, Pa.

John McMullen (1756-1822) was a private in Capt. George Crawford's company, Col. James Dunlop's regiment, Cumberland County militia 1777. He was born and died in Franklin County, Pa.

MRS. MAGGIE SNEED MONTGOMERY. 46772

Born in Boyle Co., Ky.

Wife of John Montgomery, Jr.

Descendant of Adjt. Robert Campbell and of John Sneed.

Daughter of John M. Sneed and Mary Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Sneed and Elizabeth Campbell (b. 1790), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sneed and Sarah Sneed, his wife; Robert Campbell and Rebecca McDonald, his wife, m. 1785.

Robert Campbell (1755-1831) was a younger brother of Col. Arthur Campbell; served in Christian's regiment and was in the battle of Long Island Flats, of Holston 1776. He was conspicuous as ensign at King's Mountain and was adjutant to his brother on his Cherokee expedition. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; removed to Holston 1771 and died in Knoxville, Tenn.

Also No. 40022.

John Sneed (1755-1850) enlisted 1776 as private in Capt. James Johnson's company and served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Danville, Ky.

Also No. 44502.

MRS. MARTHA G. MACLAY SHORTRIDGE. 46773

Born in Tipton, Mo.

Wife of Alfred Lewis Shortridge.

Descendant of Hon. John Maclay and of George Christian Gleim.

Daughter of Cyrus Culbertson Maclay and Laura Bell Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Maclay and Anna Maria Gleim, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Maclay and Margaret Culbertson, his wife; Christian Gleim and Martha Henry, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Maclay and Jane Dickson, his wife; George Christian Gleim and Anna Maria Mathias, his wife.

John Maclay (1734-1804) was a member of the Provincial Conference which met in Carpenter's Hall June 18, 1776, and declared that in behalf of the people of Pennsylvania they were willing to concur in a vote for the General Congress declaring the United States free and independent. He was born in Ireland; died in Cumberland County, Pa.

Also No. 2546.

George Christian Gleim (1736-1817) served as a private in the Germantown Guards and was severely wounded in the battle of Germantown.

MRS. ELLA SHERWOOD DYER. 46774

Born in St. Joseph, Mo.

Wife of William Fuller Dyer.

Descendant of Samuel Hall, 3rd, David Hall, Sergt. Elisha Barber, and Nathan Sherwood.

Daughter of Willis Marshall Sherwood and Charlotte C. Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sherwood (b. 1782) and Lucy Barber, his wife; Samuel B. Hall and Parmela Scoville, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Sherwood and Joanna Noble, his wife; David Hall and Lucia Fowler, his wife; Elisha Barber and Elizabeth Adams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hall, 3rd, and Elizabeth Wilcox, his wife.

Samuel Hall, 3rd (1724-1811) was a minute man in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Middletown; died in Chatham, Conn.

David Hall (1756-1818) served with the Sappers and Miners at the siege of Yorktown.

Also Nos. 26148, 37759.

Elisha Barber (1742-1833) was a sergeant in Lieut. Job Case's company, 18th regiment, Connecticut militia 1776. He was born in Windham County, Conn.; died in Franklin County, Vt.

Nathan Sherwood (1738-1824) served as private in the 2nd New York regiment, Col. Philip Van Cortland. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Shelby, N. Y.

MRS. ARRABELLE E. FLEMING. 46775

Born in Bristol, N. H.

Wife of Robert Smith Fleming.

Descendant of Ensign Benjamin Emmons.

Daughter of Samuel Emmons and Elizabeth Hurd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Emmons and Betsey Sleeper, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Emmons and Elizabeth Fellows, his wife.

Benjamin Emmons (1743-1835) was ensign in Capt. Elliott's company, from New Chester (now Hall), Colonel Hobert's regiment at the Bennington Alarm.

MRS. HENRIETTA AVERILL JENKINS. 46776

Born in Clinton Co., N. Y.

Wife of Capt. Walworth Jenkins, U. S. A.

Descendant of Daniel Coit, Joseph Ketchum, Quartermaster Joseph Ketchum, Jr., and Nathaniel Averill.

Daughter of Calvin Ketchum Averill and Emily Amelia Coit, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Averill, Jr., and Mary (Polly) Ketchum, his wife; Daniel Coit and Ruth Eastman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Averill and Rosanna Noble, his wife; Joseph Ketchum, Jr., and Phebe Moore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ketchum and Elizabeth Hurlbut, his wife, m. 1749.

Daniel Coit (1760-1832) enlisted 1777 in Capt. Fellow's company, commanded by Lieut. Paul Dewey, Brig. Gen. John Fellow's Berkshire County brigade. He was born in Sheffield, Mass.; died at Rouse's Point, N. Y.

Joseph Ketchum (1716-93) was a member of the Dutchess County, New York Committee of Safety during the revolution. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Joseph Ketchum, Jr. (1754-94), was regimental quartermaster of the Associated Exempts of Dutchess County, N. Y. He was born in North East, Dutchess County; died in New York City.

Nathaniel Averill (1745-1820) served as private in Capt. Couch's company, Col. Andrew Ward's regiment, New Milford, Conn., 1776. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Plattsburgh, N. Y.

MRS. FAY TUTTLE McNAMES. 46777

Born in Carthage, Mo.

Descendant of Ichabod Tuttle.

Daughter of Thomas Benton Tuttle and Katie Haley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus L. Tuttle and Ann R. Woodward, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Prime Tuttle and Thankful Andrews, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Tuttle and Sarah Prime, his wife.

Ichabod Tuttle (1729-99) enlisted in Col. Hinman's regiment, Connecticut troops, raised on the first call for troops 1775. He was born in Connecticut; died in Rutland, Vt.

MISS EVA SCOTT MILLER. 46778

Born in Miami, Mo.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams.

Daughter of Lewis Williams Miller and Eva Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of John G. Miller and Margaret Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lanier Williams and Mary Lawson McClung, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Rebecca Lanier (1757-1832), his wife, m. 1772.

Joseph Williams (1748-1827) was distinguished for his enterprise, activity and patriotism. In the warfare with the Tories he commanded the Whigs and gave valuable civil service. His uniform is in the possession of the Historical Society of Richmond. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Surry County, N. C.

Also Nos. 10112, 12121, 29312, 31905.

MRS. LOUISE WILLIAMS M. BYERS. 46779

Born in Miami, Mo.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams.

Daughter of Lewis Williams Miller and Eva Scott, his wife.

See No. 46778.

MRS. LILLIAN STRATTON COBB SHELTON. 46780

Born in Topeka, Kans.

Wife of William Gentry Shelton.

Descendant of James Halstead.

Daughter of Harry Henderson Cobb and Hannah Virginia Stratton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Myron Stratton (b. 1820) and Polly Ann Halstead, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Halstead, Jr. (b. 1779), and Judith Curtis (b. 1782), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Halstead and Susannah Halstead (1760-1829), his wife.

James Halstead (1756-1815) served as a private in the 12th regiment, Albany County, N. Y., militia.

MRS. MARY GAMBLE VAN BLARCOM. 46781

Born in McLean Co., Ill.

Wife of Jacob Craig Van Blarcom.

Descendant of Joseph Gamble.

Daughter of James McClure Gamble and Mary Walker (Hodge) Gaskell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gamble and Mary McClure, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gamble and Mary Flower, his wife, m. 1772.

Joseph Gamble was on the Philadelphia tax list and mentioned as pilot on the Delaware river in 1774 and 1780. His will was made June 4, 1796, probated June 28, 1796 and he was buried at Christ Church, Philadelphia.

MRS. LILLIE SMITH SANDERSON. 46782

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Henry Sanderson.

Descendant of Solomon Daley.

Daughter of Benjamin W. Smith and Nancy Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Washington Graham and Frances Daley (1806-46), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Daley and Mrs. Butler, his wife.

Solomon Daley (1754-1814) enlisted 1777 for the war under Col. Israel Angell, 2nd Rhode Island regiment. He was transferred to the Commander-in-Chief's guard, commanded by Caleb Gibbs 1778. He was at the battle of Monmouth, wounded at Connecticut Farms, but recovered, was present at the surrender of Cornwallis and honorably discharged at the close of the war. He was born in Smithfield, R. I.

Also No. 45403.

MRS. FLORENCE M. MORTLOCK. 46783

Born in Potter, Pa.

Wife of J. S. Mortlock, M. D.

Descendant of Henry McEwen.

Daughter of James Marks and Margaret McClosky, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McClosky and Elizabeth McEwen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry McEwen and Elizabeth Gregg, his wife.

Henry McEwen (1753-1823) enlisted in the first call for troops in Capt. William Hendrick's company, Col. William Thompson's Riflemen. He served at Boston and was wounded at the assault on Quebec. He was captured, confined in irons, paroled and not exchanged until 1778. He died in Centre County, Pa.

Also No. 13316.

MRS. RACHEL ALLERTON BERRY. 46784

Born in New York City.

Wife of John Bennington Berry.

Descendant of Capt. William Chamberlain of New York.

Daughter of David Allerton and Rachel Ward Hurd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Montgomery Allerton and Rebecca Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Chamberlain and Abigail Hatch, his wife, m. 1767.

William Chamberlain (1745-1810) was one of the Committee of Safety of Amenia and signer of the Association Pledge. He served as captain at the battles of Bennington and Saratoga. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Amenia, N. Y.

Also Nos. 5831, 23507.

MRS. ELLEN M. SUMNER. 46785

Born in Westbrook, Maine.

Wife of E. E. Sumner.

Descendant of John Knowles and of Ezekiel True.

Daughter of John Knowles True and Mary Jane Towle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses True and Lois Knowles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel True and Mary True, his wife; John Knowles and Phœbe Whittier, his 2nd wife.

John Knowles (1760-1845) first enlisted in the defense of the sea coast 1776, and 1781 then living in Chester, New Hampshire, enlisted under Capt. Dustin of Candia and served at West Point in Col. George Reed's regiment, New Hampshire line. In 1832 he applied for a pension which was granted. He died in Moultonborough, N. H.

Ezekiel True (1755-1842) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Stephen Merritt's company, Col. Caleb Cushing's regiment. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in South Mountville, Maine.

MISS MARY E. SUMNER. 46786

Born in Mount Vernon, Ohio.

Descendant of Ozem Blashfield, John Knowles and Ezekiel True.

Daughter of Charles Edwin Sumner and Ellen Mary True, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Blashfield Sumner and Eliza True, his wife; John Knowles True and Mary Jane Towle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sumner and Phila Blashfield (b. 1738), his wife; Moses True and Lois Knowles (parents of John), his wife.

See No. 46785.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ozem Blashfield and Eunice Brown, his 1st wife, m. 1781.

Ozem Blashfield (1757-1808) served as a private in Capt. Joseph Thompson's company, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Brimfield, Mass.

MRS. PERSIS BLAIR SMITH. 46787

Born in Caroline, N. Y.

Wife of William A. Smith.
Descendant of Robert Blair.
Daughter of Robert Blair and Sarah Losee, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Blair and Rhoda Blackman Mann, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Blair and Elizabeth Harrington, his wife.
Robert Blair (1756-1837) is on a list of Prisoners who were on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary, year not given; taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer) of Casco Bay by the British ship, "Bilford." He was born and died in Worcester, Mass.

MRS. EMILIE PORTER PARKER. 46788

Born in Lyman, N. H.

Wife of Silas Oscar Parker.
Descendant of Samuel Parker of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Harrison Porter (1812-68) and Emilie Knapp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Porter (1780-1856) and Emma Parker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Parker and Candace Hand, his wife.
Samuel Parker (1755-1834) served as a matross 1779 in Col. Crane's artillery regiment, Lyman, New Hampshire. He was born and died in Lyman.

MRS. HELEN HIBBARD WILMAT. 46789

Born in Littleton, N. H.

Wife of Roswell Edward Wilmat.

Descendant of Aaron Hibbard.

Daughter of Frederic Hibbard and Rebecca Clough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Hibbard and Sarah Merrill, his wife.

Aaron Hibbard (1761-1835) served as a fifer in the Connecticut Continental line. He was placed on the pension roll of Grafton County, N. H., 1831. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Bath, N. H.

Also No. 28810.

MRS. ALICE RUSSELL PECK. 46790

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Rev. Henry Porter Peck.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Hastings and of Deacon Ebenezer Fairbanks of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Hastings Russell and Maria Louisa Wiswall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Russell and Persis Hastings, his wife; Artemus Wiswall and Del Louisa Fairbanks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hastings, Jr., and Persis Goodnow, his wife; Thaddeus Fairbanks and Pamelia Burt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hastings and Anna Bigelow, his wife; Ebenezer Fairbanks and Elizabeth Dearth, his wife, m. 1761.

Samuel Hastings (1755-1823) served as lieutenant 1776 in Capt. Joseph Sargent's company at Dobbs Ferry and Tarrytown, New York. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Princeton.

Ebenezer Fairbanks (1734-1812) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sherburne; moved to Brimfield 1783, where he died.

Also No. 38695.

MRS. FOSTINA DODGE BARBER. 46791

Born in Antrim, N. H.

Wife of Henry Barber.
Descendant of Amos Dodge.
Daughter of Alvah Dodge and Lydia Elliott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zadok Dodge and Lydia Hadley, his wife.
Gr-grandaughter of Amos Dodge and Lydia Batchelder, his 2nd wife.
Amos Dodge (1754-92) was a private in Capt. John Dodge's company, Col. Picking's Massachusetts regiment 1776. He was born in Beverly, Mass.

MRS. MARY PUTNAM SIBLEY. 46792

Born in Croydon, N. H.

Wife of Frank A. Sibley.
Descendant of Caleb Putnam.
Daughter of Marshall Putnam and Matilda Carroll, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Putnam and Rachel Barton Chapman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Putnam and Judith Sibley, his wife.
Caleb Putnam (1754-1808) served as private in Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's company, Colonel Learned's regiment which marched from Sutton 1775. He was born in Sutton, Mass.

MRS. ANNA W. FERNALD. 46793

Born in Concord, N. H.

Wife of Josiah Eastman Fernald.
Descendant of Capt. Andrew Buntin.
Daughter of Curtis White and Hannah Buntin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Buntin and Lydia Hackett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Buntin and Abigail Noyes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Buntin and Jeannett Otterson, his wife.

Andrew Buntin (1736-76) served at Winter Hill and commanded a company of New Hampshire militia at White Plains, where he lost his life.

Also Nos. 10129, 38373.

MRS. MARY WARDNER DOLE. 46794

Born in West Windsor, Vt.

Wife of George W. Dole.

Descendant of William Goddard, Sergt. Solomon Keyes, Charles Leavens, Philip Wardner and Frederick Wardner.

Daughter of Carlos Wardner and Lucia Goddard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Goddard and Nancy Keyes (b. 1737), his wife; Luther Wardner and Chloe Leavens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Goddard and Rhoda (Goddard) (cousins), his wife, m. 1765; Frederick Wardner and Rebecca Waldo, his wife; Solomon Keyes and Thankful Lincoln, his wife; Charles Leavens and Lydia Glover, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Goddard and Mercy Stone, his wife; Philip Wardner and Catharina Eidel, his wife.

William Goddard (1740-88) was a private in Capt. Oliver Capron's company, Col. Samuel Ashley's regiment of militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga.

Solomon Keyes (1756-1820) was a sergeant in Captain Newell's company 1778, also in Capt. Timothy Paige's company, Col. John Rand's regiment 1780. He was born in Abington, Vt.; died in Reading.

Charles Leavens (1747-1822) served in Captain Keyes company, Major Backus' regiment of Light Horse 1776. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Windsor, Vt.

Philip Wardner (1726-1809) was a private in Capt. Jason Waite's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment. He was born in Germany; died in Reading, Vt.

Frederick Wardner (1754-1825) signed the Association Test at Alstead, N. H. He was born in Natick, Mass.; died in Reading.

MRS. JENNIE TARBELL POWELL. 46795

Born in Springfield, Vt.

Wife of William J. Powell.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Harkness, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Francis Smiley and Sarah (Shepard) Shepard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Robinson Smiley and Elizabeth Harkness, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Harkness, Jr., and Elizabeth Putnam, his wife.

Thomas Harkness, Jr. (1748-1819), served as lieutenant in a company from Lunenburg, Massachusetts 1775. He was born and died in Lunenburg, Mass.

MRS. HARRIET OLIVIA APPELGATE ALBERTSON. 46796

Born in Salem Co., N. J.

Wife of Edwin C. Albertson.

Descendant of Joseph Appelgate.

Daughter of Joseph Henry Appelgate and Harriet Maria Shimp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chambless Appelgate and Elizabeth Bodley Ray, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Appelgate (b. 1772) and Rebecca Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Appelgate and Margaret, his wife.

Joseph Appelgate (1740-1824) served as private in the Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He was pensioned 1818 at which time he was 73 years of age and residing in Middlesex County, N. J.

MRS. ANNA ELIZA HALL BARNARD. 46797

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of John Gross Barnard.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Ramsay.

Daughter of Henry Hall and Charlotte Jane Ramsay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Ramsay and Charlotte Hall, his 2nd wife.

Nathaniel Hall (1741-1817) was captain and lieutenant colonel 1776 at Long Island in Colonel Smallwood's Maryland regiment. He was wounded and taken prisoner at the battle of Monmouth and not exchanged until 1780. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Maryland. He died in Baltimore where he was Collector of the Port.

Also No. 41511.

MRS. MAGGIE MAY BANNER. 46798

Born in Coulterville, Ill.

Wife of R. E. Banner.

Descendant of William Low.

Daughter of John Richard De Mier and Eliza Jane De Mier, his wife.

Granddaughter of John De Mier and Martha Low (b. 1812), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Low, Jr. (b. 1776), and Lucy Davenport, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Low and Nancy Harvey, his wife.

William Low (1754-78) served as a private in the 1st troop, Lee's Legion, Continental line. He was born in Virginia.

MRS. MARY WOODBURY ELKINS. 46799

Born in Orwell, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Oliver Elkins.

Descendant of Ezekiel Woodbury of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Farnam Woodbury and Anna Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Woodbury and Rebecca Blake, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Woodbury and Anna Hubbard, his 2nd wife.
Ezekiel Woodbury (1734-1821) enlisted 1777 and served in Capt. Benjamin Nye's company, from Barre, Worcester County, Mass., to re-enforce the northern army. He was born in Manchester, Mass.; died in Barre.

MRS. EMILY GRAVES LAPEY. 46800

Born in Rome, N. Y.

Wife of John Lapey.
Descendant of Ensign Asa Graves.
Daughter of Erastus Grandy Graves and Harriet Emeline Dunbar, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ansel Graves and Catharine Grandy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Graves and Roxana Graves, his wife.
Asa Graves (1755-1823) served several short enlistments under different commands 1775-76, and from 1777-79 had rank of sergeant in Captain Haynes' company, Colonel Wiggleswirth's regiment, Sunderland, Mass. Commissioned ensign 1781. He was born in Sunderland, Mass.; died in Rome, N. Y.

MISS SARAH HEMENWAY ROCKWOOD. 46801

Born in Bridport, Vt.

Descendant of Elisha Rockwood and of Elisha Rockwood, Jr.
Daughter of Derastus Bennett Rockwood and Mary Maria Flinn, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Rockwood (b. 1780) and Chloe Hemenway, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Rockwood, Jr., and Abigail Stone, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Rockwood and Elizabeth Adams, his wife.

Elisha Rockwood (1716-88) was a private at the Rhode Island Alarm and served on the Committee of Safety 1777. He died in Groton, Mass.

Elisha Rockwood, Jr. (1740-1831), was a member of the Committee of Safety in Chesterfield 1777, and turned out at the Alarm, same year, to re-enforce the army at Ticonderoga. Served in Lieut. James Robertson's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Chesterfield, N. H.

MISS MARY R. ROCKWOOD. 46802

Born in Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.

Descendant of Elisha Rockwood and of Elisha Rockwood, Jr.

Daughter of Derastus Bennett Rockwood and Mary Maria Flinn, his wife.

See No. 46801.

MRS. CARRIE M. A. SOUTHWORTH. 46803

Born in Lockport, N. Y.

Wife of Edward N. Southworth.

Descendant of Isaac Whitney Shumway.

Daughter of Isaac Allen and Caroline E. Wicker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Allen and Rena Shumway (1790-1839), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Whitney Shumway and Patience Elizabeth Pratt (1755-1814), his wife, m. 1785.

Isaac Whitney Shumway (1761-1849) applied for a pension from Palmyra, N. Y., 1818 for two years' service as private, in Capt. Silas Pierce's company, Col. Michael Jackson's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Belcher, Mass.; died in Macedon, N. Y.

MRS. JOAN PALMER TIFFT. 46804

Born in Savannah, N. Y.

Wife of James Webster Tifft.*
Descendant of Othniel Palmer.
Daughter of Oliver Perry Palmer and Cordelia Overrocker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Prentice Palmer and Mary Dunning, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Othniel Palmer and Silence Palmer, his wife.
Othniel Palmer (1742-90) served as private in Col. Cornelius Van Veghten's New York regiment. He was born in Stonington, Conn.

MRS. JULIA DOUGLASS KENYON. 46805

Born in Leyden, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph Kenyon.
Descendant of Israel Douglass.
Daughter of Salmon Douglass and Roxana Hubbard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Israel Douglass and Abigail Hull, his wife.
Israel Douglass (1742-1818) served in the Levies 1780 under Col. John Chandler, 8th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Leyden, N. Y.
Also Nos. 43170, 44547.

MRS. MARY ROOT WHITE. 46806

Born in Whitestown, N. Y.

Wife of William White.
Descendant of Solomon Lord.
Daughter of Lewis Root and Mary Wharram, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eli Root and Betsey Lord, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Lord and Meriam Coleman, his wife.
Solomon Lord (1732-1820) enlisted from Windham, Conn., 1780 in the fourth regiment, under Col. John Durkee. He was born in Lynn, Conn.; died in Oriskany, N. Y.
Also Nos. 10205, 41985.

MRS. NELLIE SARGENT YAGER. 46807

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Wife of August Carl Yager.

Descendant of Ephraim Roper and of Benjamin Roper.

Daughter of Nathaniel Miller Sargent and Lydia Atwater Roper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Roper and Eunice Houghton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Roper and Azubah Willard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Roper and Michal Houghton, his wife.

Ephraim Roper (1716-93) was a patriot during the revolution. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Sterling.

Benjamin Roper (1750-1826) served from the town of Sterling 1780 in the Continental army. He was born in Sterling, Mass.; died in Princeton.

MRS. ELIZABETH C. ORMISTON WEBSTER. 46808

Born in Gouverneur, N. Y.

Wife of Dr. C. E. Webster.

Descendant of John Pell Sutton.

Daughter of James Walker Ormiston and Winnifred Montross Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Daniel Carpenter, Jr., and Sarah Walker, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Daniel Carpenter and Fanny Sutton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Pell Sutton and Winnifred Montross, his wife.

John Pell Sutton (1747-1807) served as a private in the Westchester County, New York, militia, 3rd regiment. He was born and died in Somerstown, N. Y.

MRS. IDA LOUISE BORDEN. 46809

Born in Little Falls, N. Y.

Wife of George Thomas Borden.

Descendant of Ensign James Woodworth and of John Buell.

Daughter of Frederick M. Woodworth and Sally M. Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Woodworth and Elizabeth Edick, his wife; Jeremiah B. Cooper and Louisa A. Hall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Woodworth and Mehitable Porter Hyde Phelps, his 2nd wife; Erastus Hall and Phoebe Buell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Buell and Ruth Wellman, his wife.

James Woodworth (1733-1812) was appointed ensign 1776 of the fourth company of militia. He was born in Lebanon; died in Columbia, Conn.

Also Nos. 33005, 35945.

John Buell (1750-1842) was pensioned as a private, Connecticut Continental line. He was living with his son-in-law, Erastus Hall, Herkimer County, New York, in 1840, where he died.

MRS. CORA B. HOWARD. 46810

Born in Riga, N. Y.

Wife of William R. Howard.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Baldwin of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Griffen and Lydia Sophia Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gordon Baldwin and Harriet Fitch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Baldwin, Jr., and Lois Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Baldwin and Melicent Cutler, his wife, m. 1762.

Samuel Baldwin (1743-1826) was a member of the first Massachusetts Provincial Congress 1774 and served as captain in the Berkshire County militia 1775-83. He was born in Weston, Mass.; died in Windsor.

Also Nos. 12131, 17594.

MRS. EMMA JANNETTE BALLOU BASSETT. 46811

Born in De Ruyter, N. Y.

Wife of C. M. Bassett.
Descendant of Thode Norton.
Daughter of Russell Ballou and Lucy Norton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thode Norton and Rachel Keeler, his wife.
Thode Norton (1765-1852) was placed on the pension of New York 1833 for service as private, New York troops. He was born in Cambridge, Conn.; died in De Ruyter, N. Y.

MISS CAROLINE WAGER UNDERHILL. 46812

Born in Hamilton, N. Y.

Descendant of Phineas Sheldon.
Daughter of Capt. Charles W. Underhill and Marion Root, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Franklin W. Root and Louise Sheldon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Sheldon, Jr., and Diadema Preston, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Sheldon and Ruth Harmon, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Sheldon and Deborah Hatheway, his 1st wife.
Phineas Sheldon (1717-1806) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of West Suffield, Conn., where he was born and died.

MRS. LILLA KATHARINE FIELD EASTMAN. 46813

Born in Jamestown, N. Y.

Wife of Dr. Henry A. Eastman.
Descendant of Corp. Samuel Field.
Daughter of Frank Billings Field and Kate Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Tyler Field and Emeline Rice, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Tyler Field and Fanny Dean, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Field and Mirriam Nash (1759-79), his wife.
Samuel Field (1754-1829) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as corporal 1775 in Capt. Noadiah Leonard's company, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Amherst, Mass.; died in Brattleboro, Vt.
Also No. 44712.

MRS. MARY WILEY JAGGER. 46814

Born in New Windsor, N. Y.

Wife of Louis Courtland Jagger.
Descendant of Capt. Phineas Heard.
Daughter of Thomas Wiley and Jane Ann Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Davis and Mary Margaret Heard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Heard and Anne Coleman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Heard and Mary Forker, his wife.
Phineas Heard (1748-1812) was ensign of a Light Horse company 1775, and while on duty on the Hudson was promoted captain. He was born in Woodbridge, N. J.; died in Blooming Grove, N. Y.
Also Nos. 4201, 28203.

MRS. CORNELIA MINOR ARNOLD. 46815

Born in Roxbury, Conn.

Wife of Clinton Sears Arnold.
Descendant of Cornelius Organ.
Daughter of Reuben Cole and Harriet L. Minor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Cole and Mary Organ, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Organ and Rachel Barrett, his wife.
Cornelius Organ (1761-1818) served in Capt. John Heard's company, 4th regiment of Light Dragoons, Virginia Continental service. He was born in Virginia; died in Kent, Putnam County, N. Y.

MISS CORNELIA HOYT. 46816

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Walter Hoyt of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry Norman Hoyt (b. 1807) and Mary Bodly, his wife.
Granddaughter of Walter Hoyt and Grace Hoyt, his wife, m. 1786.
Walter Hoyt (1753-1828) served in Colonel Canfield's regiment of Connecticut militia at West Point 1781. He was born and died in Norwalk, Conn.

MRS. ALICE BROOKS BRONSON BENNIE. 46817

Born in E. Bloomfield, N. Y.

Wife of Hamilton Bennie.
Descendant of Rev. David Brooks, A. M., of Connecticut.
Daughter of Amos Bronson and Caroline Peck Brooks, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Brooks and Elizabeth Doolittle, his wife.
David Brooks (1744-1802) served in the Assembly, acted as chaplain and quartermaster. He was born and died in Cheshire, Conn.
Also No. 42013.

MRS. KATHERINE STANLEY COLONY REES. 46818

Born in Olean, N. Y.

Wife of B. L. G. Rees.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Drake and of Lieut. John Mandeville.
Daughter of Arthur La Motte Colony and Anna Mandeville, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Drake Mandeville and Susan Pomeroy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Mandeville and Jane Meserole, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Mandeville and Sarah Drake, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Drake and Rebekah, his 1st wife.

Samuel Drake (1730-94) was appointed colonel of the Westchester County militia 1775. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the General Assembly.

John Mandeville (1753-1827) served as lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Boyd's company, 3rd regiment, Westchester County militia.

MRS. CLARA VAN ORDEN OAKLEY. 46819

Born in Niles, N. Y.

Wife of Foster L. Oakley.

Descendant of Andreas Van Orden of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Van Orden and Maria Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Van Orden and Jemima Earle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Van Orden and Catherine Eckerson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andreas Van Orden and Martha Van Blascom, his wife.

Andreas Van Orden (1741-1811) took the oath of allegiance in Orange County, New York, 1775, and 1778 was in Col. Anne Hawkes Hays' 2nd regiment of Orange County militia and was present at the storming of Stony Point. He was born in Schraalenburgh, N. J.; died in Preakness.

MRS. GEORGIA P. BENSBERG. 46820

Born in Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick William Bensberg.

Descendant of John Stafford.

Daughter of John Perkins and Eunice Stafford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Stafford and Martha Putnam, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Stafford and Anna Letson, his wife.

John Stafford (1759-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, New York, 1818, for three years' actual service as private, Rhode Island line. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died in Augusta, N. Y.

Also Nos. 24836, 35485.

MRS. FLORENCE BENSBERG FOSTER. 46821

Born in Utica, N. Y.

Wife of William Britt Foster.
Descendant of John Stafford.
Daughter of Frederick William Bensberg and Georgia Perkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Perkins and Eunice Stafford, his wife.
See No. 46820.

MRS. MARIE COSART WISNER. 46822

Born in Palmyra, N. Y.

Wife of Harrison Wisner.
Descendant of John Cosart.
Daughter of Major E. C. Cosart and Ann Marie Hill, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Cosart and Susannah Le Ferre, his wife.
John Cosart (1760-1821) was with the New Jersey troops at Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge, Yorktown and served to the close of the war. He was born in Morristown, N. J.; removed to New York, 1790, and died in Utica.
Also Nos. 3217, 22283.

MISS CARRIE ESTELLE ALLEN. 46823

Born in Broome Co., N. Y.

Descendant of Nathaniel Stone, Ichabod Allen and Ensign Nehemiah Angell, Jr.
Daughter of Asaph Edwin Allen and Lydia Lucinda Cobb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ichabod G. Allen and Lillis B. Angell, his 2nd wife; William Cobb and Zilpha P. Stone, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Allen and Welthy Bill, his 2nd wife; Samuel Stone and Lydia Angell, his wife; Allen Angell and Margaret Young, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Stone and Mercy Gorton, his wife; Nehemiah Angell, Jr., and Anna Hill (parents of Allen), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Angell and Mary Hopkins, his wife.

Nathaniel Stone (1759-1833) served several enlistments under different commands 1776-81. He was born in Cranston; died in Foster, R. I.

Ichabod Allen (1753-1828) was a member of a company of minute men and volunteers entitled "A Company of Householders of the Town of Sharon," which was organized soon after the Lexington Alarm, to march to the relief of Lexington. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Otsego, N. Y.

Nehemiah Angell, Jr. (1752-1828), served as ensign in Capt. Steven Kimball's company, Col. Daniel Hitchcock's regiment of the Army of Observation 1775 of Rhode Island. He was born in Scituate; died in Foster, R. I.

Also Nos. 3364, 28775, 45552.

MRS. EVA GANNETT DU BOIS. 46824

Born in Dewitt, N. Y.

Wife of Willard Clark Du Bois.

Descendant of Joseph Gannett of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George O. Gannett and Ann Jennett Griffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Gannett and Matilda Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gannett and Sarah Eaton White, his 2nd wife.

Joseph Gannett (1759-1842) served as private in Capt. Stephen Penniman's company, Colonel Francis' regiment, Suffolk County, Mass., 1776, and 1778 was in Capt. James Endicott's company, Col. William McIntosh's regiment. He was born in Sharon, Mass.; died in Lafayette.

MRS. HARRIET L. KESTER. 46825

Born in Brutus, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Annable.
Daughter of David Legg and Annar Wheaton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lucius Wheaton and Mahitable Annable, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Annable and Jemima Smith, his wife.
Edward Annable (1753-1836) served as ensign in the 13th Massachusetts regiment and was promoted lieutenant 1780. He served to the close of the war in the Continental line. He was born in Barnstable, Mass.; died in Marcellus, N. Y.
Also No. 17059.

MRS. FLORA ELIZABETH BURNS SMITH. 46826

Born in Syracuse, N. Y.

Wife of Lyman Cornelius Smith.
Descendant of Abner Bates of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Peter Burns and Elizabeth Bates, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Bates and Jane Phillips, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Bates and Elizabeth Vinal, his wife.
Abner Bates (1735-1817) served as a private in Capt. Obadiah Beale's company 1776. He was born in Cohasset; died in Chesterfield, Mass.

MRS. RUTH C. CLARK. 46827

Born in Guilford, N. Y.

Wife of Jones Clark.
Descendant of Michael Fuller.
Daughter of David Clark and Mary Fuller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Michael Fuller and Mary Ann Sessions, his wife.
Michael Fuller (1741-1822) served as a private in the Tryon County militia. He died in Broome County, N. Y.
Also No. 41418.

MRS. MARY DUTCHER PIERCE. 46828

Born in Springfield, N. Y.

Wife of Horace M. Pierce.
Descendant of Sergt. Jeremiah Burlingame.
Daughter of John Dutcher and Laura Burlingame, his wife.
Granddaughter of Billings Burlingame and Tabitha Bennet, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Burlingame and Ruth Grennell, his wife.
Jeremiah Burlingame (1755-1811) enlisted 1777 and served as sergeant in Capt. Nathan Olney's company of Rhode Island militia. He was born in Cranston, R. I.; died in Petersburg, N. Y.
Also No. 26222.

MRS. SARAH POST FIELD. 46829

Born in Catskill, N. Y.

Wife of George Field.
Descendant of Lieut. Peter Post of New York.
Daughter of Abram Post and Sally Hover, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abram Post and Catherine Dederick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Post and Deborah Schoonmaker, his wife.
Peter Post (1743-87) was a lieutenant in Col. Johannis Snyder's 1st Ulster County regiment of militia. He was born and died in Saugerties, N. Y.

MRS. LUELLA HUMESTON DURKEE. 46830

Born in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Wife of Elmer E. Durkee.
Descendant of Joseph Hawley.
Daughter of George Lewis Humeston and Mary K. Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey L. Williams and Mahetable M. Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Williams and Betsey Hawley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hawley and Phebe Smith, his wife, m. 1791.
Joseph Hawley (1763-1818) enlisted 1780 and served to the close of the war under Capt. Peter Robinson and colonels Philip B. Bradley and Heman Swift from Connecticut. His widow received his pension. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in Greenfield, N. Y.

MISS MYRA LUCRETIA INGALSBE. 46831

Born in Hartford, N. Y.

Descendant of Josiah Dean of Connecticut.
Daughter of Homer Harris Ingalsbe and Nancy Marie Austin, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Ingalsbe and Fanny Harris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zadock Harris and Abigail Dean, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Dean and Miriam Tracy, his wife, m. 1767.
Josiah Dean (1747-1824) was a private in Lieut. Daniel Clarke's company, 21st militia regiment, in the New York campaign. He suffered the privations of Valley Forge. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Windham.
Also No. 7281.

MRS. SYLVIA KEITH THOMAS FINCH. 46832

Born in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Descendant of Israel Thomas.
Daughter of Cassius Ballou Thomas and Sarah Keith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Felix Thomas and Hannah Ballou, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Thomas and Amy Spencer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Thomas and Mary Gates, his wife.
Israel Thomas (1741-1805) served in Col. Henry K. Van Rensselaer's regiment of Albany County militia. He was born in Colliasset, Conn.; died in Queensbury, N. Y.

MRS. GRACE MILLER YAWGER MAIER. 46833

Born in Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Wife of William J. Maier.
Descendant of Reuben Weed of Connecticut.
Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Yawger and Harriet Weed, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles H. Weed and Sarah Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Weed and Eliza (Weed), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Weed and Judith Weed, his wife (parents of Seth).

Reuben Weed (1765-1848) enlisted 1781 at the age of sixteen from Stamford in Capt. Reuben Schofield's company, and turned out at alarms to the close of the war. In 1832 he applied for a pension which was granted. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Springfield, N. Y.

Also No. 11966.

MRS. ELFREDIA B. COVERT WALTON. 46834

Born in Fenton, Mich.

Wife of Eldreth A. Walton.
Descendant of Tunis Covert.
Daughter of Dr. Nelson Beardsley Covert and Catharine Ann Scott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Tunis R. Covert and Sally Bennett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rynear Covert and Betsey (Covert), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Tunis Covert and Magdalene Van Hengler (parents of Rynear), his wife.

Tunis Covert (1745-98) served as a private in Capt. Conrad Ten Eyck's company, Col. Nathaniel Heard's regiment of New Jersey militia 1776. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.; died in Covert, N. Y.

Also Nos. 24233, 41937, 42825.

MISS GRACE RAYMOND KNOWLES. 46835

Born in Potsdam, N. Y.

Descendant of Gideon Spencer.
Daughter of Henry Liberty Knowles and Jane Lucretia Brush, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Brush and Seviah Spencer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Spencer and Seviah Buck Hill, his wife.
Gideon Spencer (1741-1819) served 1781 in Capt. William Hutchins' company and 1782 in Capt. Joseph Safford's company, Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's regiment of militia from Windham County, Vt. He was born near Albany, N. Y.; died in Vergennes, Vt.

MRS. HANNAH KENNEDY DAVENPORT. 46836

Born in Marcellus, N. Y.

Wife of George Davenport.
Descendant of Sergt. Bigelow Lawrence.
Daughter of Alvah Kennedy and Plumia Lawrence, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Lawrence and Sarah Mix, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bigelow Lawrence and Asenath Curtis, his wife.
Bigelow Lawrence (1741-1818) served as sergeant 1776 in Capt. Samuel Hay's company, Col. Jonathan Pettibone's 18th Connecticut regiment of militia. He died in Marcellus, N. Y.

MRS. MANDANA OAKLEY JUDD. 46837

Born in Marathon, N. Y.

Wife of Jesse L. Judd.
Descendant of Ensign Sylvanus Gibbs.
Daughter of Gabriel Oakley and Delia Tupper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncy Tupper and Delia Gibbs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Gibbs and Betsey Elmer, his wife.
Sylvanus Gibbs (1754-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield County, Conn., 1833 for service as private and ensign in the Revolution, Connecticut service. He was born and died in Sharon, Conn.

MISS CATHERINE ANN BURHAUS. 46838

Born in Ulster, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Jan Burhaus, Sergt. Cornelius Burhaus, Jacob Ten Broeck, Justis Rogers, Sergt. Thomas Houghtaling and Petrus Smedes.
Daughter of Hezekiah Burhaus and Sara Merritt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Burhaus and Gerritja Van Keuren, his wife; Caleb Merritt and Henrietta Houghtaling, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Burhaus and Maria Ten Broeck, his wife; Morris Merritt and Nancy Rogers, his wife; Teunis Houghtaling and Blantina Elmendorf, his wife;
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jan Burhaus and Cathaline Whittaker, his wife; Jacob Ten Broeck and Gerritke Smedes, his wife; Justis Rogers and Naomi Felter, his wife; Thomas Houghtaling and Elizabeth Van Steenbaugh, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Petrus Smedes and Catrina Du Bois, his wife.
Cornelius Burhaus (1765-1831) served as sergeant in Capt. Van Beurens' company, Colonel Wynkoop's regiment of State troops. He was born in Kingston, N. Y.
Jan Burhaus (1727-87) served as sergeant 1777 and ensign 1779 in Capt. Cornelius Jansen's company, New York service. He was born in Kingston, N. Y.
Jacob Ten Broeck (1724-93) was a signer of the "Articles of General Association" at Kingston, N. Y., 1775, having for its object, loyalty to the colonies. He was born in Kingston.
Justis Rogers (1737-1811) served as private in the Orange County militia.

Thomas Houghtaling (1749-1817) served as private, corporal and sergeant in Capt. Tobias Van Beuren's company, Col. Johannes Snyder's regiment, New York troops. He was born and died in Kingston.

Petrus Smedes (1701-83) signed the "Articles of General Association," at Kingston, N. Y., where he was born.

MRS. HELEN MANTOR CRAGIN. 46839

Born in North Anson, Me.

Descendant of Maj. John Moore and of John Goffe.

Daughter of Benjamin Mantor and Emily Snell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Snell and Susan Moore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Moore (b. 1765) and Susan Steward, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Moore and Margaret Goffe, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Goffe and Hannah Griggs, his wife.

John Moore (1731-1809) commanded a company of Bedford County militia at the Lexington Alarm and Bunker Hill; was promoted major after the battle as the major was killed. Ill health compelled him to retire but he aided the cause in civil life. He was born in Litchfield, N. H.; died in Norridgewock, Maine.

John Goffe (1701-81) who had fought in the early wars was military instructor and judge of the probate court of New Hampshire.

Also No. 40363.

MRS. HYLA ADA STOWELL WATTERS. 46840

Born in Peru, Mass.

Wife of Rev. Philip M. Watters, D. D.

Descendant of Lieut. William Frissell.

Daughter of Austin Stowell and Hyla Cleopatra Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zenas Watkins and Cleopatra Frissell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Frissell and Hannah Philips, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Frissell and Judith Mason, his wife.

William Frissell was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and ensign of the 3rd Connecticut regiment 1775. He rose to the rank of lieutenant in Colonel Mott's battalion which re-enforced the army at Ticonderoga. He died in Peru, Mass.

Also No. 4144.

MRS. MAUD ESTELLE CHRISTIE WIDMANN. 46841

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Eugene A. Widmann.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Godfrey.

Daughter of John Francis Christie and Caroline De Voe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Olephant Christie and Anne Godfrey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrews Godfrey and Elizabeth Hawley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Godfrey and Sarah Andrews, his wife.

Nathan Godfrey (1719-75) though an old man, served in the defense of Fort Schuyler and his property was destroyed when Tryon burned Fairfield and Green Farms. His sons, Benjamin and Nathan, died in service.

Also No. 8108.

MRS. EDITH QUINBY ROSS. 46842

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of William Ross.

Descendant of Jacob Evertson.

Daughter of Franklin Quinby and Mary Woodward McKay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Moore McKay and Adelaide E. Evertson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Bloom Evertson and Frances M. Nicoll, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Evertson and Margaret Bloom, his wife.

Jacob Evertson (1734-1807) was a member of the Second Provincial Congress of New York 1775-76. He was born in South Amboy, N. J.; died in Pleasant Valley, N. Y.

MRS. FANNY ANDREWS GOODJON. 46843

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Francis Eugene Goodjon.

Descendant of Silas F. Andrews.

Daughter of Jacob C. Andrews and Susan F. Seeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Andrews and Fanny Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silas F. Andrews and Patty Hancock (1766-1835), his wife.

Silas F. Andrews (1758-1820) served as a private in Captain Prior's company, Colonel Wolcott's regiment, guarding Boston 1775-76. He was born in Connecticut; died in Sodus, N. Y.

MRS. BERTHA EUNICE SOMERS HINSDALE., 46844

Born in Pierrepont, N. Y.

Wife of William Moses Hinsdale.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Osgood.

Daughter of Thomas Goodman Somers and Almira Caroline Osgood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ellis Osgood and Chloe Van Droff, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Osgood, Jr., and Polly Lock, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Osgood and Jane Byington, his wife.

Josiah Osgood (1740-1830) served as lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's company, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sterling, Mass.; died in Verona, N. Y.

MISS EDITH DESMAZES WRIGHT. 46845

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Strang.

Daughter of Theron Oscar Wright and Mary Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Wright (b. 1778) and Margaret Strang (b. 1788), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Strang (1763-1851) and Elizabeth Sammis, his wife, m. 1825.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Strang and Margaret Hazard, his wife, m. 1761.

Henry Strang (1739-1832) was captain of Westchester County militia 1778, under Col. Samuel Drake.

Also No. 44053.

MRS. JULIA PAULINE HULL. 46846

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Washington Hull.

Descendant of Capt. Silvanus Martin.

Daughter of Charles Steencken and Maria Elizabeth Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Elhanan Martin, Jr., and Sarah Olney Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elhanan Martin (b. 1770) and Mary Hawkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silvanus Martin and Martha Wheeler, his wife.

Silvanus Martin (1727-82) was a member of the Committee of Safety and served in the militia. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

Also No. 23896.

MRS. GERTRUDE REED ANDREWS. 46847

Born in Albion, N. Y.

Wife of Avery B. Andrews.

Descendant of Benjamin Pierce, Paul Nelson, Augustus Reed, and Sergt. David Reed.

Daughter of Aaron G. Reed and Jennie E. Smalley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas J. Reed and Eliza Chase, his wife; Seth F. Smalley and Maria Philena Payne, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Reed and Rebecca Nelson, his wife; John Calvin Payne and Philena Pierce, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Augustus Reed and Rhoda Spaulding, his wife; Benjamin Pierce and Anna Olmstead, his wife; Paul Nelson and Hannah Churchill, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Reed and —— Waitstill, his wife.
Benjamin Pierce (1760-1817) served in Capt. Simeon Smith's company, Col. Philip B. Bradley's Connecticut regiment, 1776; re-enlisted 1780 and served in Col. Josiah Starr's 1st Connecticut regiment. He was born in New Caanan, Conn.; died in Hamilton, N. Y.
Paul Nelson (1755-1833) served as private in the Dutchess County, New York, militia. He was born in Fishkill; died in Fairfield, N. Y.
Augustus Reed served as private in the Berkshire County militia. He was born 1761 in New Marlboro, Mass.
David Reed (1735-1828) served as sergeant in the Berkshire County militia. He was born in New Marlboro; died in Sheffield, Mass.
Also No. 44579.

*MISS ELIZABETH DE YONGE-BENHAM. 46848

Born in Utica, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. John Schoonmaker.
Daughter of Charles P. De Yonge and Mary Naomi Lee, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Rogers Lee and Julia A. Lytle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Lytle and Polly Schoonmaker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Schoonmaker and Delano Hanson, his wife.
John Schoonmaker (1760-1839) served as sergeant in the 5th Albany regiment of New York State troops, Col. Henry Quackenboss. He was born in Bethlehem; died at Fonda's Bush, N. Y.
(*)Adopted daughter of T. Le Benham.

MRS. LOUISE VAN ANTWERP BROWN. 46849

Born in Troy, N. Y.

Wife of Elias A. Brown.

Descendant of Lewis Simeon Van Antwerp and of Peter Clute.

Daughter of Daniel Lewis Van Antwerp (b. 1842) and Fannie Edson (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Daniel Douw Van Antwerp and Sarah Winne, his 2nd wife; George Edson (1795-1854) and Frances Clute (1800-47), his wife, m. 1845.

Gr-granddaughter of Douw Van Antwerp and Marya Van Denberg, his wife; Jacob Clute (b. 1759) and Maria Schoonhoven, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lewis Simeon Van Antwerp and Hendricke Fonda Van Buren, his wife; Peter Clute and Catarine Marselis (b. 1736), his wife.

Lewis Simeon Van Antwerp (1731-1824) was a member of the Committee of Safety, Albany County, N. Y., Schaticoke District.

Also Nos. 21924, 41963.

Peter Clute (1731-85) served in the Albany County militia, under Capt. Jesse Van Slyck. He was born and died in Schnectady, N. Y.

Also No. 28712.

MRS. FRANCES SIMPSON DRAPER. 46850

Born in Huntington, Pa.

Wife of S. W. F. Draper.

Descendant of Capt. James Murray, Lieut. John Simpson, and Capt. Samuel Holliday.

Daughter of John Simpson and Mary Holliday, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Simpson and Margaret Murray, his wife; John Holliday and Patience Weaver, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Murray and Rebecca McLean, his wife; Samuel Holliday and Sarah Campbell, his wife.

James Murray (1729-1804) served on the Committee of Safety and commanded a company of Lancaster County Associators at Trenton and Princeton. He was born in Scotland; died in Dauphin County, Pa.

John Simpson (1744-1807) was lieutenant under Capt. James Murray, Col. James Burd's regiment of Lancaster Associators at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was born in Bucks County; died in Huntington, Pa.

Also No. 19498.

Samuel Holliday (1742-1812) commanded a company of Cumberland County militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Bedford County, Pa.

MISS ETHELINDA DIETZ. 46851

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. James Robinson of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Dietz and Frances Virginia Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Robinson and Ruth Camp, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Robinson, Jr., and Thankful Dimmock, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Robinson and Amy Spelman, his wife.

James Robinson (1731-1806) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. When Tryon invaded the colony he commanded a company. He was born and died in Durham, Conn.

Also No. 16028.

MISS HELEN A. TANNER. 46852

Born in Albion, N. Y.

Descendant of Benjamin Jaquith.

Daughter of William Adams Tanner and Polly Elizabeth Jaquith, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Jaquith and Amanda Bloss, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Jaquith, Jr. (b. 1766), and Betsey ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Jaquith and Phebe Marshall, his wife, m. 1765.
Benjamin Jaquith (1737-1810) served in the New Hampshire troops during the Revolutionary war. He was born and died in Billerica, Mass.

MRS. JENNIE YORKE WOODWORTH. 46853

Born in Lima, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Jackson Woodworth.
Descendant of Levi Stone.
Daughter of John James Stone and Caroline Amelia Yorke, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Stone and Philanda Richardson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ira Stone and Rhoda Chapman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Stone and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.
Levi Stone (1753-1832) served several enlistments as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born Litchfield, Conn.; died in Chatham, N. Y.
Also No. 22853.

MRS. ADA E. FRANKS POWELL. 46854

Born in Doylestown, Ohio.

Wife of Arthur Powell.
Descendant of George Alban.
Daughter of S. M. Franks and Sarah Alban, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Alban and Elizabeth Shane, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Alban and Jane Green, his wife.
George Alban (1758-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County, Ohio, 1831, for two years' actual service as private in the Virginia Continental line. He was a member of Washington's body guard 1777, under Capt. Caleb Gibbs. He was born in Winchester, Va.; died near Steubenville, Ohio.
Also No. 16445.

MRS. LOUISE JOHNSON WHALEY. 46855

Born in Kenton, Ohio.

Wife of E. E. Whaley.
Descendant of Corp. Bernice Crane of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Arlemas B. Johnson and Louise Crane, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Crane and Louise Briggs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Barnabas Crane and Hannah Chattfield, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bernice Crane and Joanna Axtell, his wife.
Bernice Crane (1743-1828) served as private and corporal under Capt. Samuel Tubbs and Capt. Josiah Gibbs. He was born and died in Berkley, Mass.
Also Nos. 8222, 12336, 14914.

MRS. MABEL FLORENCE GRAVES COURTIER. 46856

Born in Newark, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Courtier.
Descendant of Ensign Joshua Durant.
Daughter of William M. Graves and Floretta Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Appleton B. Clark and Mary Durant, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jotham Durant and Lucy Durant, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Durant and Mary Hodgman, his 2nd wife.
Joshua Durant served as ensign under Capt. Nehemiah Houghton in the New Hampshire militia 1780. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass., lived in Keene, N. H., during the Revolution, and 1809 removed to Weathersford, Conn.
Also No. 23229.

MRS. ADELAIDE CARPENTER COOK. 46857

Born in Erie Co., Pa.

Wife of John Frederic Cook.
Descendant of Col. Giles Jackson.

Daughter of Dr. Joseph Brown Carpenter and Caroline Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jackson (1765-1829) and Jemima Orton, his wife (d. 1780).

Gr-granddaughter of Giles Jackson and Anna Thomas, his 1st wife.

Giles Jackson (1733-1810) was a member of the Provincial Congress 1774 and commanded Berkshire County militia in the Burgoyne campaign, where he was chief of staff and drew up the articles of capitulation. He was born in Weston; died in Tyringham where in 1895 a monument was erected to his memory.

Also Nos. 7536, 9734, 14345, 24856, 31007, 36671, 40599.

MRS. ESCULINE WARWICK BAKER. 46858

Born in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Wife of Stewart Sands Baker.

Descendant of Abraham Warwick of Virginia.

Daughter of Nelson Reed Warwick, Jr., and Eliza J. Warwick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Reed Warwick (1784-1843) and Sarah Lewis Small (1780-1857), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Beverly Warwick (1761-94) and Elizabeth Martin.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Warwick and Amy Campbell (1743-1843).

Abraham Warwick (1739-1808) enlisted as a private in the Virginia militia and received a grant of land for his service. He was born and died in Amherst County, Va.

Also No. 31804.

MRS. FANNY G. T. HENDRYX. 46859

Born in North Bend, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Fitch Hendryx.

Descendant of Hon. Benjamin Harrison.

Daughter of William Henry Harrison Taylor and Anna Tuthill, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Harrison and Anna Symmes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison and Elizabeth Bassett, his wife.
Benjamin Harrison (1726-91) was a delegate to the First and Second Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence.
Also Nos. 5115, 6063, 11596, 13246, 24549, 33284, 36114.

MRS. DELLA MOORE PARMENTER. 46860

Born in Wood Co., Ohio.

Wife of John Wallace Parmenter.
Descendant of Jedediah Hubbell.
Daughter of George W. Moore and Mary Eliza Love, his wife.
Granddaughter of Perry C. Love and Caroline Hubbell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Julius Cæsar Hubbell and Sally Barker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Hubbell and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Hubbell and Abigail Northrup, his wife.
Jedediah Hubbell (1720-1819) served as private in the Massachusetts militia and was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Lanesboro, Mass., where he died. He was born in Newton, Conn.
Also No. 45518.

MISS RUBIE TUCKER. 46861

Born in Huntsburg, Ohio.

Descendant of Philemon Church.
Daughter of Simeon D. Tucker and Mary D. Pierce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harvey Pierce and Sarah Dickinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of —— Dickinson and Polly Ann Church, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philemon Church and —— Tryon, his wife.
Philemon Church was pensioned 1818 for service as private

Connecticut Continental line 1775. He was living in Catskill, New York, when he applied for a pension. Removed to Geauga County, Ohio, about 1820, thence to Schoharie County, New York, in 1825 and returned to Geauga County, in 1837, where he died.

MRS. NELLIE TURNEY BELL BONNER. 46862

Born in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Wife of Col. Joseph Claybaugh Bonner.

Descendant of Lieut. Hugh Forsman and of Jonathan Slocum.

Daughter of Hugh Bell and Lavinia Renick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Bell and Ruth Forsman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hugh Forsman and Judith Slocum, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Slocum and Ruth Tripp, his wife.

Hugh Forsman (1748-1811) served as lieutenant at the Wyoming massacre in Captain Hewitt's company. He was born in Ireland; died near Circleville, Ohio.

Jonathan Slocum (1733-78) was a patriot in the Revolutionary war. He was born in East Greenwich, R. I.; killed by the Indians at the Wyoming massacre.

Also No. 42556.

MRS. MAY HARVEY BALDWIN. 46863

Born in Palmyra, Mich.

Wife of Frank T. Baldwin.

Descendant of Capt. Abel Wilder.

Daughter of Stimpson G. Harvey and Deborah Wilder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Artimas Wilder and Fanny Cooley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel Wilder and Eunice Hale, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Wilder and Anna Butler, his wife.

Abel Wilder (1741-92) commanded a company of minute men at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was a delegate to the convention that framed the State constitution and a

member of the legislature of Massachusetts until his death. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 2241.

MRS. DEBORAH WILDER HARVEY. 46864

Born in Attica, N. Y.

Wife of Stimpson G. Harvey.

Descendant of Capt. Abel Wilder.

Daughter of Artimas Wilder and Fanny Cooley, his wife.

See No. 46863.

MRS. SARAH D. S. BILLMAN. 46865

Born in Wayne Co., Ohio.

Wife of Scott H. Billman.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Deweese.

Daughter of Samuel Schmuck and Mary Deweese Myers, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Myers and Martha Deweese, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Deweese (b. 1770) and Catherine Bessey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Deweese and Elizabeth, his wife.

Samuel Deweese enlisted as recruiting sergeant from Reading, Pa.; was engaged in the battles of Long Island and Brandywine. He died 1777 in Allentown, Pa.

Also No. 45985.

MRS. MARTHA FISHER HAYTHORNE. 46866

Born in Wooster, Ohio.

Wife of John William Haythorne.

Descendant of Philip Moyer.

Daughter of David Fisher and Lovina Catherine Moyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Moyer and Christina Backenstose, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip Moyer and Maria Catherine, his wife.
Philip Moyer (1737-1811) served as a private in the Berks County militia.
Also No. 44665.

MISS FLORENCE A. MAIZE. 46867

Born in Wooster, Ohio.

Descendant of John Michael Rahm and of Ensign Brintnal Robbins.
Daughter of Horace A. Maize and Louisa McClure, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Maize and Mary Woods, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Maize and Ann Earnest, his wife; Alexander Woods and Polly Robbins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Earnest and Catherine Rahm, his wife; Brintnal Robbins and Mary Boardman, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Michael Rahm and Mrs. Sophia Ross, his wife.
John Michael Rahm (1755-95) enlisted 1776 in Capt. John Spohn's company and served in the New York campaign.
Also Nos. 21763, 44665.
Brintnal Robbins (1756-1836) served as private and ensign in the 21st Connecticut regiment from 1775 to the close of the war. Was engaged in the battles of Concord, White Plains, Long Island and New London. He was born in New London County, Conn.; died in Greenburg, Pa.
Also No. 10999.

MRS. JANE WOODWARD NOON. 46868

Born in Portland, Ore.

Wife of W. C. Noon, Jr.
Descendant of Gideon Woodward.
Daughter of George Woodward and Ellen Woodward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Woodward and Jane Cornell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Woodward and Zeruah Tyler, his wife.
Gideon Woodward (1759-1850) was a private in Capt. James Morgan's company 1776, and served several enlistments during the war. He was a pensioner when he died at Plainfield, N. H., 1850, aged ninety-one.
Also No. 12438.

MRS. LAURA BEYERLE NICKEY. 46869

Born in Reading, Pa.

Descendant of Maj. Wendel Hibschman (Hipsman).
Daughter of Daniel Beyerle and Mary A. Hibshman.
Granddaughter of Edward Hibshman and Mary Schweitzer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hibschman and Elizabeth Atkinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Wendel Hibschman and Hannah Heffley, his wife.
Wendel Hibschman (1740-1819) served as major of the 3rd Pennsylvania Associated battalion of Lancaster, where he was born and died.
Also No. 33076.

MRS. CLARA EMMA BURNS BALMER. 46870

Born in Brookville, Pa.

Wife of Dr. A. F. Balmer.
Descendant of Daniel Turner of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Daniel Burns and Harriet Furley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Liberty Burns and Ellen Kline Knox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Burns and Sarah Turner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Turner and —— Welch, his wife.
Daniel Turner (1754-1834) served in Capt. James Chambers' company of riflemen, 1st Pennsylvania regiment. He was pensioned 1818 from Cambria County, Pa. He was born in Cumberland County; died in Clearfield County.

MRS. JENNIE J. BRADSHAW. 46871

Born in Clarion, Pa.

Wife of F. K. Bradshaw.
Descendant of Daniel Turner.
Daughter of Reynolds Lawrence Buzard and Margaret Burns, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Burns and Juliet Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Burns and Sarah Turner, his wife.
Also No. 46870.

MRS. CLARA GERTRUDE BUZARD SMITH. 46872

Born in Eldred, Pa.

Wife of Walter Smith.
Descendant of Daniel Turner.
Daughter of Reynolds Lawrence Buzard and Margaret Burns, his wife.
See No. 46870.

MRS. NORA FOSTER GRAHAM. 46873

Born in Armstrong Co., Pa.

Wife of N. E. Graham.
Descendant of Capt. John Craig and of Samuel Craig.
Daughter of James Young Foster and Mary Wallace, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Samuel S. Wallace and Martha Craig, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Craig, Jr., and Mary Daugherty, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Craig and Martha Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Craig and Eliza McDonald, his 1st wife.

John Craig (1753-1850) enlisted as private 1775, was promoted lieutenant 1777 of the 4th regiment, Pennsylvania Light Dragoons, and 1778 rose to the rank of captain and served until the close of the war. In 1818 applied for a

pension, which was granted. He was born in New Jersey; died in Pennsylvania.

Samuel Craig served as a commissary during the Revolution. In 1777 he left Fort Ligonier, Pa., in quest of supplies and was supposed to have been killed by the Indians.

MRS. EDITH PENELOPE CLARKE HEIDRICK. 46874

Born in Brockwayville, Pa.

Wife of Charles F. Heidrick.

Descendant of Tilley Gossard and of Sergt. Jonathan Nichols.

Daughter of William Dwight Clarke and Agnes Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asaph Milton Clarke and Rebecca Nichols, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philetus Clarke and Penelope Gossard, his wife; Jonathan Nichols, Jr., and Hannah Mason, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Tilley Gossard and Ada Holcomb, his wife; Jonathan Nichols and Rhoba Martin, his wife.

Tilley Gossard (1744-1840) was a drummer in the 18th New York regiment of militia 1776. He was born in Connecticut; died in Granby.

Jonathan Nichols (1748-1837) enlisted 1776 and served under different commands in the New Jersey Continental line. He was at Connecticut Farms, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was sergeant in Capt. Alexander Mitchell's company at the siege of Yorktown and was honorably discharged at the close of the war.

Also No. 40597.

MRS. URSULA PHŒBE FISHER CURRY. 46875

Born in Sunbury, Pa.

Wife of Thomas C. Curry.

Descendant of Sergt. Frantz Zeller and of Lieut. Adam Fisher.

Daughter of Martin Luther Fisher and Abigail Elizabeth Eyster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Charles Fisher and Phœbe Bergstressen, his wife; Dr. Joseph Eyster and Elizabeth Houtz, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Fisher and Mary Magdaline Rhoades, his wife; Christian Houtz and Anne Elizabeth Zeller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Fisher and Margaretta Elizabeth Ridden (Reid), his wife; Frantz Zeller and Elizabeth Amand, his wife.

Frantz Zeller (1751-1821) served in the New Jersey campaign as sergeant in Capt. John Lesher's company, Col. John Patton's regiment 1776. He was born and died in Berks County, Pa.

Also No. 21322.

Adam Fisher (1744-1825) served as lieutenant in the York County, Pa., militia in Capt. John Wampler's company. He was born in Berks County, Pa.

MRS. ELIZABETH GREENE ROWLAND GIBSON. 46876

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of John Wilson Gibson.

Descendant of Thomas McCully.

Daughter of Algennon Sydney Rowland and Olivia Augustus Doolittle, his wife.

Granddaughter of John V. Rowland and Elizabeth Greene McCully, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas McCully and Anne Cummins, his wife.

Thomas McCully served in Capt. Rudolph Brunner's 2nd Pennsylvania battalion 1776. He was a freeman and on the tax list in Cumberland County, Pa., 1785. He was born 1760.

MRS. CHRISTANNA A. TOWNER. 46877

Born in Exeter, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Heller of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Winters Polen and Elizabeth Bower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Bower and Katherine Heller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Heller and Susanna Weyland, his wife.

Jacob Heller (1750-1822) served as lieutenant and captain in the Northampton County, Pa., militia. He was born in Saucon township; died in Plainfield, Pa.

Also No. 8607.

MRS. ANNA ELIZABETH LONG. 46878

Born in Rothville, Pa.

Wife of Grabill B. Long.

Descendant of Peter Goutes of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel G. Bomberger (1836) and Lavina Rudy (b. 1835), his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Rudy (1789-1873) and Anna Weidler (1801-72), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Weidler (1778-1870) and Susanna Goutes (1779-1851), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Goutes and Susanna Elizabeth Hager (1755-1844), his wife.

Peter Goutes (1751-1818) enlisted as a private in Capt. Andrew Graff's company, Captain-Lieutenant Christopher Crawford's detachment of the 1st battalion which served as a standing guard at Lancaster 1776. He was born and died in Lancaster, Pa.

MRS. CAROLINE L. WALKER. 46879

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Lewis Burd Walker.

Descendant of Capt. William Donelson.

Daughter of John C. Eckel and Jane E. Lowndes, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Donelson Lowndes and Hannah Lowe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Lowndes and Sarah Donelson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Donelson and Sarah Griscom, his wife, m. 1770.

William Donelson (1749-89) commanded a privateer and was captured by the British, carried to England and not released until the surrender of Cornwallis. He was lost at sea.

MRS. SUSAN GILMORE BLYTHE WITHROW. 46880

Born in East Liverpool, Ohio.

Descendant of Samuel Quigley.
Daughter of William Blythe and Harriet Hamilton, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hamilton and Jane Quigley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Quigley and Rebecca McMasters, his wife.
Samuel Quigley (1757-1842) enlisted 1777 in Capt. Thomas Askey's company, 1st battalion, Cumberland County militia; was engaged in the battle of Brandywine. He was born in Shippensburg, Pa.; died in Calcutta, Ohio.

MISS MARY HART DARRAGH. 46881

Born in Bridgewater, Pa.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart of New Jersey.
Daughter of Scudder Hart Darragh and Anna Catherine Wayand, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Darragh and Deborah Hart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Hart and Martha Mattison, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.
John Hart (1711-79) was a member of the Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He died in Hopewell, N. J.
Also Nos. 14748, 16634, 27397, 30496, 38140, 39077, 40632.

MRS. EMMA WEYAND REEVES. 46882

Born in Carrollton, Ohio.

Wife of Harry William Reeves.
Descendant of Hon. John Hart.
Daughter of Jacob Weyand and Victoria Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milo Adams and Cynthia B. Darragh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Darragh and and Deborah Hart, his wife.
See No. 46881.

MRS. MARTHA WEYAND JOHNSON EMERY. 46883

Born in Garrett, Pa.

Descendant of George Johnson.
Daughter of William Barrick Shafer and Mary Stewart Weyand, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Weyand and Susan Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Johnson and Catharine Stewart, his wife.
George Johnson (1762-1837) in 1777 when a boy of fifteen years of age, ran away from home and enlisted at Shepherdstown, Va., and served in the capacity of fifer until 1780 in Capt. Isaac Iserlon's company, Colonels Nevill and Buford, Virginia troops. After the close of the war he moved to Berlin, Pa., where he applied for a pension 1832, and where he died.

MRS. ELLA SHELDON TIEL. 46884

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Edward M. Tiel.
Descendant of John Jacob Mickley.
Daughter of John Mickley Sheldon and Mary Catherine Eckel, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Sheldon and Anna Mickley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Jacob Mickley, Jr. (1766-1857), and Eva Catherine Schreiber (1757-1846), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jacob Mickley and Susanna Miller, his wife, m. 1760.
John Jacob Mickley (1737-1808) served in the Northampton County militia 1776. He brought the liberty bell and chimes from Christ Church, Philadelphia, to Allentown

1777, to place in Zion Reformed Church until they could be safely returned. He served as Commissary of Issues 1778. He was born and died in Whitehall township.

Also Nos. 1029, 2084, 4951, 18636, 23009, 25526, 40099.

MRS. ALICE BALLARD MONTGOMERY. 46885

Born in Canton, Ohio.

Wife of James Franklin Montgomery.

Descendant of Col. Asa Whitcomb of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Martin Luther Ballard and Hannah Sophia Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Ballard and Rebecca Whitcomb, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Whitcomb and Rebecca Ball, his 1st wife.

Asa Whitcomb (1720-1804) who had served in the early wars commanded a regiment at the siege of Boston. He was born in Lancaster; died in Princeton, Mass.

Also Nos. 9718, 17005, 31941, 38834, 39141, 41447.

MRS. CARRIE HENRY NORMECUTT. 46886

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of William Harrison Normecutt.

Descendant of Daniel McCoy.

Daughter of Nathan B. Henry and Alice McCoy, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Smith McCoy and Mary Fox, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel McCoy, Jr., and Nancy Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel McCoy and Jane Parish, his wife.

Daniel McCoy (1757-1841) enlisted 1778 from Chester County, Pa., under Captain Perry. In 1832 he applied for a pension, his claim was allowed and his widow drew the pension after his death. He was born in Ireland; died in Rutherford County, Tenn.

MRS. NETTIE OLDS LAMB. 46887

Born in Erie, Pa.

Wife of Frank M. Lamb.

Descendant of John Church and of Capt. Ezekiel Olds.

Daughter of Lewis W. Olds and Louisa Akerly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Gilbert Olds and Lucy Church, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Olds and Polly Gale, his 1st wife; John Church and Deborah Spencer, his wife, m. 1780.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Olds and Elizabeth D. Hosford or Gilbert, his wife.

John Church (1755-1834) served under Arnold at Quebec 1775 and at Saratoga. He helped Arnold off his horse when wounded at that battle. He was placed on the pension roll 1832 for over nine months' actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Chester; died in Winchester, Conn.

Also Nos. 29054, 41264.

Ezekiel Olds (1727-77), a soldier in the French war, was on the Committee of Safety 1777 of Massachusetts. He was born and died in Brookfield, Mass.

Also No. 5210.

MRS. EMMA EDWARDS THAYER. 46888

Born in Westhampton, Mass.

Wife of Clark Fairfield Thayer.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Edwards and of Lieut. Asa Ludden.

Daughter of Theophilus Edwards and Sarah Dole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Edwards, Jr., and Betsy Ludden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Edwards and Silence Judd, his wife; Asa Ludden and —— Wait, his wife.

Samuel Edwards (1753-1842) served as private at the Lexington Alarm and corporal 1775 in Capt. Abner Pomeroy's company, Col. John Fellow's 8th Massachusetts regiment.

He applied for and received a pension. He was born in Southampton, Mass.; died in Westhampton.

Asa Ludden (1750-1825) served as private at the Lexington Alarm; corporal in Capt. Russell Kellogg's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment at the Bennington Alarm and lieutenant under Capt. Ebenezer Strong, Colonel Sears, Hampshire County, Mass., regiment.

MRS. CHARLOTTE OLDS THOMAS. 46889

Born in Erie, Pa.

Wife of James Cross Thomas.

Descendant of John Church and of Capt. Ezekiel Olds.

Daughter of Lewis W. Olds and Louisa Akerly, his wife.

See No. 46887.

MRS. MARY ALLEN GEFFROY BURNS. 46890

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of James E. Burns.

Descendant of Sergt. Richard Bush, Maj. William Taggart and Lieut. Joseph Allen.

Daughter of Oliver H. Geffroy and Catharine Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Geffroy (1769-1839) and Sarah Bush (1792-1855), his wife; Samuel Allen (b. 1781) and Damaris Carr, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Allen and Mary Taggart, his wife; Richard Bush and Hannah Hazard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Taggart and Mary Clarke, his wife.

Richard Bush (1754-1833) was placed on the pension roll 1832 for service as sergeant, Rhode Island line. He was born in Jamestown; died in Newport, R. I.

Also Nos. 15563, 44432.

William Taggart (1730-98) was appointed by Gen. John Sullivan 1778, as commander of the flotilla of boats, which office he filled until the service ended. His house was

used as headquarters of the Hessians until it was burned and the property destroyed. In 1779 the enemy attempted to capture him with one of his sons. In the effort to escape his son was wounded and the desperadoes killed him with a bayonet. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Newport.

Also No. 15886.

Joseph Allen was lieutenant of the company of militia raised from the town of Middleboro, R. I.; where he died. He was born in Rhode Island.

MISS ADELAIDE L. CLAYTON. 46891

Born in Middletown, Del.

Descendant of Gov. Joshua Clayton.

Daughter of Macomb Clayton and L. Porter Laws, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Clayton and Martha Lockwood, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Clayton and Jennette Macomb, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Clayton and Rachel (Bassett) McCleary, his wife.

Joshua Clayton (1744-98) served as surgeon at the battle of Brandywine. He was the last President of Delaware 1792 under the constitution and later governor of the State. He was senator in Philadelphia, when seized with yellow fever. He was born in Cecil County, Md.

Also No. 42151.

MRS. ALICE MYERS TURNER. 46892

Born in Warren Co., Pa.

Wife of Joshua Allen Turner.

Descendant of Lieut. George Myers and of Lieut. Henry Myers.

Daughter of John Myers and Jane Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Myers and Mary Hohn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Myers and Sarah Stroble, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Myers and Elizabeth Sengree, his wife, m. 1754.
George Myers was second lieutenant of the "Putnam Battery." He was born 1730 in Switzerland.
Henry Myers (1761-1848) served as lieutenant during the Revolution. He is buried near Jefferson Furnace, Clarion County, Pa.

MRS. JENNIE ALLAN VAIL. 46893

Born in Warren Co., Pa.

Wife of Sumner L. Vail.
Descendant of Sergt. Amos Woodin of New York.
Daughter of William Allan and Polly Woodin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Woodin, Jr. (1783-1864), and Margaret Morenus (1784-1871), his wife, m. 1803.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Woodin and Mary Wilsey (1760-1843), his wife, m. 1775.
Amos Woodin (1753-1843) enlisted from Sheffield, Mass., as a minute man in Capt. John King's company 1776; re-enlisted 1777 and served as sergeant in Capt. Nathan Benjamin's company 1778. In 1833 applied for a pension and it was allowed for six months, as private and sergeant, Massachusetts line. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Ontario County.
Also No. 42067.

MRS. HARRIET BELFORD NORTH. 46894

Born in Mauch Chunck, Pa.

Wife of Thomas Clemson North.
Descendant of John Reinsmith.
Daughter of Judge George Belford (b. 1802) and Hannah Rheinsmith (b. 1810), his wife, m. 1828.

Granddaughter of Samuel Rheinsmith and Christine Confer (1764-1852), his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Reinsmith and Susanna, his 2nd wife.
John Reinsmith (1753-1810) served in Capt. Frederick Seahler's company, sixth battalion, Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia of foot for service on the frontier, 1780-81, commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Geiger. He was born in Germany; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. CELINDA SHORTZ. 46895

Born in Mauch Chunck, Pa.

Wife of Edwin Shortz.
Descendant of John Reinsmith.
Daughter of Judge George Belford (b. 1802) and Hannah Reinsmith (b. 1810), his wife.
Also No. 46895.

MRS. MARY WHIPPLE LEGG SHERMAN. 46896

Born in Cumberland, R. I.

Wife of William R. Sherman.
Descendant of Dr. Daniel Peck Whipple.
Daughter of Willis Cleveland Legg and Amey Ann Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Evelena Whipple, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Peck Whipple and Hannah Weatherhead (d. 1838), his wife, m. 1783.
Daniel Peck Whipple (1751-1814) was appointed surgeon of the sloop "Katy" 1775 and served as assistant to Dr. Jonathan Arnold 1777. His children received the pension allowed their mother in 1838 for fifteen months' actual service in the army and navy, Rhode Island line. He was born and died in Cumberland, R. I.
Also Nos. 33120, 45164.

MRS. MAHALA ELIZABETH GORTON. 46897

Born in Pawtucket, R. I.

Wife of George Tillinghast Gorton.

Descendant of Caleb Arnold of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Henry Colwell and Eunice Silance Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Arnold Colwell and Mahala Winsor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Arnold Colwell and Hannah Wilmarth, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Colwell and Lucia Arnold, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Arnold and Patience Brown, his wife.

Caleb Arnold (1725-84) served on war committees and as deputy 1773-78, of Gloucester. He had eight sons and three sons-in-law in the army. He was born and died in Smithfield.

Also Nos. 3846, 4748, 15261, 21799.

MRS. SARAH PATIENCE GATCHELL. 46898

Born in Nobleboro, Me.

Wife of Frank L. Gatchell.

Descendant of Eliphalet Rollins of Maine.

Daughter of Samuel A. Merrill and Jane A. Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Merrill and Patience Rollins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Rollins and Mary H. Rollins, his wife.

Eliphalet Rollins (1758-1835) enlisted from Newcastle, Maine, 1777 for three years, and served under Capt. Benjamin Burton and Capt. Joseph Fox. He received a grant of land for his service during the Revolution. He was born in Newcastle; died in Hallowell.

Also No. 21508.

MRS. ELIZABETH WATSON KENYON OWEN. 46899

Born in South Kingston, R. I.

Wife of Herman Everett Owen.

Descendant of Oliver Watson and of Capt. William Taylor.

Daughter of William Franklin Kenyon and Mary Rose Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Taylor Nichols and Elizabeth Watson (1812-50), his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Nichols (1777-1855) and Ann Taylor (1782-1803), his wife; Oliver Watson and Dorcas Gardner (1775-1855), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Taylor and Elizabeth Card (1756-1824), his wife.

Oliver Watson (1760-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Washington County 1831 for service as private, Rhode Island militia. He was born and died in South Kingston, R. I.

Also No. 30520.

William Taylor (1752-1815) was appointed ensign 1775 and 1776 captain of Kings County militia. In 1781 he served on the council of war. He died in South Kingston, R. I.

Also Nos. 38770, 45163.

MRS. STELLA FERRIS DURHAM. 46900

Born in Spencer, N. Y.

Wife of D. C. Durham.

Descendant of Leonard Fisher.

Daughter of Myron B. Ferris and Mary Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Ferris and Louisa Fisher, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Fisher and Lucy Fisher, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Leonard Fisher and Susannah Riegler, his wife.

Leonard Fisher (1753-1835) was a non-commissioned officer and served in Col. John Lasher's regiment for the protection of New York City. He was born in Germany; died in New York City.

Also No. 33447.

MISS ALMA FELDER. 46901

Born in Orangeburgh Dist., S. C.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Felder.

Daughter of Paul Stroman Felder and Ann Margaret Stroman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Felder, Jr., and Mary Elizabeth Stroman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Felder and Mary Myers, his wife.

See No. 46489.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH BROWN. 46902

Born in Knoxville, Tenn.

Descendant of Rees Jones.

Daughter of Charles Hunking Brown and Mary Humberger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Humberger and Harriet E. Chestnutwood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Chestnutwood and Sarah Jones, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Rees Jones and Charity Britton or Stratton, his wife.

Rees Jones (1749-1801) was a soldier in Capt. Lewis Farmer's company, Miles' rifle regiment, Stirling's brigade, at the battle of Long Island, where it met heavy losses. He served under Capt. John Spear at Brandywine, Germantown, Red Bank, Fort Mercer, and never recovered from the privations of Valley Forge. He was born in England; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 7358, 8035, 37251.

MRS. ANNA BRADLEY DICKS. 46903

Born in La Porte, Ind.

Wife of Dr. James T. Dicks.
Descendant of Col. John Hannum.
Daughter of James Bradley and Anna Maria Reid, his wife.
Granddaughter of Emmor Bradley and Deborah Hannum, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hannum and Alice Parke, his wife.
John Hannum (1742-99) was prominent in all affairs of the county. He served as magistrate and collected supplies for the army. He was in the militia with Wayne from Brandywine to Paoli and commander of the post at Chester, where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 25780, 32572.

MRS. ELIZABETH WARNER McLAUGHLIN. 46904

Born in Gallatin, Tenn.

Wife of James McLaughlin.
Descendant of Robert Cartwright.
Daughter of Jacob L. Warner and Elizabeth Johnson Cartwright, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Cartwright and Frances Thompson, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Cartwright and Pembroke Hunter, his 3rd wife.
See No. 46026.

MRS. ELIZABETH HORD TENISON. 46905

Born in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Wife of Smith Tenison.
Descendant of Robert Cartwright.
Daughter of Benjamin McCulloch Hord and Annie Warner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Warner and Elizabeth Cartwright, his wife.
See No. 46026.

MRS. JULIA HOWARD EMBREY MOORE. 46906

Wife of John Reed Moore.

Descendant of Col. George Nicholas.

Daughter of Hugh H. Embrey and Cecelia Tyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bailey Tyler and Eliza Nicholas Hawes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edwin Hawes and Cary Ann Trotter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Gabriel Trotter and Elizabeth Randolph Nicholas, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Nicholas and Mary Smith, his wife.

George Nicholas (1755-99), a graduate of William and Mary College 1772, served as major 1777, and was promoted colonel. He removed to Kentucky and became the first attorney general. He was born in Hanover, Va.; died in Lexington, Ky.

Also No. 31342.

MRS. ANNIE HAYES JENKINS. 46907

Born in Cleveland, Tenn.

Wife of William Porter Jenkins.

Descendant of Maj. Abednego Inman.

Daughter of Edward R. Hayes and Elizabeth Inman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wilson Inman and Anne J. Lea, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Harden Inman and Elinor Wilson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abednego Inman and Mary Ritchie (1757-1836), his wife.

Abednego Inman (1752-1831) served as a soldier and carried scars to his death of Indian and border warfare. He died in Dandridge, Tenn.

Also No. 39764.

MRS. ADA CASH MOORE. 46908

Born in Shelby Co., Tenn.

Wife of Samuel Lewis Moore.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Ambler Dandridge of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Cash and Ada Brownfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Cash and Mildred Dandridge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Ambler Dandridge, Jr., and Anne Overton Goodwin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Ambler Dandridge and Mildred Aylette Allen, his wife.

Robert Ambler Dandridge (1760-99) volunteered while at college and was lieutenant in the artillery under his cousin, Capt. John Champe Carter. He served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also Nos. 1426, 2785, 23266.

MRS. IMOGEN SOUTHERLAND VOORHEES. 46909

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Edward Kinsey Voorhees.

Descendant of Kerenhappuch Norman Turner.

Daughter of James Southerland and Imogen Latham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Latham and Jane C. Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Norman Smith and Sarah Jenkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Turner Smith and Constantia Ford, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Norman Smith and Sarah Turner, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Turner and Kerenhappuch Norman, his wife.

Kerenhappuch Norman Turner not only sent her sons to the war but gave valuable service in taking care of the wounded, especially at the battle of Guilford Court House.

See No. 6653.

MRS. ELIZA C. MOORE. 46910

Born in Laurens Co., S. C.

Wife of George M. Moore.
Descendant of Maj. John Patton and of Alexander Evins.
Daughter of Williams Crook and Sarah Latimore Evins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Evins and Elizabeth Patton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Patton and Sarah Latimore, his wife.
John Patton (1726-83) served as major in the second South Carolina regiment.
Alexander Evins (1761-1815) served as a private and was wounded at the storming of Stony Point.

MRS. ISABEL JORDAN SCHWALMEYER. 46911

Born in Abbeville Co., S. C.

Wife of William Churchill Schwalmeyer.
Descendant of Hewlet Sullivan.
Daughter of Jonathan M. Jordan and Frances Warthen Latimer, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Madison Latimer and Mary Dunklin Sullivan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hewlet Sullivan and Mary Dunklin, his wife.
Hewlet Sullivan (1763-1830) was on detached duty when Cunningham captured Fort Hayes and hung many in the garrison, but he was taken prisoner at Musgrove Mills, by the British. He was born in Virginia; died in Greenville, S. C.
Also Nos. 31116, 34996, 36519.

MRS. MINNIE MARKETTE RUFFIN. 46912

Born in Lafayette Co., Miss.

Wife of T. D. Ruffin.
Descendant of Daniel McKie.
Daughter of J. R. Markette and Elizabeth Brown McKie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Green McKie and Mary Ward Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel McKie and Frances Herndon, his wife.

Daniel McKie (1759-1839) served in the battle of Stono in Capt. Joseph Wynn's company. He was granted a pension for eight months' service as private, Virginia line. He was born in Lunenburg County, Va.; died in Maury County, Tenn.

Also No. 43367.

MISS LORAINE ALLEN WISDOM. 46913

Born in Jackson, Tenn.

Descendant of Lieut. David Meriwether.

Daughter of John L. Wisdom and Lucy Katherine Meriwether, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Asbury Meriwether and Eliza Almira Hardy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Meriwether and —— Collier, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Meriwether and Frances Wingfield, his wife.

David Meriwether (1755-1822) entered the army as ensign 1776, in the Virginia Continental line; was lieutenant when taken prisoner at Savannah; was exchanged and captured at Charleston; when released served to the end of the war. He died in Clark County, Ga.

Also Nos. 7732, 27948.

MRS. ETHEL HAMILTON DAVANT. 46914

Wife of James Steel Davant.

Descendant of Lieut. James Hamilton and of Capt. Charles Crawford.

Daughter of James Sherwood Hamilton and Rebecca Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Napier Hamilton and Sarah Sherwood Bugg, his wife; Dr. Nathan Crawford and Mary Marshall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Hamilton and Ann Fox Napier, his wife, m. 1787; Charles Crawford and Jane Maxwell, his wife.

James Hamilton (1746-1817) served as lieutenant in the 6th Virginia regiment, under Col. John Green and was taken prisoner at Charleston. He was born in Ireland; died in Columbia County, Va.

Also Nos. 3274, 4859, 35675, 44873.

Charles Crawford (1738-1813) commanded a company 1775 in Col. Robert's Howe's 2nd North Carolina regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Georgia.

MRS. ANNIE E. SAUNDERS. 46915

Born in Leesburg, Va.

Wife of X. B. Saunders.

Descendant of Jesse Dailey.

Daughter of John Surghnor and Sallie Turner Dailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Dailey and Mary Turner, his wife.

See No. 46932.

MRS. CORA WILLETT STOCKARD. 46916

Born in Palestine, Tex.

Wife of L. V. Stockard.

Descendant of Ensign Charles Dibrell.

Daughter of Robert W. Willett and Mary Bradbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Bradbury and Mary Dibrell Shrewsbury, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Drury Shrewsbury and Elizabeth Dibrell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Dibrell and Martha Burton, his wife.

Charles Dibrell (1757-1840) served as a minute man; as ensign of the convention guards and was under Lafayette at Yorktown. He was born in Virginia; died in Union City, Tenn.

Also Nos. 43746, 44746.

MRS. MARY ELITHA ABBOTT MILBURN. 46917

Born in Naples, Ill.

Wife of C. L. Milburn.

Descendant of Andrew Kennedy.

Daughter of Henry Abbott and Minna Louisa Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hutton Long and Eliza Jane Noyes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Kennedy Long (1763-1821) and Elizabeth Kennedy (1779-1850), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Kennedy and Elizabeth Potts (1753-1822), his wife, m. 1774.

Andrew Kennedy (1751-1811) enlisted 1777 as a private in the Pennsylvania line, was in many battles and served until the surrender at Yorktown. He was born in Ireland; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also Nos. 8796, 32838, 33633.

MRS. ANNIE COOKE BRIGGS. 46918

Born in McMinn Co., Tenn.

Wife of J. R. Briggs, M. D.

Descendant of Robert Cooke.

Daughter of William Henderson Cooke and Mary Ann Kantz, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Cantrell Cooke and Polly Wood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Henry Cooke and Mary Cantrell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Cooke and Susannah Watson, his wife.

Robert Cooke (1752-1841) served as a soldier during the Revolution. He was born in Maryland and died in Tennessee at the age of eighty-nine and upon his tombstone is inscribed "he was with Washington at Valley Forge."

Also No. 8034.

MRS. MARY FLEMING ANDERSON. 46919

Born in Sumter Co., Ala.

Wife of Charles Samuel Anderson.

Descendant of William Fleming.

Daughter of Robert Hanna Fleming and Jane Ramsay McDow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pliny R. Fleming and Mary Hanna, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Fleming and Mary Sadler, his wife.

William Fleming (1760-1849) was placed on the pension roll of Hall County, Ga., 1832 for service as private 1780 in a company of North Carolina volunteers under Captain Hanna, Colonel Bratton. He was born in Maryland; died in Sumter County, Ala.

MRS. CATHERINE McDOW BRONSON. 46920

Born in Sumter Co., Ala.

Wife of John Milton Bronson.

Descendant of William Fleming and of Robert Hanna.

Daughter of Alexander McDow (1822-91) and Mary Adeline Fleming (1827-45), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Pliny Rutherford Fleming (1792-1860) and Mary Hanna (1795-1848), his wife.

See No. 46919.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Hanna and Mary Moore, his wife.

Robert Hanna (1755-1825) served in the 5th South Carolina regiment 1776. He was born in South Carolina; died in Mobile, Ala.

MRS. MARIAN SEWARD HOLT. 46921

Born in Houston, Tex.

Wife of Owen Thaddeus Holt.

Descendant of Daniel Seward.

Daughter of John Hoblit Seward and Laura Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Seward and Anna Stewart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Seward and Mary Lee, his wife.
Daniel Seward (1758-94) served as private minute man in the Morris County New Jersey, militia, during the Revolution. He was born in Morris County, N. J.; died in Ohio.

MRS. FRANCES D. SMITH. 46922

Born in Camp Point, Ill.

Wife of Scott Smith.
Descendant of James Downing.
Daughter of James E. Downing and Margaret Ann Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reason Downing and Nancy Turner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Downing and Asenath Waters, his wife.
James Downing (1761-1832) enlisted 1776 and served under Captains Thomas Hansom, and Belair Posey, Maryland service. He was born in Scotland; died in Virginia.

MRS. MYRA T. WALCOTT. 46923

Born in Berlin, Wis.

Wife of F. B. Walcott.
Descendant of Capt. Peter Talbot.
Daughter of Horatio Gates Talbot and Julia Anna Daniels, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alvin Talbot and Paulina Hill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Talbot and Becca Page, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Talbot and Mary Fisher, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Talbot and Abigail Wheeler, his wife.
Peter Talbot (1716-93) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm under Col. Lemuel Robinson. He was born in Dorchester; died in Stoughton, Mass.
Also Nos. 9063, 12693, 21059, 26065, 31217, 41616.

MRS. SALLIE GREENE HARLE. 46924

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Robert Hamilton Harle.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Nathaniel Greene.

Daughter of Greene Pulaski Fonte and Jane Cary Skipwith, his wife.

Granddaughter of George G. Skipwith and Mary A. Newsum, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peyton Skipwith and Cornelia Greene, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Greene and Catherine Littlefield, his wife.

Nathaniel Greene (1742-86) commanded the confidence of the Commander-in-Chief from the siege of Boston until the close of the war, when he received the thanks of Congress. He was born in Warwick County, R. I.; died in Savannah, Ga.

Also No. 7475.

MRS. FRANCES C. McLEOD. 46925

Born in Boone Co., Ind.

Wife of John Rice McLeod.

Descendant of Henry Zearing.

Daughter of Cornelius H. Cloud and Elizabeth Zearing, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Zearing (1792-1846) and Margaretta Harmon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Zearing and Maria Elizabeth Rupp, his wife.

Henry Zearing (1760-98) served as private. He was born and died in Johnstown, Pa.

Also No. 19721.

MRS. MARY EBERMAN CLARKE. 46926

Born in Waterloo, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. James Moore.

Daughter of L. D. Eberman and Elizabeth Sterrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sterrett and Mary Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Moore and Elizabeth Whitesides, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Moore and Catherine Briggs, his wife.
James Moore (1750-88) was commissioned by the Governor of Virginia, captain of minute men. He was born in Virginia, removed from Maryland to Bellfontaine, Ill., where he died.
Also Nos. 33815, 43378.

MRS. NANNIE DICKEY BUCHANAN. 46927

Born in Philadelphia, Tenn.

Wife of A. C. Buchanan.
Descendant of Capt. John Dickey.
Daughter of William N. Dickey and Harriett Laughlin, his wife.
Granddaughter of David N. Dickey and Letitia Witten, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dickey and Rebecca Patterson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dickey and Mary Looney, his wife.
John Dickey (1724-1808) commanded a company of North Carolina militia at the battle of Ramseur's Mills. The widow applied for his pension 1844, in Rowan County, and it was allowed for seventeen months' actual service as captain, North Carolina line.
Also No. 29731.

MRS. SUE ATTIE CLAY CAMPBELL. 46928

Born in Washington Co., Tex.

Wife of William C. Campbell.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Clay of Virginia and Kentucky.
Daughter of Capt. Thomas C. Clay and Elizabeth Robertson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Tacitus M. Clay and Vibella McCreery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Clay and Pollie Callahan, his wife.

Thomas Clay (1750-1824) commanded a Virginia State Regiment from 1778 to 1781. He moved to Kentucky and voted for the constitution of the U. S. A. 1783. He was born in Virginia; died in Daviess County, Ky.

MRS. CARRIE VANDIVER CHEATHAM. 46929

Born in Anderson Co., S. C.

Descendant of Edward Vandiver.

Daughter of Harris Aaron Vandiver and Maria Cecile Brazealo, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Vandiver (1793-1878) and Nancy Harris, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Vandiver and Catharine Pool, his 2nd wife.

Edward Vandiver (1748-1837) served as a private in the South Carolina line and at the battle of Eutaw Springs. He was born in Maryland; died in South Carolina.

Also Nos. 31209, 37890, 43358, 44749.

MRS. ZOLLI LUTHER JONES. 46930

Born in Palmyra, Mo.

Wife of William Goodrich Jones.

Descendant of Josiah Luther.

Daughter of John Hill Luther and Anne Matilda Jandon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Luther and Nancy Marvel, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Luther and Priscilla Hill, his wife, m. 1785.

Josiah Luther served as a private 1777 in Capt. Thomas Allen's company of Rhode Island militia. His widow applied for a pension in 1838 when residing in Warren, R. I. Her claim was allowed. He was born in Barrington, R. I.; died 1801 in West Indies.

MRS. ROSA R. LEAKE. 46931

Born in Coweta Co., Ga.

Wife of Hugh Leake.

Descendant of Nathaniel Tomlinson.

Daughter of Jared E. Stallings and Elizabeth Tomlinson Freeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Freeman and Elizabeth Tomlinson, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Tomlinson and Sarah Harvey, his wife.

Nathaniel Tomlinson was pensioned 1833 in Pulaski County, Ky., for service as private 1778-81, Virginia service. He was born 1747 in Frederick County, Md.

MRS. MARY McFARLAND PEYTON. 46932

Born in Belton, Tex.

Wife of Charles William Peyton.

Descendant of Jesse Dailey and of Sergt. John Summers.

Daughter of Wilson McFarland (1809-72) and Mary Eleanor Summers (1818-61), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Summers (1793-1826) and Sarah Turner Dailey (1779-1874), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-granddaughter of John Summers and Elizabeth Dulin (b. 1758), his wife, m. 1776; Jesse Dailey and Mary Turner, his wife.

Jesse Dailey (1760-1845) enlisted at sixteen and served to the close of the war. He received a pension, as did also his widow. He died in Leesburg, Va., and was buried with military honors.

Also No. 44738.

John Summers (1749-1821) served as a sergeant in Virginia Infantry. He was born in Fairfax County, Va.; died near Alexandria.

MRS. MARGARET ELIDA HONSINGER ROBERTS. 46933

Born in Alburgh, Vt.

Wife of Christopher Ross Roberts.
Descendant of Loami Pattee.
Daughter of George M. Honsinger and Mary A. Gordon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Gordon and Experience Pattee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Loami Pattee and Priscilla Corliss, his wife.
Loami Pattee (1762-1833) served in Capt. John Eastman's company, Col. Thomas Bartlet's regiment of New Hampshire militia 1780. He was born in Salem, N. H.; died in Georgia, Vt.

MRS. HARRIET SARAH BAILEY. 46934

Born in Jericho, Vt.

Wife of Winfield Scott Bailey.
Descendant of Thomas Webster.
Daughter of John Currier Goodhue and Mary Webster Houston, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Houston and Polly Webster (1784-1842), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Webster and Polly Goodhue, his wife.
Thomas Webster served for a short tour 1775, and 1777 enlisted for three years in the 2nd regiment of foot under Col. Enoch Poor. He was born in Exeter, N. H.
Also Nos. 3663, 4322, 27960, 29325.

MRS. BERTHA STILPHEN MORTON. 46935

Born in St. Albans, Vt.

Wife of Frederick B. Morton.
Descendant of Maj. Heber Allen.
Daughter of Allen Stilphen and Vilera Evarts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Evarts and Clarissa Popple, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Evarts and Sarah Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Heber Allen and Sarah Owen, his wife.
Heber Allen (1743-82) belonged to a family of brothers known as leaders of the "Green Mountain Boys," Ethan, Ira, and Heber, who was major of militia. He was at Ticonderoga, Hubbardston, and died from exposure in the field. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; buried in Poultney, Vt.
Also No. 26374.

MISS HARRIET S. ALLEN. 46936

Born in White Creek, N. Y.

Descendant of Zaccheus Atwood and of Elijah Gregory.
Daughter of Samuel W. Allen and Maria C. Turner, his wife.
Granddaughter of G. Turner, M. D., and Eliza T. Atwood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zaccheus Atwood and Hannah Gregory (b. 1774), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zaccheus Atwood and Jane Otis; Elijah Gregory and —— Corruth, his wife.
Zaccheus Atwood enlisted 1777 in Capt. Ebenezer Newell's company, Colonel Hayes' Massachusetts regiment. In 1832 he was pensioned while residing in Worcester County, Mass. He was born 1752 in Massachusetts.
Elijah Gregory served as private in Capt. Jabez Gregory's company, 9th regiment, Connecticut militia, Col. John Mead. During the campaign of 1776-77 was captured with his company at or near West Point, N. Y., and lost his life in consequence. He was born in Connecticut.

MRS. MARTHA A. REED SWIFT. 46937

Born in Vernon, Vt.

Wife of Fred I. Swift.
Descendant of Col. Eleazer Patterson, Stephen Johnson, John Jacob Peeler and Marshall Miller.

Daughter of Marshall I. Reed (1841-1909) and Adeline E. Logan (1848-75), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Leavitt Reed (1798-1849) and Clarissa Farr Miller (1816-75), his wife; George W. Logan (1818-1905) and Sophronia Brooks (d. 1875), his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silas Logan (1781-1864) and Elizabeth Johnson, his 2nd wife; Samuel Brooks and Lucretia Peeler, his wife; Ebenezer Miller (1785-29) and Anna Farr (1786-1866), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Johnson and Elizabeth Jordan (1760-1832), his wife; Alexander Peeler and Lucy Patterson (d. 1871), his wife; Marshall Miller and Abigail Haben Boyden, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jacob Peeler and Polly Flagg, his wife; Eleazer Patterson and Lydia, his wife.

Eleazer Patterson (1716-1801) was commissioned colonel 1778 of the southern regiment, Cumberland County, by the Council of Appointment of the State of New York. He died in Vernon, Vt.

Stephen Johnson (1759-1837) enlisted 1777 in Capt. Ebenezer Ingelby's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Southhold, Mass.; received a pension in Vernon, Vt., where he died.

Also No. 42096.

John Jacob Peeler served as a private at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Germany; died 1815 in Vernon, Vt.

Marshall Miller (1754-1807) served in Capt. Josiah Boyden's company, Colonel Williams' regiment, Vermont militia 1777. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Saratoga, N. Y.

MRS. FRANCES EMILY WHITCOMB ROGERS. 46938

Born in Marlborough, Mass.

Wife of George Samuel Rogers.

Descendant of Zelates Whitcomb.

Daughter of Moses Whitcomb and Lydia Bruce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zelates Whitcomb and Sarah Parmenter, his wife.

Zelates Whitcomb (1759-1863) served as private in Capt. Jonathan Rice's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment 1777, Massachusetts militia. He died in Marlborough, Mass.

MRS. ESTELLE DANA LANE WITHERELL. 46939

Born in Cornwall, Vt.

Wife of Charles Leslie Witherell.

Descendant of Jonah Sanford, Amariah Dana, Jacob Peck, Ebenezer Terrill, and Zadok Gibbs.

Daughter of Charles Henry Lane (b. 1853) and Sarah E. Sanford (b. 1857), his wife, m. 1876.

Granddaughter of Henry Lane and Mary Antoinette Peck, his wife; Horatio Sanford (1821-58) and Sarah A. Dana (b. 1828), his wife, m. 1850.

Gr-granddaughter of Job Lane and Sarah Turrill, his wife; Daniel Sanford (1756-1876) and Dotha Peck (1791-1873), his wife, m. 1815; Austin Dana and Susan Gale, his wife; Alanson Peck and Mary Parker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Sanford and Sarah Marsh (1766-1818), his wife; Eleazer Dana and Sarah Cutler, his wife; Jacob Peck (1756-1838) and Elizabeth Gibbs (1760-1843), his wife, m. 1781; Beebe Turrill and Elizabeth Ells, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonah Sanford and Rhoda Woodruff (1742-1817), his wife, m. 1757; Amariah Dana and Dorothy May, his wife; Ebenezer Terrill and Lois Hall, his wife; Zadok Gibbs and Elizabeth Townsend, his wife, m. 1752.

Jonah Sanford (1734-1817) served in Capt. Jesse Curtiss' company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment. He was born and died in South Farms, Conn.

Also No. 36550.

Amariah Dana was one of the Green Mountain Boys who served with Ethan Allen at the capture of Ticonderoga 1775. He was born 1738.

Jacob Peck (1756-1838) enlisted 1776 under Capt. Noadiah Hooker and served as artificer 1777. He was allowed a

pension 1832 at Cornwall, Vt., for six months as private and nine months as artificer, Connecticut line.

Also No. 41645.

Ebenezer Terrill (1742-1825) served in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment, Connecticut line 1781. He died in Shoreham, Vt.

Zadok Gibbs (1723-89) served in a regiment of militia, Light Dragoons, commanded by Maj. Thomas Bull at the New Haven and Norwalk Alarms 1779. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.

MISS ELLA M. HAZEN. 46940

Born in Hartford, Vt.

Descendant of Corp. Hezekiah Hazen.

Daughter of Noah Bartholomew Hazen and Susan Alice Dutton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dutton and Emily Hazen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Hazen and Philadelphia Brownell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Hazen and Sarah Marsh (1759-1827), his wife.

Hezekiah Hazen (1756-1829) served as corporal in the Vermont militia guarding the frontier. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Hartford, Vt.

Also Nos. 16536, 43759.

MRS. JOSEPHINE SHEPPARD BUDD METTS. 46941

Born in Petersburg, Va.

Wife of John Metts.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Budd.

Daughter of Joseph Sheppard Budd and Fanny E. Dunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Budd and Phebe Anna Sheppard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Sheppard and Hannah Budd, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Budd and Mary Fox, his wife.
Joseph Budd (1755-1821), although but twenty when he entered the army, was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was major in the Second Regiment of militia from 1777-81, and as New Jersey was a battlefield, the militia had always to be armed ready for service. He was born and died in Burlington County, N. J.
Also No. 2447.

MRS. SUE NASH BARNETT. 46942

Born in Kempsville, Va.

Wife of John Barnett.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Nash of Virginia.
Daughter of Thomas Nash and Susan (Foster) Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Nash and Lydia A. Herbert, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Nash and Elizabeth Herbert, his wife.
Thomas Nash (1758-1824) served at the battle of Great Bridge 1775 where he was wounded. He suffered great privations as a prisoner. He was born and died in Norfolk County.
Also Nos. 23123, 30227, 39784.

MRS. MARY NASH HERBERT HOGGARD. 46943

Born in America, Va.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Nash.
Daughter of Edward Henry Herbert and Margaret Anne Tatem, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel P. Tatem and Mary Nash, his wife.
See No. 46942.

MRS. ANNA C. BUCKLEY. 46944

Born in Frankfort, Ohio.

Wife of James M. Buckley.
Descendant of John Clouser.
Daughter of Thomas Keeran and Elizabeth Clouser, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clouser and Christina Cripps, his wife, m. 1790.

John Clouser (1754-1844) served as a ranger on the frontiers of Pennsylvania 1779-83. He died in Missouri.

(*) MISS MABEL DAISY WEED. 46945

Born in Portland, Oregon.

Descendant of John Clouser.

Daughter of George R. Klinck and Clara Buckley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James M. Buckley and Anna C. Keeran, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Keeran and Elizabeth Clouser, his wife.

See No. 46944.

MRS. BLANCHE NEWCOMB VAN TUYL. 46946

Born in Eureka, Ill.

Wife of Frank Reading Van Tuyl.

Descendant of Simon Newcomb and of Thomas Wakefield.

Daughter of Prof. Henry Obadiah Newcomb and Mary M. Sanderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James R. Newcomb and Harriet Bennett, his wife; Matthew Dill Sanderson and Mary Wakefield, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Newcomb and Ellen Bishop, his wife; Thomas Wakefield and Elizabeth Morton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Newcomb and Mercy Gore, his wife.

Simon Newcomb (1745-76) was one of the Nova Scotia patriots in 1776, who advocated joining the revolted provinces. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.

Also No. 3015.

Thomas Wakefield enlisted in the Continental army under George Washington from Chester County, Pa. He was born 1757.

(*) Stepfather's name was Weed, to which applicant's name was legally changed.

MISS FLORENCE REBECCA CARGILL. 46947

Born in Winfield, W. Va.

Descendant of Col. James Cargill and of Peter Hogg.

Daughter of George W. Cargill and Mary Blair Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cargill and Agnes Gilmore Crookes, his wife; Samuel G. Shaw and Elizabeth Bennet Thomas, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Cargill and Abigail McLeod, his wife; Dr. Enos Thomas and Maria Newell Bennet, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Cargill and Agnes Kennedy, his wife; Dr. Jesse Bennet and Elizabeth Hogg, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Hogg and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

James Cargill (1725-1812) who had served in the early wars, commanded a regiment 1775. In 1779 he was on the Committee of Safety of Newcastle. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Newcastle, Maine.

Also No. 33415.

Peter Hogg (1703-82) served as the first clerk of the court of Augusta County, Virginia, 1778.

Also No. 36568.

MISS ALICE FRANCES CAMERON. 46948

Born in Fond du Lac, Wis.

Descendant of Deacon Thomas Putnam.

Daughter of E. Henry Cameron and Frances Converse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark William Converse and Ellen Hunt Putnam, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Parker Putnam and Nancy Grinnell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Putnam and Lydia Durant Parker, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Putnam and Rachel Witherbe, his wife.

Thomas Putnam (1728-1814) was the first Justice of the Peace of Acworth and served as moderator and Selectman 1775-79. He was born in Massachusetts; removed to Acworth, N. H., 1771, and died in Charlestown, N. H.

Also Nos. 5714, 9046, 35647.

MRS. RUTH MEDBERRY DE VOIN. 46949.

Born in Merton, Wis.

Descendant of Benjamin Medberry.

Daughter of Chauncey Joseph Medberry and Eunice Eastman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Medberry and Anna C. Bartlett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abner Medberry and Rhoda Blackman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Medberry (1751-1816) and Rhoda Harris (1754-1829), his wife, m. 1772.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Medberry and Sarah, his 1st wife.

Benjamin Medberry (1718-95) responded to the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Smithfield.

Also No. 44811.

MRS. FANNIE TRIPLETT POWERS. 46950

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Descendant of Peter Triplett of Virginia.

Daughter of William Peter Triplett and Sarah Campbell Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hedgeman Triplett and Ellen Hansbrough, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Triplett and Catharine, his wife.

Peter Triplett (1752-1851) was at Valley Forge and one of the Forlorn Hope at Stony Point. He was placed on the pension roll of Culpeper County, 1818, for two years' actual service as private, Virginia line. He was born in Fredericksburg; died in Culpeper County, Va.

Also No. 25584.

MRS. KATE SABIN STEVENS. 46951

Born in Windsor, Wis.

Wife of E. Ray Stevens.
Descendant of Elisha Sabin.
Daughter of Samuel Henry Sabin and Adelia Maria Bordine, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Wells Sabin and Clarissa Church, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dr. Levi Sabin (1764-1808) and Barbara Stearns (1769-1860), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Sabin and Maria Dickenson, his wife.
Elisha Sabin (1733-98) served in the cavalry in Capt. Nathaniel Healy's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Rockingham, Vt.
Also No. 35667.

MISS GERTRUDE MERSEREAU MANN. 46952

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Descendant of Lieut. John Shepard Gates.
Daughter of Charles D. Mann and Sarah Steele Mersereau, his wife.
Granddaughter of George J. Mersereau and Lucy A. Steele, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lucius Steele and Maria Dean, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Steele (1772-1854) and Lucy Gates (1779-1857), his wife, m. 1798.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Shepard Gates and Hannah Moore, his wife.
John Shepard Gates (1744-1827) served as lieutenant 1777 in Capt. Josiah Boyden's company of Vermont militia. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Dummerston, Vt.
Also Nos. 33412, 35653.

MRS. ELLEN WESSON THAIN. 46953

Born in Farmington, Iowa.

Wife of Rev. Alexander Robertson Thain, D. D.
Descendant of Lieut. James Turner.
Daughter of J. Wesson and Rebecca Armstrong Black, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Black and Martha Andrews, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Andrews and Elizabeth Ross, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ross and Martha Turner, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Turner and Rebecca Armstrong, his wife.

James Turner (1738-1803) served as lieutenant in Capt. John McDowell's company, 4th regiment, Chester County militia, commanded by Colonel Montgomery 1776. He died near Oxford, Pa.

MRS. LUCY M. BRICKELS. 46954

Born in Houston, Tex.

Wife of John L. Brickels.

Descendant of Simeon Hooker.

Daughter of Benajah Stockwell and Sarah A. Stockwell, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Benajah Stockwell and Lucy Josselyn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amasa Josselyn and Mary Hooker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Hooker and Lydia Hooker, his wife.

Simeon Hooker (1741-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Vermont 1832 for service as private 1777, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Stockbridge, Mass.; died in Westford, Vt.

MISS GRACE MARIE CARLETON. 46955

Born in Waukesha, Wis.

Descendant of Hon. Roger Sherman.

Daughter of George Willard Carleton and Hattie Sherman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry W. Sherman and Martha Watson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Sherman and Jennet Taylor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sherman and Rebecca Austin, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Roger Sherman and Elizabeth Hartwell (d. 1760), his 1st wife, m. 1749.

Roger Sherman (1721-93) was a member of all the important committees of the Continental Congress for the prosecution of the war, army, navy, and treasury. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence from Connecticut. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in New Haven, Conn.

Also Nos. 4868, 6755, 11054, 22600, 28889, 34427.

MRS. EVA FULLER WARDEN. 46956

Born in Wakefield, Mass.

Wife of Allen F. Warden.

Descendant of Rev. Daniel Fuller of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moses Parker Hanson and Ann Susan Haskell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Haskell and Mary Fuller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Fuller and Hannah Bowen, his wife.

Daniel Fuller (1740-1829) preached at Watertown to the convention of ministers. They agreed to preach as chaplains by rotation through the province to the Provincial Army at Cambridge. He was born in Middletown, Mass.; died in Boston.

MISS SOPHIA L. BOOTH. 46957

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Booth.

Daughter of Henry Booth and Laurilla Sleeper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Booth, Jr., and Hannah Henry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Booth and Mary Hale (1733-1809), his wife, m. 1762.

Joseph Booth (1736-1810) served as ensign at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company 1776 in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Enfield, Conn.

MRS. MARY F. MULLEN. 46958

Born in Waupun, Wis.

Descendant of Lieut. Joshua Fairbanks.
Daughter of James Kinsley Fairbanks and Martha Chapin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Artemus Fairbanks, Jr., and Barbara Canada, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Artemus Fairbanks and Polly Whiting, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Fairbanks and Susannah Darling, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Fairbanks and Lydia Ellis, his wife.
Joshua Fairbanks (1727-81) turned out at the Lexington Alarm; later served in the militia and aided in equipping soldiers. He was born and died in Sherborn, Mass.
Also No. 5547.

MRS. VESTALINA A. GEE SIKES. 46959

Born in Troy, Pa.

Wife of Frank E. Sikes.
Descendant of John Gee.
Daughter of John S. Gee and Lucy Anne Whiting, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Gee and Hannah Hopkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Gee and Mary Hutchins, his wife.
John Gee (1763-1857) was placed on the pension roll of Tioga County, New York, 1818, for three years' actual service as private, New York troops.
Also No. 29720.

MRS. ANNA MARGARETTE ROBBINS DE FOREST. 46960

Born in Ashford, Conn.

Wife of Henry Swift De Forest.
Descendant of Dr. Walter Hough of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alden Burrill Robbins and Eliza Catherine Hough, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel L. Hough and Betsey Adams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Walter Hough and Martha Lockwood, his wife.
Walter Hough (1753-1818) entered the army as surgeon's mate, was appointed surgeon 1781, and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Canterbury.
Also No. 14387.

MRS. MARY HELEN KELLOGG MORGAN. 46961

Born in Rockton, Ill.

Wife of William Samuel Morgan.
Descendant of Rev. Ebenezer Kellogg.
Daughter of Thomas Davis Kellogg and Harriet Eliza Buffum, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hudson H. Kellogg and Jane Davis, his wife.
See No. 46542.

MRS. MARY ROBBINS DE FOREST RALPH, 46962

Born in Andover, Mass.

Wife of Philip Henry Ralph.
Descendant of Dr. Walter Hough.
Daughter of Henry Swift De Forest and Anna Margarette Robbins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alden Burrill Robbins and Eliza Catherine Hough, his wife.
See No. 46960.

MRS. MARY E. ALLIS. 46963

Born in Chambersburg, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Chambers of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Benjamin Chambers and Eleanor L. Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Chambers and Alice Lyon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Chambers and Sallie Brown, his wife.
Benjamin Chambers (1755-1813) when a youth of twenty enlisted 1775 in the company of his brother, James Chambers, Pennsylvania troops and marched to Boston. Subsequently rose to the rank of captain and was engaged in the battles of Long Island, Brandywine and Germantown. He was born and died in Chambersburg.

MRS. LULU HOWARD T. MOORE. 46964

Born in Elmore Co., Ala.

Wife of J. G. Moore.
Descendant of George Howard of Massachusetts.
Daughter of K. A. Townsend and Cornelia Howard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amasa Howard and Mahala Beckham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Job Howard (b. 1758) and Hannah Capen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Howard and Abigail Copeland, his wife.
George Howard (1722-1815) enlisted from Bridgewater, Mass., as a private in Capt. Daniel Lothrop's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Bridgewater.

MRS. CLARA A. HINE BORROUM. 46965

Born in Athens, Ala.

Wife of A. J. Borroum, M. D.
Descendant of Capt. Ambrose Hine of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Anson Hine and Letitia Sloss, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Hine, Jr., and Temperance Hill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Hine and Betsey Terrell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ambrose Hine and Betsey Ford, his wife.
Ambrose Hine (1726-1810) commanded a company in Col.

Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment of militia for the defense of the North River. He was born in Milford; died in Woodbridge.

Also Nos. 13659, 29379, 32766.

MRS. MARY R. M. HOFFMAN. 46966

Born in Athens, Ala.

Wife of John R. Hoffman.

Descendant of Sergt. John Dabney Davis, James Chappell and John Malone.

Daughter of Thomas Stith Malone and Eliza James Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Chappell Malone and Mary Chappell, his wife; Nicholas Davis and Martha Hargrove, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Malone and Elizabeth Chappell, his wife; John Dabney Davis and Anne Tinsley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Malone and Miss Harper, his wife; James Chappell and Mary Briggs, his wife.

John Dabney Davis (1743-1817) served as private and sergeant in the Virginia line. He was born in Middlesex County; died in Hanover County, Va.

Also Nos. 27958, 35177, 45615.

James Chappell (1737-98) was a private in Col. Alexander Spottswood's 2nd Virginia regiment, Capt. Everard Meade's 2nd and 3rd companies 1777. He was born and died in Surry County, Va.

John Malone (1730-1801) served as a private in Col. Daniel Morgan's Virginia regiment. He was born in Sussex County, Va.

MISS LEONA GASTON OWEN. 46967

Born in Athens, Ala.

Descendant of John Faver.

Daughter of Joseph Edward Owen and Mahala Black, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Owen and Sarah Faver, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Faver, M. D., and —— Lewis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Faver and Henrietta, his wife.
John Faver (1758-1846) served as private 1779 at the battle of Kettle Creek and his name is on the roster of soldiers who participated in that battle. He is buried on his farm in Limestone County, Ala.
Also No. 44152.

MRS. MITTIE OWEN McDAVID. 46968

Born in Birmingham, Ala.

Wife of Ned R. McDavid.
Descendant of Capt. James Scott.
Daughter of R. W. Owen and Emma Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. J. R. Smith and Margaret Jordan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Mortimer Jordan and Lucy Gray, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Gray and Frances Scott, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Scott and Frances Collier, his wife.
James Scott (1732-99) commanded a company in the Virginia line. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; moved to South Carolina where he died.
Also Nos. 12473, 27437, 32758, 37464, 39818.

MRS. ELLA STEPHENS MILLER. 46969

Born in Evansville, Ind.

Wife of Andrew James Miller.
Descendant of Corp. James Evans.
Daughter of Robert Morgan Evans Stephens and Mary Trible, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Stephens (1801-76) and Julienne Evans (1811-45), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Morgan Evans (1783-1812) and Jane Trimble (1785-1855), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Evans and Elizabeth McMillan, his wife.

James Evans served as corporal in the Virginia line. He was born in Tazewell County, Va., and died in Evansville, Ind.

Also No. 14841.

MRS. ORRILL BUSH STRINGFELLOW. 46970

Born in Montgomery, Ala.

Wife of Horace Stringfellow.

Descendant of Thomas Haynes.

Daughter of Henry Martin Bush and Charlotte Haynes Follansbee, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Follansbee and Elizabeth Haynes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Haynes and Anne Moorers, his wife.

Thomas Haynes (1754-1817) served as a private at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Moses Nowell whose company marched from Newberyport, Mass. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.

MRS. MARY E. LEE. 46971

Born in Abbeville Co., S. C.

Wife of Dr. J. C. Lee.

Descendant of Maj. Hugh Middleton and of Rev. William Tennent.

Daughter of Dr. Thomas Graves and Harriet Lomax, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lomax and Eliza Tennent, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Peter Tennent and Martha Middleton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Tennent and Susanna Vergereau; Hugh Middleton and —— ——, his wife.

Hugh Middleton enlisted in the South Carolina Rangers in the first call for troops and served throughout the war. He died 1803 in Edgefield County, S. C.

William Tennent (1740-77) was eloquent in his appeals to the Tories to embrace the cause of liberty and was so successful that he was elected a member of the Provincial Congress, and his last speech is in the possession of the family.

Also No. 35749.

MRS. ETHEL EDWARD FOWLKES TONER. 46972

Born in Selma, Ala.

Wife of H. J. Toner.

Descendant of Ensign Ebenezer Kent.

Daughter of Edward Saylor Fowlkes and Mary Rosaline Kent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James Kent and Mary Grey Alston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Kent and Sarah E. Walthall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Kent and Lucy Sanger, his wife.

Ebenezer Kent (1759-1812) served as private 1777, sergeant 1779 and commissioned ensign 1781 while serving in Colonel Jackson's 9th Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Charlestown, Mass.

MRS. MAY GARNER COZART. 46973

Born in Quitman, Ark.

Wife of W. A. Cozart.

Descendant of Corp. Robert Nelson.

Daughter of William Wakefield Garner and Henrietta Humphrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Brome Humphrey and Elisabeth Straumit Garner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Garner (1774-1820) and Jane Nelson (1777-1818), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Nelson and Elizabeth Straumit, his wife.

Robert Nelson (1747-1808) served as private and corporal in Col. George Mathews' 9th Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in South Carolina.

MISS VALERIE GARNER COZART. 46974

Born in Lamar, Ark.

Descendant of Corp. Robert Nelson.
Daughter of William A. Cozart and May Garner, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Wakefield Garner and Henrietta Humphrey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Brome Humphrey and Elisabeth Straumit Garner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Garner and Jane Nelson, his wife.
See No. 46973.

MRS. BELLE GARNER COZART. 46975

Born in Quitman, Ark.

Wife of J. A. Cozart.
Descendant of Corp. Robert Nelson.
Daughter of William Wakefield Garner and Henrietta Humphry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Brome Humphry and Elisabeth Straumit Garner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Garner and Jane Nelson, his wife.
See No. 46943.

MRS. RUTH GARNER HUDDLESTON. 46976

Born in Quitman, Ark.

Wife of Dr. G. D. Huddleston.
Descendant of Corp. Robert Nelson.
Daughter of William Wakefield Garner and Henrietta Humphrey, his wife.
See No. 46973.

MRS. MAGGIE LOVINA BAKER HARTMANN. 46977

Born in Wauseon, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick Steele Hartmann.

Descendant of Lieut. James Olmstead, Absalom Forbes, Hon. Willis Hall and Sergt. John Brown.

Daughter of Dr. Hiram Forbes Baker (1834-85) and Emily Melissa Brown (1838-65), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Hiram Baker and Mary Ann Forbes, his wife; Henry Huntington Brown (1801-68) and Laurie Melissa Merrill (1804-66), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-granddaughter of John Brown and Lovina Lyon (1764-1846), his wife, m. 1783; Dr. Jotham Forbes and Nancy Olmstead, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Absalom Forbes and Martha Hall, his wife; James Olmstead and Mary Beaumont, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Willis Hall and Martha Gibbs, his wife.

James Olmstead (1751-1811) served as sergeant 1777, rose to the rank of lieutenant and served to the close of the war. He was born in East Hartford; died in Wallingford, Conn.

Absalom Forbes (1751-78) marched at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Robert Taft. He enlisted 1778 in Capt. Benjamin Farrar's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died near White Plains.

Willis Hall (1720-1800) served on the Committee of Inspection of Sutton and was delegate to the convention 1779, which framed the constitution. He was born in Medford; died in Sutton, Mass.

Also No. 24788.

John Brown (1755-1809) served as private and sergeant from Brimfield, Mass., where he was born. He died in Norwich, N. Y.

Also No. 42370.

MISS ALICE MARIAN RESOR. 46978

Born in Bloomfield, Iowa.

Descendant of James Nourse.

Daughter of Montgomery Pike Resor and Almira Susan Sisson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Sisson and Elizabeth H. Chapline, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Chapline and Elizabeth Nourse, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Nourse and Sarah Fouace, his wife.

James Nourse (1731-84) represented Berkeley County in the Virginia House of Delegates 1778. He was appointed commissioner 1781 to settle the claims of Maryland and died at Annapolis.

Also Nos. 3014, 9721, 16538, 19186, 22689.

MISS LAURA B. RESOR. 46979

Born in Troy, N. Y.

Descendant of James Nourse.

Daughter of Montgomery Pike Resor and Almira Susan Sisson, his wife.

See No. 46978.

MRS. EMMA M. PLANK. 46980

Born in Clark Co., Mo.

Descendant of James Nourse.

Daughter of Montgomery Pike Resor and Almira Susan Sisson, his wife.

See No. 46978.

MRS. MARY PLANK SLOAN. 46981

Born in Denison, Tex.

Descendant of James Nourse.
Daughter of Levi Loveland Plank and Emma Minerva Resor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Montgomery Pike Resor and Almira Susan Sisson, his wife.
See No. 46978.

MISS ELIZABETH COOKE HASTY. 46982

Born in Buxton, Me.

Descendant of David Hasty.
Daughter of David George Washington Hasty and Amy Canning, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Walter Hasty and Elizabeth Cooke, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Hasty and Susannah Jordan, his wife, m. 1781.
David Hasty (1762-1834) enlisted 1778 from Scarborough, Maine, and served six months under Captain Parker; re-enlisted 1779 under Capt. Benjamin Larrabee, Massachusetts service. He applied for a pension 1732 at which time he was residing in Livingston, Maine.

MRS. FLORA N. STEINBECK. 46983

Born in East Dixfield, Me.

Wife of W. P. Steinbeck.
Descendant of Elisha Morse.
Daughter of Ezra McIntire and Syrena Morse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eli Morse and —— Richmond, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Waldron Morse and Hannah Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Morse and Ann Titus, his wife.
Elisha Morse (1735-1820) served as a private 1779 in Capt. Samuel Fisher's company detached from militia to serve in Rhode Island. He was born in Walpole, Mass.

MRS. HELEN A. TUCKER KEMPTHORNE. 46984

Born in Floyd Co., Iowa.

Wife of Charles Kempthorne.
Descendant of Moses Rich of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Lewis M. Tucker and Almira Rich, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Rich and Julia Jaquith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Rich, Jr. (1767-1827), and Sarah Hickok (1770-1837), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Rich and Lydia Davis, his wife, m. 1755.
Moses Rich (1730-1816) served as a private in several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Brookfield; died in Williamstown, Mass.
Also Nos. 26199, 38863, 41029, 43589, 45455.

GENEVIEVE TUCKER, M. D. 46985

Born in Waupaca, Wis.

Descendant of Moses Rich.
Daughter of Lewis M. Tucker and Almira Rich, his wife.
See No. 46984.

MRS. ANNETTE HAMPTON BICKSLER. 46986

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Wife of Winfield Scott Bicksler.
Descendant of Thomas Geist.
Daughter of James W. Hampton and Susann H. Tedrow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Tedrow and Barbara Ann Geist, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Geist and Susann, his wife.
Thomas Geist enlisted from northwestern Virginia (now Pennsylvania), and served in Capt. John Overton's company of a detachment of the 2nd Virginia brigade, known as the 14th Virginia regiment and the 1st and 10th Virginia regiment, commanded by Colonel Febiger. He was born in Fayette County, Pa., and died there after 1804.

MRS. LILLIE BLACKBURN COPELAND. 46987

Born in Richmond, Ky.

Wife of George P. Copeland.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peachy Menzies.

Daughter of Humphrey Jones and Ophelia Menzies Bohannon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Richard Bohannon and Fannie Menzies, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Peachy Menzies and Frances Miskel, his wife.

Samuel Peachy Menzies (1758-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky 1832 for nine months' actual service as private, fifteen months as lieutenant and captain, Virginia line. He was born in Richmond County, Va.; died in Woodford County, Ky.

Also Nos. 15555, 20934, 27587, 33314, 36876.

MRS. HETTIE C. COLBURN. 46988

Born in Jericho, Vt.

Wife of Ernest A. Colburn.

Descendant of Zebulon Mead of Vermont.

Daughter of Cyrus Packard and Melissa Mead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Mead (b. 1767) and Freelove Wright, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zebulon Mead and Mercy Carey, his 2nd wife.

Zebulon Mead (1728-97) enlisted in the 5th Dutchess County, New York regiment of militia, commanded by Col. William Humphrey. He was born and died in Rutland, Vt.

MRS. EDNA ESTELLE VAN OSDALL CRAIG. 46989

Born in Ashland, Ohio.

Wife of Alexander B. H. Craig.

Descendant of Conrad Hogmire.

Daughter of John Van Osdall and Elvira Jane Gierhart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonas Hogmire Gierhart and Susan Stough, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. John Stough (1762-1845) and Elizabeth Hogmire, his wife, m. 1786.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Conrad Hogmire and Mary Magdalena, his wife.
Conrad Hogmire settled in Frederick County, Md., prior to 1753 and was a member of the Committee 1775 to raise minute men for the colony. He was a member of St. Paul's Church, Clear Springs, Md., and in 1798 his will was probated. The following year his four sons went to Genesee County, N. Y., to develop 13,000 acres of land that he had purchased.
Also No. 42195.

MRS. JOSEPHINE A. M. CHEESEMAN. 46990

Born in South Corinth, N. Y.

Wife of Nathaniel F. Cheeseman.
Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Martin of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Amasa Bosworth Martin and Joanna Allen Cheeseman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bosworth Martin and Katharine Fenton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Martin and Susanna Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Martin and Susanna Kent, his wife, m. 1751.
Nathaniel Martin (1723-1806) was colonel of the 1st Bristol County regiment of militia and served on the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Barrington.
Also No. 36936.

MRS. MARY EVELYN NEILSON DELBRIDGE. 46991

Born in Oxford, Miss.

Wife of William H. Delbridge.
Descendant of Robert Bowen and of Capt. John Gowen.

Daughter of William Smith Neilson (1813-92) and Mary Caroline Bowen (1826-1903), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Charles Bowen (1791-1841) and Mahulda Allen Easley (1800-68), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Bowen and Mary Gillespie, his wife; William Easley (1767-1826) and Sarah Gowen (1774-1852), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gowen and Letty, his wife.

Robert Bowen (1740-1817) served 1777-79 as a private in Capt. William Bentley's company, Col. John Nevill's 3rd Virginia regiment. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Tennessee.

Also No. 11114.

John Gowen (1740-1809) served as captain and commissary under Col. John Thomas, South Carolina service. He was born in Branford Precinct; died in Spartanburg District, S. C.

MRS. MATTIE DAVIS DOWNEY. 46992

Born in Piedmont, W. Va.

Wife of George F. Downey.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Brown.

Daughter of William R. Davis and Mollie Tillson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Davis and Louisa Worthington Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Riggs Brown and Sarah Gassaway, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Brown and Achsah Riggs, his wife.

Samuel Brown (1747-1833) was commissioned second lieutenant 1778 in Capt. Charles Hammond's company of the Elk Ridge battalion of militia, Anne Arundel County, Md.

MRS. ELLA HAMPTON GREGG. 46993

Born in Liberty, Iowa.

Wife of Frank E. Gregg.
Descendant of Thomas Geist.
Daughter of James W. Hampton and Susann N. Tedrow, his wife.
See No. 46986.

MRS. CARRIE OATMAN KISTLER. 46994

Born in Llano, Texas.

Wife of William H. Kistler.
Descendant of John Billingsly.
Daughter of Pleasant S. Oatman and Merica P. Billingsly, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Billingsly and Martha Fite, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeptha Billingsly and Miriam Randolph, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Billingsly and Mahala Conley, his 2nd wife.
John Billingsly served as a private 1776 in Capt. James McFadden's company, Col. Andrew Hampton's regiment, North Carolina. He was born 1754 in Rutherford County, N. C., and was living in Warren County, Ky., when in 1833 he applied for a pension.

MRS. EMMA L. MAXWELL. 46995

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of John M. Maxwell.
Descendant of Archibald Fletcher.(*)
Daughter of L. H. Long and Elizabeth Cumbaugh, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Long and Rebecca Fletcher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Archibald Fletcher, his wife.
Archibald Fletcher served as ensign of the 3rd company, 2nd battalion of Bedford County, Pa., Lieut. Col. Hugh Davidson 1781.

(*) This is not sufficient data for future applicants.

MRS. KATHARINE MARSH SUMMER. 46996

Born in Platteville, Wis.

Wife of George T. Summer.

Descendant of Corp. Elias Marsh, Shears Berry, Quartermaster Elisha Frisbee, Elisha Frisbee, Jr., Capt. Joseph Reynolds and Israel Reynolds.

Daughter of Jerome Luther Marsh (1815-92) and Melissa Allen Moore (1830-98), his 3rd wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Luther Marsh (1784-1816) and Laura Frisbee (1799-1851), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-granddaughter of Elias Marsh (1755-1838) and Esther Berry (1757-1825), his wife, m. 1776; Simeon Frisbee (1769-1817) and Lucy Reynolds (1779-1852), his 2nd wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Frisbee, Jr., and Sibyl (b. 1739), his 2nd wife; Israel Reynolds and Deborah Hachel (1760-1813), his wife, m. 1778; Shears Berry and Esther Woodward, his wife, m. 1750.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Frisbee and Rachel Levi, his wife; Joseph Reynolds and Lydia Parker (d. 1789), his wife, m. 1751.

Elias Marsh (1755-1838) served as corporal in Capt. John Oliver's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment, Massachusetts service. He was born in Vermont.

Shears Berry (1725-88) served 1776 as private in Capt. Barnabas Sears' company, Dorchester Camp, Continental Army, in Colonel Converse's 4th Worcester County regiment. He was born in Framingham, Mass., and in 1788 removed to Salem, N. Y.

Elisha Frisbee (1716-84) served as quartermaster in the 17th Connecticut regiment, Troop of Horse 1776. He was born and died in Branford, Conn.

Elisha Frisbee, Jr. (1740-1809), was a cornet in Troop of Light Horse, 5th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Elizabethtown, N. Y.

Joseph Reynolds (1727-99) commanded a company in the 5th Dutchess County, New York regiment of militia 1775. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.; died in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Israel Reynolds (1753-1812) served as a private in the 1st Dutchess County, New York regiment of minute men, Col. Josiah Smith. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.

MRS. MARY W. THAYER. 46997

Born in North Wrentham, Mass.

Wife of Eugene R. Thayer.

Descendant of Corp. James Holbrook and of Lieut. Oliver Danforth.

Daughter of William A. Stanley and Olive A. Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Stanley and Nancy Danforth, his wife; Ezra Shaw and Olive Holbrook, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Holbrook and Olive Smith (b. 1789), his wife; Oliver Danforth and Hannah Pratt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Holbrook and Hannah Fisher, his 1st wife.

James Holbrook (1754-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Massachusetts 1833 for service as private and corporal, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Wrentham.

Oliver Danforth (1743-1828) served as lieutenant in Capt. Elisha Barney's company, 3rd Bristol County, Massachusetts regiment, Col. George Williams commanding. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

Also No. 15736.

MRS. JESSIE DAILY WOOD. 46998

Born in Clarke Co., Ind.

Wife of George W. Wood.

Descendant of Michael Shirley.

Daughter of Seth Shirly Daily and Barbara Stierhiem, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Wise Daily (1798-1878) and Mary Shirly (1798-1897), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Shirly (1771-1817) and Rebecca Collier (b. 1778), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Shirly and Katie Franz, his wife.

Michael Shirly served in Colonel Nevill's Virginia Continental regiment. He removed to Kentucky; was a defender of Boonesboro and was killed by the Indians at Station Camp near the fort.

Also Nos. 13318, 20298, 23577.

MRS. HELEN MARSH WIXSON. 46999

Born in Muscola, Wis.

Wife of Elmer A. Wixson.

Descendant of Corp. Elias Marsh, Shears Berry, Quartermaster Elisha Frisbee, Elisha Frisbee, Jr., Capt. Joseph Reynolds and Israel Reynolds.

Daughter of Jerome Luther Marsh (1815-92) and Melissa Allen Moore (1830-98) his 3rd wife, m. 1844.

See No. 46996.

MRS. MARY WADHAMS BEESON. 47000

Born in Goshen, Conn.

Wife of Ernest B. Beeson.

Descendant of Joseph Egleston of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Hodges Wadhams and Mary Pelton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Pelton and Alma Egleston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Egleston and Lucina Benton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Egleston and Susanna Mason, his wife.

Joseph Egleston (1744-94) served as a private in the militia from Torrington in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment 1781. He was born in Windsor; died in Torrington.

Also No. 18326.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are six "Real Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Abbott, Helen G. Wright 161
Adams, Abby Wheaton 217
Adams, Dorcas Virginia Johnston 88
Adams, Elizabeth Margaret Matthews 241
Adams, Ella Charlotte Nye 262
Adams, Evelyn Maria 157
Adams, Sophia Holmes 45
Albertson, Harriet Olivia Appelgate 373
Alexander, Grace A. 334
Allen, Carrie Estelle 384
Allen, Genevieve Sylvester Allen 241
Allen, Harriet S. 436
Allen, Margaret Eudora Durell 302
Alling, Edith Julia Mason 79
Allis, Mary E. 448
Ames, Julia Eliza 92
Anderson, Alice Snowden 226
Anderson, Annie Lee Garner 286
Anderson, Mabel Baker 235
Anderson, Mary Fleming 429
Andrews, Gertrude Reed 395
Andrews, Leila Edna 307
Andrews, Sybil Balcome 131
Apperson, Lola G. 234
Archer, Anna C. 38
Archer, Frances J. 38
Archibald, Emma J. 152
Arkins, Laura Jane Pierce 50
Arnold, Cornelia Minor 381
Arnold, Ellen M. 3

Arnold, Elizabeth Van Tassel 207
Arrington, Clara Spalding 41
Atkinson, Belle V. Dobson 24
Atlee, Anna May 283
Atterholt, Florence Post 239
Aull, Elizabeth Letitia Hotchkiss 209

Bacon, Anna Meade Lockhart 37
Bailey, Harriet Sarah 435
Bailey, Marme Dodge 174
Bain, Anna Johnson 115
Baker, Esculine Warwick 401
Baldwin, Mary E. B. 10
Baldwin, May Harvey 403
Ball, Isabelle Topp 227
Ballard, Estelle Thorndike 28
Ballinger, Julia Bradley 236
Balmer, Clara Emma Burns 406
Bancroft, Elizabeth Roberts 141
Bane, Jean Coleman 1
Banks, Julia Brown 271
Banner, Maggie May 374
Barber, Fostina Dodge 371
Barkalow, Julia Kate Whitehead 52
Barnard, Anna Eliza Hall 374
Barnes, Helen Mary Hines 254
Barnett, Sue Nash 440
Barrett, Mabel H. Ashley 159
Barrett, Nellie Hooper 283
Bartlett, Amy Folson 76
Bassett, Elizabeth Brinkerhoff 204
Bassett, Emma Jannette Ballou 380
Bates, Emily Lewis 128
Bates, Emma Jean Carr 112
Bates, Helen Pauline Moore 131
Bates, Sarah Lincoln 128
Baxter, Annie Evelyn Williams 288
Beach, Sarah M. 32
Beals, Sarah Harriet 148
Bean, Bessie C. 184
Beard, Electra Robinson 255
Beck, Elise 168
Beck, Florence Bennet 169
Beeson, Mary Wadhams 465
Bemus, Lucy Billings 180
Bennett, Mary S. Heald 300
Bennie, Alice Brooks Bronson 382
Bensberg, Georgia P. 383
Berquist, Jane D. Fletcher 158
Berry, Rachel Allerton 367
Bicknell, Blanche Richardson 148
Bicksler, Annette Hampton 458
Bigelow, Anna C. 290
Biggs, Nannie Towles Arvin 320

Billman, Sarah D. S. 404
Bills, Grace Somers 97
Bishop, Pauline Felder Izlar 222
Bishop, Sidney A. Duffie 83
Bissell, Martha J. Blake 79
Blake, May A. 126
Blakesley, Isadora Austin 338
Blinn, Clara Augusta Pollard 337
Blow, Jennie Goodell 52
Bodine, Georgiana 306
Bodle, Lucilla Way 189
Bohon, Kate Jewett 99
Bonner, Nellie Turney Bell 403
Booth, Sophia L. 446
Borden, Ida Louise 379
Borroum, Clara A. Hine 449
Bothwell, Minnie Thorndike 29
Bounds, Ellene H. D. 355
Boyd, Edith Beatrice 230
Boyd, Jessie R. 231
Boylin, Lizzie Alberta 195
Brackebush, Grace Greenlee 290
Bradbury, Addie E. Rice 151
Bradford, Maria Gilmore 232
Bradshaw, Jennie J 407
Branch, Elizabeth L. 178
Breed, Lena May 94
Brewster, Martha B. 270
Brickels, Lucy M. 445
Brickenstein, Lucy McChesney 52
Briggs, Annie Cooke 428
Briggs, Sarah Stetson 257
Brigham, Jessie Mac Dougall 256
Brightman, Mary Geneva 217
Briry, Mary Ellen 321
Briry, Susan Philbrook Higgins 121
Bristol, Josephine Hoisington 50
Brock, Lillian Burritt 277
Bronson, Catherine McDow 429
Brothers, Lydia 28
Brown, Charlotte T. Bradford 329
Brown, Harriet A. 132
Brown, Louise Van Antwerp 397
Brown, Mary Eliza 133
Brown, Mary Elizabeth 421
Brown, Mary Grace 51
Brown, Mary Louise 50
Brown, M. Gertrude Rankin 31
Brown, Sally S. S. 288
Brunt. Rebecca Payne 112
Bryant, Hattie Bliss 270
Buchanan, Nannie Dickey 432
Buchtel, Helen M. 51
Buckley, Anna C. 440

Bullen, Mabel Babcock 41
Bullock, Florence Shaw Clapp 216
Burhaus, Catherine Ann 391
Burleson, May Hallam 74
Burns, Mary Allen Geffroy 415
Burtt, Cornelia Butler 142
Busey, Katherine Wheeler 97
Butler, Cornelia White 179
Byers, Louise Williams M. 365

Cadwell, Adaline Turner 145
Cady, Melinna Louise Eldredge 193
Calhoun, Mary Thompson 238
Cameron, Alice Frances 442
Campbell, Ella Dearing 53
Campbell, Harriet D. Williams 319
Campbell, Margaret Lynde Dent 54
Campbell, Sue Attie Clay 432
Candler, Emma Claytor 196
Cantrell, Bessie 36
Canty, Ruth H. McIntosh 228
Cargill, Florence Rebecca 442
Carleton, Grace Marie 445
Carlisle, Clara Thompson 298
Carpenter, Annie E. 348
Carpenter, Mary Della 8
Carr, Annie Fisher 149
Carter, Annie Elizabeth 24
Carter, Inez 15
Carter, Jane Adda 311
Carter, Kate Inez 23
Casey, Lydia Evalyn Jayne 212
Castle, Beatrice Hanscom 156
Cazart, May Garner 453
Chalkley, Lovie McKinstry 248
Chalmers, Jerusha W. G. 164
Chamberlin, Ellen J. 343
Champlin, Bessie Louise 75
Chandler, Grace Weiss 318
Chandler, Harriet Overall Keyes 86
Chapman, Julia Prichard 42
Chase, Flora Belle Leonard 137
Chase, Mabel Collins 177
Cheatham, Carrie Vandiver 433
Cheeseman, Alice Foster 55
Cheeseman, Josephine A. M. 460
Cherrill, Katharine 303
Chester, Virginia Skinner 305
Chrestien, Lizzie D. Lanphere 175
Churchill, Isabella Van Osdall 256
Churchman, Mary Emma 256
Clark, Jessie L. 317
Clark, Maria Louise 146
Clark, Mary Hoyt Lee 272

Clark, Ruth C. 386
Clarke, Brynina 55
Clarke, Clara Vincent Brand 10
Clarke, Lavinia Oswald 223
Clarke, Mary Eberman 431
Clayton, Adelaide L. 416
Cleaver, Rachel Tallman 113
Cleveland, Adele Virginia 163
Cobb, Mary Smith 229
Coffroth, Bessie 109
Colburn, Hettie C. 459
Cole, Helen Weaver Rupp 93
Cole, Susie C. 348
Collier, Alice Trezevant 226
Collins, Lila Elkin Routt 260
Colony, Anna Cornelia 185
Conway, Hattie Jane Kellogg 245
Cook, Adelaide Carpenter 400
Cope, Helen L. 279
Copeland, Lillie Blackburn 459
Corbin, Laura Pratt 250
Couch, Edith Burritt 215
Counselman, Jennie Elizabeth 291
Courtier, Mabel Florence Graves 400
Cowan, Mary C. Harry 26
Cox, Carolyn Cutler 303
Cox, Cordelia Howard 120
Cozart, Belle Garner 454
Cozart, Valerie Garner 454
Cragin, Helen Mantor 392
Craig, Edna Estelle Van Osdall 459
Crawford, Florence Johnson 118
Creswell, Mary Washburn 239
Criss, Martha Hill 18
Crist, Sarah Powell 3
Crooks, Saunders Permelia 312
Crosby, Adelaide Upton 161
Cross, S. Mandana 206
Crouthers, Anna J. 173
Croxall, Agnes Browne 84
Culbertson, Fay Belle 315
Culbertson, Loretto Jane Hunter 315
Culbertson, Rebecca Kent Spears 116
Cunliff, Abbie J. Cadwell 133
Currier, Olive Towle 56
Curry, Ursula Phœbe Fisher 408
Cust, Jessica Wood 197
Cutler, Lillian Metcalf 142

Dale, Gertrude Esther Orahood 68
Dana, Emma J. 321
Danaher, Mary Byington 178
Daniel, Rebecca Frost 315
Daniels, Augusta P. 312

Darragh, Lula Anderson Chessrown 215
Darragh, Mary Hart 411
Davant, Ethel Hamilton 426
Davenport, Hannah Kennedy 390
Davis, Alice Scoles 27
Davis, Emma Haven 352
Davis, Ida Tew 171
Davis, Virginia Dunglison 213
Davison, Cora Gates 56
Dawson, Lulu Brunt 112
Dayton, Warnie Hooper 14
Dean, Ella Reed 99
Decker, Sarah Sophia Chase 57
De Forest, Anna Margarette Robbins 447
Delbridge, Mary Evelyn Neilson 460
Denson, Annie Love Dowdell 35
Dessert, Abbie 32
De Voin, Ruth Medberry 443
Dexter, Allie Hodge 98
De Yonge-Benham, Elizabeth 396
Dickinson, Kate I. 145
Dickinson, Mary Elizabeth 17
Dickinson, Ruth Sherman Pitkin 157
Dicks, Anna Bradley 422
Dietz, Ethelinda 398
Dingley, Abby Esty 123
Dingley, Mariam Robinson 157
Dobbin, Clara Frances Cornish 180
Dodge, Hattie Ella Davis 92
Dodge, Helen Josephine Prichard 187
Dole, Mary Wardner 372
Doliber, Margaret Eleanor 326
Doolin, Maud Rice 19
Dorr, Harriet Chandler 245
Doughten, Elizabeth Turner 276
Dow, Ella F. 324
Dow, Sarah W. 40
Downey, Mattie Davis 461
Doyle, Elizabeth Mathilde 357
Draper, Frances Simpson 397
Du Bois, Eva Gannett 385
Duck, Louise Spann 107
Dudgeon, Ella Cone 242
Duffy, Lola J. Coffin 159
Du Hamel, Elizabeth A. 83
Duncan, Kate Turner Keath 33
Dunham, Nellie E. 5
Dunlap, Helen E. 91
Durbin, Emma Wilson 39
Durham, Charlotte Arabella Cox 121
Durham, Stella Ferris 420
Durkee, Luella Humeston 387
Dyer, Ella Sherwood 362

Easterly, Del Cotton 113
Eastman, Lilla Katharine Field 380
Eaton, Helen Guy Simpson 228
EDDY, CAROLINE WHIPPLE 155
Edgerton, Clara Meek 198
Edwards, Audrey H. Davis 12
Elder, Mary Julia Lewis 349
Elkins, Mary Woodbury 374
Ellis, Bertha Raymond 102
Ellis, Julia Wardwell 123
Ellis, Rosa Lou 15
Emerson, Susan Mabel Hood 131
Emery, Martha Weyand Johnson 412
Entrikin, Abigail Bigelow Hay 200
Ervin, Sarah West 204
Estberg, Ethel 245
Esten, Florence E. Cadwell 133
Evans, Penelope Alexander 117
Ewing, Alice Sweet 31
Ewing, Anna Heberton 208
Ewing, Mary Steele 289
Ewing, Sallie Bolton 167

Faude, Claire M. Schayer 280
Felder, Alma 421
Ferguson, Alice C. Hood 203
Fernald, Anna W. 371
Field, Sarah Post 387
Finch, Sylvia Keith Thomas 388
Fishburne, Caroline D'Arcy 281
Fisher, Mary Lewis 133
Fitch, Alice Amanda Rhodes 43
Fitch, Grace Hesser 257
Fleet, Helen Richmond 300
Fleming, Arrabelle E. Fleming 363
Forbes, Ada Boomer 174
Foresman, Alie H. 237
Fossil, Ola M. Whittemore 141
Foster, Bessie Bethell 57
Foster, Florence Bensberg 384
Fowler, Lysbeth Estelle 175
FOWLER, SOPHRONIA STOCKING 240
Fox, Gertrude Letitia 336
Fox, Orpha 32
Franklin, Agatha Eustace 197
Fremont, Elizabeth Benton 250
Fuller, Annie W. 277
Fuller, Emma Van Deusen 191

Gallagher, Nellie Wright 87
Gallaway, Mary Gray 196
Gallup, Delia S. Hubburd 292
Gannett, Helen Warren 58
Gannett, Lucy Ellen Whitehead 58

Garcelon, Marion Whipple Fiske 324
Gatchell, Sarah Patience 419
Geer, Cora M. 95
Gerin, Katherine S. Martin 186
Gibbs, Ella Sleeper Packard 246
Gibson, Elizabeth Greene Rowland 409
Gillis, Claira Hall 188
Gist, Margaret Adlum Green Jones 2
Glenn, Ethel Woodward 253
Glover, Marian Quackenbush 344
Glynes, Ella Maria Dietz 285
Goddard, Elizabeth Westcott 255
Goode, Belle Victor 23
Goodell, Mary Jane Matteson 258
Goodjon, Fanny Andrews 394
Goodrich, Jennie Fargo 151
Gorham, Florence Walton 347
Gorton, Mahala Elizabeth 419
Gowell, Kate E. Baker 252
Graham, Alice Tallman 114
Graham, Cora Cooley 263
Graham, Mary Worthington 59
Graham, Nora Foster 407
Grant, Mary Matteson 49
Gray, Harriet Williams 111
Gray, Sara Mabel Simpson 43
Gregg, Ella Hampton 462
Gregg, Mary Josephine 41
Greene, Alice Williams 44
Greene, Emma Alice 44
Greene, Grace Emma 262
Greene, Norma Frank 199
Greenlee, Emily Brooks 293
Gridley, Mary Putnam 220
Grigg, Ella Moore 27
Griswold, Anna M. 33
Griswold, Julie H. G. Humason 77
Guitner, Emma 181
Gunning, C. Luella 29
Gunnison, Harriet Boynton 149

Hadley, Mary Elizabeth 310
Hall, Florence Rosetta Braman 339
Hall, Mary Hicklin 12
Hall, Mary Ella 331
Hall, Myra Garrison 327
Hallack, Kate Gray 61
Hanna, Agnes McCulloch 100
Harbaugh, Adelaide Rathbun 108
Hardwick Sarah E. D. Thixton 117
Harendeen, Madora White 134
Harle, Sallie Greene 431
Harlow, Gertrude J. Miller 22
Harlow, Margaret 128

Harpel, Almeda Brenton 313
Harris, Jessie Rosalind Johnson 166
Harrison, Isabel Matthews 60
Harry, Caroline E. 25
Hartmann, Maggie Lovina Baker 455
Harvey, Alice Copeland 242
Harvey, Deborah Wilder 404
Hasty, Elizabeth Cooke 457
Hatfield, Alice Chamberlain 344
Hawes, Elizabeth Sallada 313
Hayden, Emma K. 224
Hayt, Julia Aline Palmer 60
Haythorne, Martha Fisher 404
Hazen, Ella M. 439
Heard, Mary Ann 129
Heard, Stella Chunn 17
Heath, Alice Louise 123
Heath, Ellen Abbott 134
Heidrick, Edith Penelope Clarke 408
Hendryx, Fanny G. T. 401
Henry, Mildred Irving 86
Hibben, Evadne Hayward 104
Hibben, Helene Louise 104
Hicklin, Sara Rebecca Douglass 11
Hickman, Mary Powell Crist 210
Hildreth, Harriet Craven Sargent 149
Hill, Annie L. Cranska 75
Hill, Harriet F. Dyer 322
Hill, Mary Greene 192
Hills, Mary Elsie 323
Hinckley, Carrie Taylor 160
Hinsdale, Bertha Eunice Somers 394
Hobbs, Julia Coburn 105
Hoffman, Mary R. M. 450
Hogarty, Viola Andrew Collins 263
Hoggard, Mary Nash Herbert 440
Holbrook, Louise Silence Taft 134
Holden, Mary Barnes 218
Holley, Mattie Leota Babcock 246
Holman, Maybelle M. Yeager 4
Holmes, Annie Essex Harper 45
Holt, Marian Seward 429
Holtwick, Iowa Matthews 317
Hood, Annie Warner 13
Hood, Harriett Taylor 160
Hopkins, Blanche Brown 306
Hopkins, Sarah Maria 328
Hosea, Elizabeth Gordan Gay 259
How, Maude Hazlett 293
Howard, Cora B. 379
Howell, Phebe Sheppard 350
Hoyt, Cornelia 382
Huddleston, Ruth Garner 454
Hudson, Almira Frost 59

Hudson, Nellie Frances 111
Hulbert, Edith J. 184
Hull, Julia Pauline 395
Hume, Julia Cracraft 34
Humphreys, Avis L. 32
Hunt, Jane Ida 296
Hunter, Elizabeth Pettit 325
Hurlbut, Arabelle Whitehead 61
Hutchinson, Viola M. 296

Ilgenfritz, May Hawkins 358
Ingalsbe, Myra Lucretia 388
Ingersoll, Clara Tallman 114
Ingram, Anna Howard 305
Irving, Nellie E. Hunt 135
Izlar, Annie Felder 221

Jackson, Minerva Greene Eddy 144
Jagger, Mary Wiley 381
Jamieson, Anna C. J. 29
Jenckes, Methyl Jones 136
Jenkins, Annie Hayes 423
Jenkins, Henrietta Averill 363
Jennings, Julia A. Coffin 193
Johns, Laura Calma Morey 359
Johnson, Alida S. Walter 78
Johnson, Effie Richards 349
Johnson, Ida May 119
Jones, Arabella 351
Jones, Effie Morse 136
Jones, Elizabeth 332
Jones, Emma Meeker 176
Jones, Florence Lisle 105
Jones, Helen Brown 62
Jones, Jessie Louise 91
Jones, Margaretta E. Damren 130
Jones, Mary A. Perkins 135
Jones, Zolli Luther 433
Jordan, Anna Murdock 310
Joslyn, May Hood 96
Judd, Mandana Oakley 390

Kagay, Bessie Harrison 91
Karnes, Lucy Palmer 107
Keely, Elizabeth Kendall 63
Keith, Laura H. White 129
Kelly, Mattie Locke Tannehill 355
Kempthorne, Helen A. Tucker 458
Kendall, Harriet B. Douthitt 208
Kendall, Julia Moore 136
Kennedy, Joan Minor 198
Kennerison, Ida Hollaway McCall 114
Kenyon, Julia Douglass 377
Kester, Harriet L. 386

Kidd, Frances L. McMullen 237
Kidd, Lelia Major 358
Kiler, Nellie Arms 101
King, Annie Bass 229
King, Ardelia 346
Kinnersley, Alice Marion Stone 110
Kirk, Mary Videau Marion 219
Kirn, Illa Noland 200
Kirtland, Fannie Buckley 46
Kistler, Carrie Oatman 462
Kistler, Dell F. 284
Kleinstuck, Caroline I. H. 345
Knowles, Grace Raymond 390
Knowles Jennie J. 348
Kountz, Mary Ensign 62
Krugmeier, Jessie Griswold 34

Lacey, Virginia Ella Slade 36
Lakin, Clara Schoonmaker 39
Lamb, Nettie Olds 414
Lambert, Lois Freeman Perkins 129
Lambert, Lula Rice 110
Lapey, Emily Graves 375
Lapsley, Sarah Webster 121
Larmouth, Laura King 181
Laughlin, Mary Mead 209
Leake, Rosa R. 434
Lee, Mary E. 452
Leland, Eunice Brown 137
Lewis, Melina Ann 265
L'Hommedieu, Malinda Leslie Saunders 314
Lilly, Maria Cynthia 101
Lindenfeld, Matilda May Beers 342
Lloyd, Juliet Fenderson 327
Long, Anna Elizabeth 410
Loomis, Ella May 8
Lord, Villroy Allen 148
Love, Minnie C. F. T. 64
Loveland, Adele B. 64
Lowry, Helen Bullitt 320
Ludington, Harriet Kingman 169
Luqueer, Josephine Knapp 264
Luther, Elizabeth Viola Saunders 314
Lynn, Stella Bangs 236

McBurney, Ella Bebout 6
McClellan, Maud A. Barry 132
McColm, Ida Frances 202
McCormick, Ella Norris 119
McCRACKEN, ELIZA BURNHAM 217
McCreary, Lou 219
McCullough, Alice Rodgers Jones 66
McCullough, Bettie Armstrong 230
McCullough, Laura V. Allen 280

McCune, Emma Kent 66
McDavid, Mittie Owen 451
McDowell, Maria Collins 347
McDuffee, Alice Louise 345
McHarg, Alice Brown 265
McIntyre, Amelia B. Wilmarth 169
Mack, Lizzie Prentis 318
Mackay, Elizabeth Cornwell 187
McKeefrey, Jane Erwin 2
McKelvey, Blanche Louis 171
McKown, Mary Jayne 213
McLaughlon, Elizabeth Warner 422
McLeod, Frances C. 431
McLeod, Frances Eliza Magiff 232
McMillan, Helen Louise Olmsted 356
McMillan, Mary Abbie 311
McNames, Fay Tuttle 364
McNeil, Ella A. 67
McNeil, Lewis Hallie 108
Madson, Mary Eliza 333
Maier, Grace Miller Yawger 389
Main, Jennie Harnden 243
Maize, Florence A. 405
Malburn, Helen Anna Thomas 259
Mallers, Grace I. Fletcher 100
Manchester, Jessie Evers 164
Mann, Gertrude Mersereau 444
Manning, Mary P. 137
Mansfield, Edith Lee Preston 338
Marble, Mary I. 328
Marbourg, Carolyne E. 47
Markham, Frances Elizabeth 275
Marmon, Martha Martindale Foster 103
Marsh, Abbie Potter 138
Marsh, Henrietta Foster 214
Marshall, Ada Isabel Jones 125
Marshall Mary Barratt Burton 277
Marten, Eliza Palmer Babcock 155
Martin, Ethel Stealey 253
Martin, Mary Lou Felder 222
Martin, Pearl McGee 40
Martindale, Ella W. 38
Mason, Juliette J. 39
Matterson, Harriet Mary 180
Maxwell, Orpha Gillman Babcock 247
Maxwell, Emma L. 462
Mercer, Hattie Howland 172
Merica, Alice White 309
Merriam, Alma Eveleth 182
Messer, Mary L. Clark 240
Metts, Josephine Sheppard Budd 439
Milburn, Mary Elitha Abbott 428
Miller, Bernice Mayfield 302
Miller, Ella Stephens 451

Miller, Ethel Bowles 172
Miller, Eva Scott 364
Miller, Lelah J. 176
MILLER, RHENA WEBB MILLER 272
Miller, Theodora Hellen 85
Miner, Georgia M. Watson 96
Mitchell, Clara Goodell 65
Mixsell, Hortense Digges Contee 87
Monahan, Mary Stockton 65
Monroe, Mary R. White 302
Montgomery, Alice Ballard 413
Montgomery, Annie Elizabeth Tate 325
Montgomery, Maggie Sneed 361
Montgomery, Mary Cornelia Mendell 171
Moore, Ada Cash 424
Moore, Charlotte Alice 335
Moore, Christiana C. Shipman 21
Moore, Eliza C. 425
Moore, Julia Howard Embrey 423
Moore, Lulu Howard T. 449
Moore, Rae C. Willard 182
Mooser, Lulu Edwards 173
Morenus, Maria Euphemia Van Blarcom 189
Morey, Amanda Vaughan 130
Morgan, Mary Helen Kellogg 448
Morgan, Nellie Wooster 78
Morrill, Henrietta Louise Rowe 154
Morris, Louisa Addison Hughes 61
Morris, Mary B. Smith 66
Morrison, Elizabeth Wagner 4
Mortlock, Florence M. 367
Morton, Bertha Stilphen 435
Mosher, Mary Louisa Kendig 85
Mowry, Cornelia Braman 331
Mullen, Charlotte Mari Cone 147
Mullen, Mary F. 447
Munson, Alta Edith Strout 323
Murdock, Marian Davidson 342
Murphy, Jane Sewall 122
Murphy, Maria Higgins 122
Myers, Angeline Taylor 27
Myrick, Nannaline 287

Nash, Bessie Anna 266
Nash, Miriam Baldwin 124
Nathan, Stella 194
Newman, Mary 24
Newton, Mary R. 47
Nichols, Anna Severance 150
Nichols, Elsie Beardsley 273
Nickerson, Emma Freeman Bangs 150
Nickey, Laura Beyerle 406
Noon, Jane Woodward 405
Normecutt, Carrie Henry 413

Norris, Elizabeth Hefley 16
North, Harriet Belford 417
Nowlin, Roberta Hall 248
Nye, Mary E. Spencer 152

Oakley, Clara Van Orden 383
O'Farrell, Kate Calhoun 286
Ogden, Emily May 239
Oleson, Lucy Deming 114
Oliver, Marie Elizabeth Watkins 356
Orahood, Mary E. Hurlbut 67
Orman, Nellie Martin 48
Osborn, Lucy M. P. 144
Otis, Margaret S. 341
Owen, Bessie B. 222
Owen, Elizabeth Watson Kenyon 420
Owen, Leona Gaston 450

Page, Katharine Belle 19
Palmer, Rocelia A. 26
Parker, Charlotte L. 329
Parker, Emilie Porter 360
Parker, Lucy H. 335
Parmenter, Della Moore 402
Parr, Josephine Armstrong 93
Pate, Kathryn B. 293
Patterson, Mary Woodworth 205
Patterson, Sadie J. 1
Pease, Augusta Louise Curtiss 274
Pease, Carrie A. Banks 272
Peck, Alice Russell 370
Peckham, Caroline Wooster Boomer 291
Pendill, Florence Grant 156
Perry, Flora Anna Knapp 138
Peterson, Marian Lennett Winnie 311
Peterson, Myra E. Whiton 48
Pettis, Cornelia Covert 251
Peyton, Mary McFarland 434
Phillips, Mary Imogen 146
Pierce, Mary Dutcher 387
Pine, Florence Darling 139
Pine, Mary E. Seagrave 138
Pintard, Page Waller Morris 165
Pittman, Eloise 88
Plank, Emma M. 456
Portens, Edith Sarah Wells 295
Porter, Martha Euchola Votaw 94
Post, Florence May Davisson 238
Potter, Clara Virginia 203
Potter, Elizabeth A. 332
Potter, Florence Emily 9
Potter, Ida Maude Foster 8
Potter, Mary Stockbridge 216
Powell, Ada E. Franks 399

Powell, Jennie Tarbell 373
Powers, Fannie Triplett 443
Pratt, Isabel A. Beach 80
Pratt, Mary Pease 299
Prentice, Augusta Bowen 139
Preston, Rosa Petrie Lemly 353
Primm, Clara L. 304
Prouty, Kate Ethel Wright 20
Pugh, Lurena 199
Purviance, Belle Brown 307
Putnam, Hattie A. Parker 140

Ragland, Elizabeth Coffield 68
Ralph, Mary Robbins De Forest 448
Ramsay, Jeannette Allen Whittemore 328
RANDALL, ABBY 9
Randall, Freili 162
Reed, Luella Perkins 319
Rees, Katharine Stanley Colony 382
Reeves, Emma Weyand 411
Reichert, Eunice Hatch 349
Reilly, June Power 97
Resor, Alice Marian 456
Resor, Laura B. 456
Reynolds, Elsie Boardman 81
Rheney, Anna Allen 90
Rice, Grace Ayres 269
Rice, Minnie Roberts 274
Rice, Sarah J. Merrill 322
Richardson, Hermine Marie Gilreath 220
Richardson, Jessie Scribner 102
Riley, Alvana M. Bacon 330
Riley, Mary Louise 69
Roberts, Jeanne Buckley 235
Roberts, Margaret Elida Honsinger 435
Roberts, Sarah Anna Hill 187
Rockwood, Mary R. 376
Rockwood, Sarah Hemenway 375
Roe, Myrtle Bodle 190
Rogers, Alice Morris 186
Rogers, Cora May Peabody 68
Rogers, Elvirah E. Tannehill 353
Rogers, Emily Hodge 190
Rogers, Frances Emily Whitcomb 437
Rogers, Kathryn Elizabeth 85
Rogers, Olive H. Warner 267
Rogers, Phœbe A. Coffin 160
Ross, Edith May Flint 76
Ross, Edith Quinby 393
Routt, Eliza F. Pickerell 259
Rowe, Katharine Livingston Andrew 108
Rowell, May Florence Stetson 30
Rublee, Helen Mary Miller 20
Rucker, Abbie Sunderland 69

Ruffin, Mary Levering 234
Ruffin, Minnie Markette 425
Russell, Abbie Judkins 316
Russell, Alice Emma Dyar 162
Russell, Bertha Louise 124
Russell, Cornelia M. Ferry 339

Sally, Adele Buchanan 223
Sanderson, Lillie Smith 366
Sanford, Anna Eugenia 188
Satterthwaite, Catherine Thornton 294
Saunders, Annie E. 427
Saunders, Eileen M. 16
Savage, Alice Alida 273
Sawtell, Minnie Josephine 218
Schayer, Julia Thompson 279
Schmidt, Marion Dunlap 92
Schuerch, Effie Taylor 144
Schwalmeyer, Isabel Jordan 425
Scott, Jessie Fremont 341
Scrimgeour, Grace Edson 195
Seagrave, Flora Cadwell 140
Sears, Alice Hibbard Peabody 316
SECOR, ELIZABETH ANN 25
Sellers, Julia Bowen 249
Senkler, Abigail Louise Dickson 161
Shackelford, Mary Hickman 170
Shannon, Bertha Jaques 260
Sharp, Minnie Baker 166
Sheerin, Jane Mather Ogle 106
Shelden, Emma Louise Hodge 243
Shelton, Lillian Stratton Cobb 365
Sherman, Adelaide E. 80
Sherman, Cathleen A. 231
Sherman, Mary Whipple Legg 418
Sherwin, Anna J. Peake 233
Shields, Julia McGavock 14
Shortridge, Martha G. Maclay 361
Shortz, Celinda 418
Shurtleff, Carrie Godfrey Woodruff 296
Shute, Edith Sprague Wheelock 340
Sibley, Mary Putnam 371
Sikes, Vestalina A. Gee 447
Sims, Mary Hawkins 309
Sjostrom, Alice Barstow 153
Skinner, Alberta Blanche 301
Skinner, Lora J. 300
Skinner, Mary Louise Kountz 70
Slayback, Alice Waddell 168
Sloan, Mary Plank 457
Sloan, Myrtle Kyle Lockhart 37
Smalley, Sarah Elizabeth Miller 294
Smith, Agnes 34
Smith, Agnes Elizabeth 273

Smith, Alice Edna Goode 18
Smith, Clara Gertrude Buzard 407
Smith, Elma Adelle Stevens 247
Smith, Flora Elizabeth Burns 386
Smith, Frances D. 430
Smith, Madeline Mollyneaux Leggett 351
Smith, Mary Eliza Carswell 89
Smith, Mary Evelyn Jennings 191
Smith, Persis Blair 369
Smyth, Gertrude Beebe 147
Southworth, Carrie M. A. 376
Snyder, Beth Dearing Campbell 54
Spalding, Mattie White 301
Spangler, Kate Williams 111
Spears, Willie Cummins 226
Sheppard, Mary Wells Adams 287
Speyer, Leonora V. Stosch 280
Sprankle, Helen Van Tassel 207
Springer, Klahr Mead 5
Sproat, Helen M. French 268
Stanley, Nellie Packard 77
Staples, Almira Wallis 140
Starr, Maude Allen 275
Staub, Sarah J. M. 81
Steele, Katherine Van Valzah 166
Steele, Mary Shiras Jones 71
Steinbeck, Flora N. 457
Stephens, Bessie Miller 356
Stevens, Kate Sabin 444
Stevens, Maria Winship 126
Stockard, Cora Willett 427
Stockbridge, Amy Hayden 216
Stone, Eliza Danforth 244
Stone, Ellen Hale 205
Stone, Louie C. Sherman 231
Stone, Martha Denyeau 110
Stone, Mary Alma Huntington 158
Story, Georgia T. 336
Stringfellow, Orrill Bush 452
Stryker, Mary Edwards 164
Summer, Katharine Marsh 463
Sumner, Ellen M. 368
Sumner, Mary E. 368
Sweeney, Bessie Cleaveland 299
Sweet, Joyeuse L. Fullerton 70
Swift, Martha A. Reed 436
Sykes, Ella Gillespie 225

TALLMAN, ISABELLA BROWN 167
Tannehill, Hattie Gee 355
Tanner, Helen A. 398
Tarbell, Grace Elizabeth Butler 257
Tate, Mai Lowndes Scott 224
Taylor, Alice Partridge 118

Taylor, Miranda Wilson Kellogg 247
Taylor, Olive 214
Tenison, Elizabeth Hord 422
Terrell, Amanda Lemly 353
Thacher, Mary 326
Thain, Ellen Wesson 444
Thayer, Emma Edwards 414
Thayer, Mary W. 464
Thomas, Charlotte Olds 415
Thomas, Edith Marie 71
Thomas, Elizabeth Patterson 116
Thomas, Emma F. 71
Thomas, Frances Wheelock 82
Thompson, Araline 185
Thompson, Elizabeth L. 30
Thompson, Katharine 170
Thompson, Letitia E. Wormack 17
Thompson, Mary Whiton 351
Thraver, Mary Bristol 199
Tichenor, Charlotte Sears 35
Tichenor, Helen Elizabeth Howard 35
Tiel, Ella Sheldon 412
Tifft, Joan Palmer 377
Tilley, Harriet Anna 10
TOMPKINS, ELIZABETH H. 22
Toner, Ethel Edward Fowlkes 453
Topp, Ethel B. 228
Towner, Christanna A. 409
Trumbull, Mary Sisson 77
Tucker, Genevieve, M. D. 458
Tucker, Rubie 402
Turner, Alice Myers 416
Turner, Vienna Bell 253
Tuthill, Frederika Stedman 177
Tyler, Lilla C. 330

Underhill, Caroline Wager 380
Underhill, Cora Armstrong 163

Vail, Jennie Allen 417
Vail, Leona Fuller 343
Van Blarcom, Mary Gamble 366
Van Keuren, Katharine O. 192
Van Tuyl, Blanche Newcomb 441
Van Wagenen, Annie Grace Whitmore 73
Voorhees, Imogen Southerland 424
Voris, Lockie McMinn 98
Vreeland, Mary Burton Guthrie 320

Wagoner, Gertrude Elizabeth Mills 179
Wainwright, Hannah Reeves Teal 210
Wakefield, Mary A. Adams 323
Walcott, Myra T. 430
Walker, Caroline L. 410

Walker, Caroline Moses 261
Wall, Jessie Arabelle 127
Wallace, Annie Louise 13
Wallace, Harriet Pearl 12
Wallis, Mary E. Young 141
Walmsley, Mary Edith Fuller 95
Walton, Elfredia B. Covert 389
Walton, Orlean Carswell 90
Warden, Eva Fuller 446
Warden, Sue Evans 212
Wardwell, Alice Longfellow 122
Warley, Helen Sinkler 225
Watters, Hyla Ada Stowell 392
Webster, Elaine Winifred Mullen 334
Webster. Elizabeth C. Ormiston 378
Weed, Mabel Daisy 441
Weeks, Mary Frances 322
Weiser, Nettie V. 6
Welch, Rebecca Jeannette Darrow 260
Wellington, Grace Martin 333
Wells, Ida Kerr 295
Werber, Catharine M. 284
West, Grace Tempier Campbell 53
Westman, Charlotte J. Buckman 73
Wetherbee, Mary Elizabeth 276
Weyand, Mary Edna Cook 214
Whaley, Louise Johnson 400
Wheeler, Mildred Stewart 120
Wheelock, Jennie G. 340
Whitcomb, Mary Louisa 115
White, Mary Emily Ostrom 183
White, Mary Root 377
Whitemore, Annie Goodell 73
Whitmore, Harriet A. Taft 154
Whitney, Cordelia C. 20
Whiton, Ella Lewis 48
Whittemore, Almira M. Knapp 141
Whitzel, Sarah M. 317
Widmann, Maud Estelle Christie 393
Wieand, Helen E. 211
Wilder, Grace Loring 151
Williams, Belle 219
Williams, Rozette Adelia Helms 244
Wilmat, Helen Hibbard 370
Wilson, Eliza C. 309
Winslow, Martha Gilman 338
Winston, Elizabeth Cole 251
Wisdom, Loraine Allen 426
Wisner, Marie Cosart 384
Witherell, Estelle Dana Lane 438
Withrow, Susan Gilmore Blythe 411
Wixson, Helen Marsh 465
Wolfe, Bertha Frances 82
Wood, Belle Matteson 261

Wood, Elizabeth Dearing 74
Wood, Emma 314
Wood, Florence E. 207
Wood, Jessie Daly 464
Woodard, Ella Hart 240
Woods, Lydia Montez 202
Woods, Sarah P. De Haven 201
Woodworth, Jennie Yorke 399
Worrall, Laura Hoisington 74
Wright, Edith Desmazes 395

Yager, Nellie Sargent 378
Yocum, Mary B. Armstrong 204
Young, Bertha Adams 89
Young, Florence Ward 194
Young, Grace Wiard 306
Young, Hannah L. White 331

ROLL OF HONOR

ANCESTORS' INDEX

ROLL OF HONOR

Abbott, Maj. Abiel 134
Abbott, William 156
Abercrombie, Major Charles 219
Ackley, Nathaniel 275
Adams, Abel 77
Adams, Capt. Benjamin 28
Adams, Henry 57
Adams, Jesse 229
Alban, George 399
Albro, Job 9
Alden, Jonathan 130
Allen, Benjamin 356
Allen, Lieut. Col. Charles 356
Allen, Eleazer 257
Allen, Major Heber 435
Allen, Ichabod 384
Allen, Judge John 291
Allen, John 380
Allen, Lieut. Joseph 415
Allen, Joseph 181
Ames, Noah 329
Anderson, George 215
Andrew, Dr. John 108, 263
Andrews, John 307
Andrews, Silas F. 394
Andrus, David 311
Angell, Ensign Nehemiah, Jr. 384
Annable, Lieut. Edward 386
Applegate, Joseph 373
Appleton, Deacon Isaac 92
Armstrong, Lieut. John 263
Armstrong, Ensign William 204
Arnold, Caleb 419
Arnold, Israel 8
Ashley, Col. Samuel 118, 206
Ashley, Lieut. Samuel, Jr. 118
Askey, Capt. Thomas 66
Atlee, Hon. William Augustus 171, 283
Atwood, Zaccheus 436
Aurand, John 82
Austin, Sergt. Thomas 338
Averill, Nathaniel 363
Ayres, Stephen 269

Babbitt, Nathan, Jr. 268
Babcock, Elias 246, 247
Babcock, Col. Harry 155
Bacon, Sergt. Josiah 178
Bailey, Col. John 216
Bailey, Sergt. Jonathan 183
Bailey, Corp. William C. 56
Baker, Elisha 235
Baker, Matthias 191
Baker, Samuel 252
Balch, Capt. Stephen Bloomer 85
Balcome, Corp. Bezaleel 131
Balcome, John 131, 136, 139
Baldwin, Capt. Samuel 379
Ballard, Sergt. Bland 320
Ballard, John 63
Ballard, Sheribiah 63
Ballou, James 267
Bangs, Allen 150
Bangs, Crop. Joseph 236
Banks, Hezekiah 271, 272
Banta, John 102
Barber, Sergt. Elisha 362
Barber, Uriah 202
Bard, Richard 2, 359
Barnes, Richard 348
Barron, Moses 32
Barron, Samuel 288
Barstow, Joseph 153
Bassett, Cornelius 236
Bates, Abner 386
Bates, Sergt. Abraham 152
Bates, Alpheus 152
Bates, Corp. James 355
Bates, Urban 152
Bates, Sergt. Zealous 128
Beach, Zophar 80
Beall, Lieut. Elisha 325
Beals, Adam, Jr. 126
Bebout, John 6
Bell, Francis 286
Benjamin, Lieut. Caleb 334
Benjamin, Joel 334
Bennett, James 36
Benson, Capt. Aaron 331
Berry, Shears 463, 465
Besse, Joshua (Bessy) 330
Betts, Moses 271
Betts, Zophar 5
Billings, Peleg 81
Billings, Capt. Sanford 180
Billingsly, John 462
Binney, Benjamin 149
Bissell, Lieut. Samuel 10
Blackwell, Capt. John 197

Blair, Robert 369
Blake, Nathan 126
Blake, Richard 79
Blashfield, Ozem 368
Boardman, Capt. Joseph 157
Bodine, Cornelius 306
Boland, Lieut. David, Jr. 81
Bolton, Solomon 283
Bond, Jonathan 142
Booker, Jacob 67, 68
Booth, Capt. Joseph 446
Bowen, Lieut. John 249
Bowen, Robert 460
Bowers, John 39
Bradford, William 168
Bradley, Capt. Jesse 236
Brenton, Major James 313
Brewster, Simon 270
Briant, Stephen 324
Brice, Capt. William 307
Briggs, Rev. Ephraim 45
Briggs, Jonathan 75
Brigham, Sergt. Jeremiah 72
Brinkerhoff, James 204
Brockett, Giles 176
Bronson, Seba 147
Brooke, Matthew 213
Brooke, Commodore Walter 325
Brooke, Major William 213
Brooks, Rev. David, A. M. 382
Brooks, Corp. Ephraim 337
Brooks, Ephraim, Jr. 337
Brown, Sergt. John 132, 133, 134, 137
Brown, Sergt. John 455
Brown, Lieut. Jonathan 84
Brown, Morgan 227, 228
Brown, Lieut. Samuel 461
Brown, Thomas 318
Brown, Thomas, Jr. 318
Brown, Lieut. William 51, 62
Brown, William 167
Bruce, Benjamin, Jr. 21
Bryan, Elijah 163
Bryan, Col. William 249
Bryson, Hon. James 107
Budd, Major Joseph 439
Buell, John 379
Bulkley, Chauncey 46
Bulloch, James 281
Bundy, Benjamin 349
Buntin, Capt. Andrew 371
Burhaus, Sergt. Cornelius 391
Burhaus, Sergt. Jan. 391
Burlingame, Sergt. Jeremiah 387
Burlingame, Silas 82

Burnham, John 217
Burnham, Wesley, Jr. 336
Burr, Lieut. Wakeman 307
Burritt, Rev. Blackleach 215, 277
Burrough, John 193
Bush, Francis 353, 355
Bush, Sergt. Richard 415
Bushnell, Ensign Alexander 343
Butler, Rev. David, D. D. 85
Butler, Capt. Henry 316, 351
Butler, Phineas 257
Butler, Silas 144

Cadwell, Lieut. Ebenezer 133, 140
Calhoun, Capt. George, Jr. 118
Calhoun, Patrick 286
Camden, William 52, 58, 61
Campbell, Col. Alexander 323
Campbell, Capt. John 88
Campbell, Adjt. Robert 361
Candler, Col. William 196
Cantrell, Capt. Stephen 36
Capen, Samuel 338
Cargill, Col. James 442
Carr, Benjamin 112
Carr, Matthew 226
Carrington, Solomon 148
Carswell, Alexander 89, 90
Carswell, Ensign John 89, 90
Cartwright, Robert 13, 422
Case, Ensign Roger 255
Chadbourne, Corp. Simeon 141, 218
Chamberlain, Benjamin 348
Chamberlain, Sergt. Jacob 63
Chamberlain, Sergt. Thomas 171
Chamberlain, Capt. William 367
Chambers, Capt. Benjamin 448
Champion, Dr. Reuben 270
Champlin, Caleb 75
Chandler, William 245
Chapman, Sergt. Jedediah 48, 80
Chapman, Lebbeus 176
Chappell, James 450
Chase, Isaac 26
Chase, Col. Jonethan 359
Chase, Judge Samuel 359
Chesebrough, Ensign Nathaniel 61
Chesley, John, Jr. 310
Choate, Jeremiah 206
Choate, Jeremiah, Jr. 206
Christian, Col. William 320
Church, John 414, 415
Church, Lieut. Jonathan 188
Church, Philemon 402

Churchill, Ebenezer 209
Clapp, John 216
Clapp, Major Jonathan 345
Clapp, Capt. Joseph 345
Clark, Josiah 27
Clark, Lemuel 233
Clark, Capt. Peter 290
Clark, Major Samuel 108
Clarke, Christopher 22
Clarke, Col. Elijah 248
Clarke, Judge John 277
Clay, Capt. Thomas 432
Clayton, Gov. Joshua 416
Cleveland, Capt. Aaron 352
Cleveland, Lieut. Aaron, Jr. 352
Clift, Capt. Samuel 270
Close, Benjamin 247
Clough, Capt. Jeremiah 344
Clouser, John 235, 440, 441
Clute, Peter 397
Coburn, Capt. Peter 105
Cochran, Stephen 359
Cocke, Capt. William 225
Cockey, Capt. John 101
Coe, Benjamin 315
Coffin, William 159, 160
Coit, Daniel 363
Coit, Judge Samuel 186
Cole, Sergt. Amos 202
Cole, Lieut. John 288
Cole, Capt. Thomas 202
Coleman, Christopher 1
Colliar, Jason 140
Collins, Joseph 220
Collins, Thaddeus 347
Collins, Thomas 220
Comstock, Capt. Nathaniel 104
Cone, Corp. Phineas 147, 334
Conger, John 252
Contee, Col. Thomas 87
Converse, Joshua 233
Converse, Josiah 233
Converse, Capt. Josiah, Jr. 233
Cook, Raphael 64
Cooke, Lieut. Col. Isaac, Jr. 214
Cooke, Robert 428
Coolbaugh, Sergt. William 284
Cooley, John 263
Coolidge, Joseph 342
Cooper, Robert 88, 89
Copeland, Sergt. Jonathan 242
Coplin, Benjamin 238
Corwin, Joshua 1
Cosart John 384
Cotton, Col. Theophilus 113

Countryman, Ensign John 177
Covert, Tunis 251, 389
Cowles, Capt. John 61
Cowles, Corp. John, Jr. 61
Cox, Corp. Samuel 157
Cracraft, Major Charles 34
Craig, Major Alexander 96
Craig, Capt. David 88, 89
Craig, Capt. John 407
Craig, Lieut. John 208
Craig, Samuel 407
Crane, Corp. Bernice 400
Crane, Daniel 63
Crane, Henry 157
Crane, Vose 157
Crawford, Capt. Charles 426
Crawford, James 103
Cresap, Daniel 106
Cresap, Thomas 106
Culbertson, Lieut. Col. Robert 315
Curtis, Lieut. Abner 151
Curtis, Hezekiah 215, 278
Curtis, James 215, 278
Cutler, David 303
Cutler, Capt. Joseph 332
Cutter, Lieut. Samuel 45
Cutter, Samuel Cutter, Jr. 45

Dabney, Brig. Gen. John 17
Dailey, Jesse 427, 434
Dale, Adam 57
Dale, Capt. Samuel 55
Dale, Thomas 57
Daley, Solomon 366
Dana, Amariah 438
Dana, Thomas, Jr. 330
Dandridge, Lieut. Robert Ambler 424
Danforth, Lieut. Oliver 464
Darling, Lieut. Benjamin 244
Darling, John 244
Darling, Lieut. William 139
Davie, Col. William Richardson 281
Davis, Jesse 321
Davis, Sergt. John Dabney 450
Davis, Oliver 134, 154
Davisson, Major Daniel 238
Dean, Josiah 388
Dearborn, Nathaniel 191
DeHaven, Samuel 201, 202
Delavan, Capt. Samuel 315
De Long, Lieut. Elias 72
Deming, Corp. Simeon 112
De Mint, Jarret 119
Dennis, Capt. Francis Borden 39

Denniston, Lieut. Daniel 187
Dent, Lieut. George 54
Dent, Peter, Jr. 54
Deupree, William 119
DeWeese, Sergt. Samuel 404
Dewey, Martin 111
Dewey, Timothy 296
Dibrell, Ensign Charles 16, 427
Dickerman, Lieut. Isaac 22
Dickerson, Capt. Griffith 23, 24
Dickey, James 209
Dickey, Capt. John 432
Dimmick, Sergt. Edward 215, 278
Dinsmore, Lieut. John 10
Dixon, Col. Henry 320
Dodd, Isaac 194
Dodge, Amos 371
Dodge, Capt. Henry 277
Donelson, Capt. William 410
Donnell, John 121, 122
Douglas, Israel 377
Dowdell, James 35, 287
Downing, James 430
Downs, Adjt. William 229
Drake, Col. Samuel 185, 382
Draper, Mary Aldis (Allen) 144
Drury, Capt. Nathan 142
Dunham, Ebenezer 311
Dunlap, Lieut. John W. 91, 92
Dunn, Capt. Samuel 76
Durant, Ensign Joshua 400
Dyer, Paul 322

Eastman, Corp. Jonathan 276
Easton, Job 273
Edmundson, Archibald 259, 260
Edwards, Oliver 333
Edwards, Corp. Samuel 414
Egleston, Joseph 465
Ellenwood, Benjamin 312
Elliott, Capt. James 105
Elliott, Capt. Joseph 55
Elliott, Robert 199
Ellwood, Corp. Isaac 73
Elmore, Thomas 120, 121
Emanuel, David 287
Emerson, Peter 152
Emig, Valentine 6
Emmons, Ensign Benjamin 363
Ensign, Capt. John 62, 70
Erwin, James 2
Estabrook, Robert 337
Esterbrooks, Benjamin 125
Esty, Sergt. Elijah 123

Esty, Reuben 123
Evans, Corp. James 451
Evertson, Jacob 60, 393
Evins, Alexander 425
Eyre, Col. Jehu 4
Eyster, Christian 6
Eyster, Elias 6

Fairbanks, Calvin 230, 231
Fairbanks, Deacon Ebenezer 370
Fairbanks, Lieut. Joshua 447
Fairbanks, Nathaniel 77
Fairbanks, Samuel 232
Fanning, Lieut. Charles 74
Fargo, Sergt. William 151
Farley, Maj. Gen. Michael 58
Faver, John 450
Faxon, Christopher 84
Felch, Abijah 156
Felder, Capt. Henry 221, 222, 223, 421
Fenderson, Sergt. John 327
Ferguson, Moses 313
Ferry, Lieut. Solomon 339
Field, Capt. Elisha 72
Field, Elisha, Jr. 72
Field, Corp. Samuel 380
Fish, Nathaniel 49
Fishburne, William Henry 281
Fisher, Adam 116
Fisher, Lieut. Adam 408
Fisher, Leonard 420
Fiske, Rev. Abel 324
Fitch, Hon. Asa 186
Fite, Peter 48
Fleming, William 429
Fletcher, Archibald 462
Fletcher, Luke 158
Fletcher, Peter 100
Flint, John 76
Flournoy, Sergt. Samuel 230
Fogg, Samuel 28, 29
Fogg, Stephen 338
Foght, Lieut. John Morris 98
Fonda, Isaac H. 175
Forbes, Absalom 455
Ford, Hon. Jacob 194
Ford, James 152
Forsman, Lieut. Hugh 403
Foster, Hon. Abiel 344
Foster, Corp. Able 214
Foster, Henry 97
Foster, William 187
Fowler, Samuel 183
Frank, James 199

Freeman, Barnabas 262
Freeman, Elisha 236
French, Elijah 268
Frisbee, Quartermaster Elisha 463, 465
Frisbee, Elisha, Jr. 463, 465
Frisbie, Ensign Amos 200
Frisbie, Jacob 200
Frissell, Lieut. William 392
Frost, Winthrop 59
Fuller, Capt. Abraham 254
Fuller, Rev. Daniel 446
Fuller, Michael 386
Fuller, William 95
Fullerton, Ensign Humphrey 70

Gamble, Joseph 366
Gannett, Joseph 385
Garland, James 353, 355
Garrison, Peter 327
Garthwaite, Capt. William 173
Gates, Lieut. John Shepard 444
Gedney, Daniel 183
Gee, John 447
Geist, Thomas 458, 462
George, Corp. Amos 329
Gibbs, Ensign Sylvanus 390
Gibbs, Zadock 438
Gilman, Hon. Joseph 294
Gilson, John 212
Glading, Joseph 78
Gleason, Phineas 142
Gleim, George Christian 361
Glenn, Archibald 313
Goddard, William 372
Godfrey, Brig. Gen. George 296
Godfrey, Lieut. John 296
Godfrey, Lieut. Nathan 393
Goffe, John 392
Goforth, Major William 263
Goggans, Daniel 222
Goode, Edward 18
Goodell, Corp. Richard 49, 52, 65, 73
Gossard, Tilley 408
Gould, Col. Abraham (Gold) 271
Gould, Joseph 71, 259, 266
Goutes, Peter 410
Gowen, Capt. John 460
Graham, Lieut. Walter 97
Graves, Ensign Asa 375
Gray, Daniel 109
Gray, Capt. Joshua 326
Green, Benjamin 200
Green, Capt. Joseph 2
Green, Joseph 176

Green, Corp. Timothy 240
Greene, Major Gen. Nathaniel 431
Greene, Judge Philip 44, 262
Greenough, Deacon Thomas 296
Gregory, Elijah 436
Griffin, Judge Cyrus 165
Grigg, Mathew 238
Grimes, Sergt. William 182
Griswold, Ebenezer 33, 34
Grow, John 27
Gudtner, John 181

Hall, David 362
Hall, Capt. John 114
Hall, Samuel, 3d 362
Hall, Hon. Willis 455
Hallam, Capt. Amos 74
Halstead, Dr. Caleb 281
Halsted, James 365
Hambright, Col. Frederick 12, 13
Hamilton, Jane 12
Hamilton, Lieut. James 426
Hamilton, Quartermaster James 192
Hamlin, Nathaniel 331
Hammond, Corp. Thomas 164
Hand, Ensign David 210
Hanna, Robert 429
Hannum, Col. John 279, 422
Hapgood, Lieut. Abraham 125
Hapgood, Ephraim 125
Harkness, Lieut. Thomas, Jr. 373
Harnden, Lieut. Benjamin 243
Harris, Oliver 267
Harris, Walton 17
Harrison, Hon. Benjamin 401
Harrison, Sergt. Thomas 91
Hart, Hon. John 214, 411
Hart, Thomas 349
Hart, Maj. William 112
Hartman, Johannes 4
Hartman, Major Peter 4
Hartwell, Capt. Joseph 69
Harvey, Sergt. Asa 275
Hastings, Lieut. Samuel 370
Hasty, David 457
Hathaway, Ebenezer 317
Hatch, Joseph 290
Hatch, Timothy 349
Haven, Jedediah, Jr. 352
Hawkins, Sergt. Uriah 180
Hawley, Joseph 387
Hayden, Levi 224
Hayes, Lieut. Hugh 24
Haynes, Thomas 452

Hayward, Nathan 104
Hazen, Corp. Hezekiah 439
Heald, Lieut. John 300
Heard, Capt. Phineas 381
Heller, Capt. Jacob 409
Helm, Col. Meredith 86
Helmer, Lieut. George 305
Hempstead, Joshua 95
Hempstead, Sergt. Robert 95
Henry, Judge James 86
Herbach, Capt. Yost 6
Herrick, Jonathan 180
Hesser, Ensign George Nicholas 257
Hibbard, Aaron 370
Hibschman, Major Wendell (Hipsman) 406
Hickman, James 170
Hinckley, Isaac 298
Hill, Capt. Henry, Jr. 83
Hill, Moses 137
Hill, Capt. Robert 97
Hill, Zachariah 45
Hills, Lieut. Elijah 83
Hinckley, Jared 72
Hine, Capt. Ambrose 449
Hinton, Col. John 249
Hoard, Sergt. David 239
Hobart, Jonas 94
Hodge, Benjamin 243
Hodge, Benjamin, Jr. 98
Hodge, David 190
Hodges, Lieut. Abijah 296
Hogg, Peter 442
Hogmire, Conrad 258, 459
Hoisington, Col. Joab 50, 74
Holbrook, Corp. James 464
Holley, Sergt. Robert 233
Holliday, Amos 203
Holliday, Capt. Samuel 397
Holloway, William 234
Holmes, Elisha 244
Holmes, Jonathan, Jr. 45
Hood, Richard 131
Hooker, James 343
Hooker, Samuel 343
Hooker, Simeon 445
Hopkins, Col. Samuel 120
Hosmer, Jonathan 125
Hough, Dr. Walter 447, 448
Houghtaling, Sergt. Thomas 391
Howard, Elisha 35
Howard, George 449
Howe, Corp. Jonah 62
Howe, Capt. Nathan 128
Howe, Col. Samuel 319

Howell, Mathew 183
Howell, Theophilus 183
Hoyt, Nathan 272
Hoyt, Walter 382
Hubbard, Lieut. Daniel 199
Hubbard, James 24
Hubbell, Jedediah 402
Hubbell, Lieut. John 215, 278
Hubbell, John, Jr. 215, 278
Hubburd, Ebenezer 292
Hull, Capt. David 164
Hunt, Ezekiel 135
Hunter, Dr. James 281
Huntington, Brig. Gen. Jedediah 158
Huntington, John 115
Huntoon, Lieut. Joseph 231
Huston, Capt. Thomas 205
Huston, Lieut. William 202
Hutchings, William 122, 123

Inman, Major Abednego 423

Jackson, Col. Giles 400
January, Ensign Peter 25
Jaquith, Benjamin 398
Jayne, Capt. Timothy 212, 213
Jerauld, Capt. Dutee 255
Jewett, Capt. Joseph 99
Johnson, George 412
Johnson, Samuel 118
Johnson, Stephen 436
Johnson, Lieut. Col. Thomas 150
Johnston, Sergt. John 88, 89
Jolly, Lewis 317
Jones, Corp. Aaron 125
Jones, Brig. Gen. Allen 281
Jones, Daniel 91
Jones, Rees 421
Jones, Capt. Samuel 40
Jones, Major Thomas 2
Jordan, Josiah 310

Keith, James 331
Kellogg, Rev. Ebenezer 245, 247, 448
Kellogg, Joseph 111
Kennedy, Andrew 59, 428
Kennedy, Thomas 198
Kenny, James 115
Kent, Ensign Ebenezer 453
Kerber, Paul (Carper) 238, 239
Ketchum, Joseph 363
Ketchum, Quartermaster Joseph, Jr. 363
Keyes, Sergt. Solomon 372
Kidney, Capt. John 64

Kimball, Capt. Aaron 137
King, Henry 27
King, Capt. John 5
King, Lieut. Joshua 265
Kingman, Seth 169
Kingsland, Isaac 168, 169
Knapp, Capt. Job 138, 139, 141
Knapp, Joshua, Jr. 264
Knower, Benjamin 179
Knowles, Freeman 319
Knowles, John 368
Knowlton, Col. Thomas 92

Lane, Lieut. Col. Ephraim 169
Lane, Lieut. Ephraim, Jr. 169
Larrabee, Corp. John 233
Lawrence, Sergt. Bigelow 390
Leach, Capt. David 220
Leach, Capt. Simeon 146
Leake, Walter 288
Leake, William 288
Leavens, Charles 372
Leavenworth, Capt. Edmund 174, 294
Lee, David 209
Leftwich, Capt. Augustine, Jr. 358
Leftwich, Capt. Thomas 358
Lemen, James 304
Levering, Col. Aaron 234
Lewis, Col. Charles 30
Lewis, Ephraim 273
Lewis, Col. Fielding 253
Lewis, John 217
Lewis, Lieut. Joseph 265
Lewis, Capt. Nehemiah 20
Lewis, Phineas 349
Lewis, Robert 219
Lillibridge, Gardner 303
Lindsay, Hon. Robert 196
Lipscomb, Ensign Thomas 166
Lockwood, David 25
Lockwood, William 305
Lombard, Israel 162
Long, Quartermaster Sergt. Lawrence 17
Loomis, Israel 345
Lord, Solomon 377
Low, Samuel 178
Low, William 374
Lowe, Sergt. Jacob 306
Lowndes, Rawlins 224
Lowrey, Corp. Daniel 174
Ludden, Lieut. Asa 414
Lunsford, Capt. Swanson 11, 12
Luther, Hezekiah 251
Luther, Josiah 433

Lyman, Elias 345
Lynde, Ensign Cornelius 54
Lyon, Moses 163

Mabry, Lieut. Robert 317
Mack, William 303
Maclay, Hon. John 361
McCall, Sergt. Samuel 114
McClellan, Capt. Alexander 341
McClure, Lieut. Benjamin 67
McCormick, William 44, 262
McCoy, Daniel 413
McCully, Thomas 409
McEwen, Henry 367
McFarland, Robert 359
McGaffey, Lieut. Neal 148
McGavock, Lieut. Hugh 14
McGavock, James 14
McGregor, Capt. John 135, 136
MacIntire, Quartermaster William 103
McIntosh, Brig. Gen. Lachlan 228
McIntosh, Peter 312, 314
McKee, Major William 242
McKie, Daniel 425
McLure, John 281
McMullen, John 359
McNeil, Jacob 108
McPherson, John 240
Major, John 358
Makepeace, Gershom 142
Malone, John 450
Mandeville, Lieut. John 185, 382
Mann, Capt. James 232
Mann, Moses 232
Marion, Isaac 219
Markham, Sergt. John 275
Marsh, Aaron 339
Marsh, Corp. Elias 463, 465
Martin, Col. Nathaniel 460
Martin, Capt. Silvanus 395
Mason, Elisha 79
Mason, George 117
Mathews, John 342
Matteson, Samuel 49, 73, 258, 261
Matthews, Ensign Richard 210
Mead, Brig. Gen. John 161
Mead, Titus 345
Mead, Zebulon 459
Means, Samuel 284
Medberry, Benjamin 443
Meeker, Jonathan 176
Menzies, Capt. Samuel Peachy 459
Mercer, Brig. Gen. Hugh 165
Merchant, William 333

Merriam, John 182
Merriam, Nathan 125
Merrill, Abel 302
Merrill, Adams 322
Merrill, Corp. Jedediah 20
Merrill, Capt. Samuel 104
Meriwether, Lieut. David 426
Messinger, Samuel 145
Metcalf, Michael 142
Mickley, John Jacob 412
Middleton, Arthur 224
Middleton, Major Hugh 452
Millener, Alexander (Maroney) 295
Miller, Conrad 211
Miller, Eliakim 176
Miller, Marshall 436
Miller, Brig. Gen. Nathan 217
Milliken, Corp. William 147, 148, 334
Mitchell, Edward 45
Mitchell, John 301
Moffett, Col. George 52
Mohr, Peter 6
Montgomery, Capt. John 37
Moore, Capt. Elijah 15
Moore, Capt. James 431
Moore, Major John 392
Moore, John 328
Moore, Lieut. Moses 241
Morey, Zenas 359
Morgan, James 270
Morse, Elisha 457
Morse, Corp. Jacob 136, 138
Morse, Samuel, Jr. 127
Morton, Joseph 356
Morton, Col. William 356
Mosby, Col. Littlebury 230
Moseley, William 219
Moses, Lieut. Aaron 188
Moses, Darius 188
Moses, Jonas 260
Moses, Myer 284
Mosman, Aaron 246
Moss, Major Hugh 307
Moss, Joshua 161
Mosse, M. D. George 223
Moulton, Lieut. Col. Stephen 43
Mowry, Henry 139
Moyer, Philip 404
Munroe, Squire 110
Munson, Ephraim 188
Munson, Solomon 41
Munson, Capt. Stephen 41
Murdock, Lieut. William 117
Murray, Capt. James 397

Muse, Battaile 347
Myers, Lieut. Henry 416
Myers, Lieut. George 416

Nash, Asahel 266
Nash, Sergt. Moses 152
Nash, Noah 124
Nash, Capt. Thomas 440
Nasson, Ensign Samuel 253
Nelms, Sergt. Charles 288
Nelson, Lieut. David 103
Nelson, Paul 395
Nelson, Corp. Robert 453, 454
Nelson, Robert 103, 289
Nesbit, Lieut. Alexander 237
Newcomb, Simon 441
Newkirk, Cornelius 191
Newton, Barnabas 142
Nicholas, Col. George 423
Nichols, James 215, 278
Nichols, John 256
Nichols, Sergt. Jonathan 408
Nichols. Col. Moses 173
Nims, Seth 346
Noble, Thomas, Jr. 350
North, Abijah 233
Norton, Peter 142
Norton, Thode 380
Nourse, James 357, 456, 457
Nye, Capt. Elisha 262

Ogle, Capt. Joseph 304
Ogle, William 106
Olds, Capt. Ezekiel 414, 415
Olin, Ensign Caleb 245
Olmstead, Lieut. James 455
Olmsted, Nathan 350
Oliver, Alexander 220
Organ, Cornelius 381
Ormsby, Daniel 31
Osgood, Lieut. Josiah 394
Owens, John 212

Packard, Ebenezer 77
Page, Nathaniel 19
Paine, Oliver 9
Paine, Capt. Samuel 359
Palmer, George 89, 90
Palmer, Jesse 60
Palmer, Othniel 377
Parker, Aaron 329
Parker, Ephraim 292
Parker, Corp. Reuben 172
Parker, Samuel 369

Parker, William 352
Parkhurst, Lieut. Joel 83
Parkhurst, Leonard 83
Parmelee, Capt. Theodore 50
Partridge, Amos 193
Partridge, Ensign Elisha 118
Pattee, Loami 435
Patterson, Col. Eleazer 436
Patterson, Francis 307
Patterson, Capt. Robert 307
Patton, Major John 425
Paxton, Capt. John 116
Payne, Ensign Josiah, Jr. 57
Peabody, Deacon Moses 68
Peabody, Ensign Richard 316
Peabody, Stephen 30
Peck, Jacob 438
Peck, Capt. Samuel 306
Peck, Solomon 267
Peebles, Capt. Alexander 241
Peeler, John Jacob 436
Perkins, Corp. Ebenezer 129
Perkins, Col. William Harding 248
Perley, Eliphalet 94
Perrine, Henry 53, 54, 74
Pettibone, Col. Jonathan 100
Pettibone, Major Ozias 100
Pettingill, Benjamin 47
Piatt, Capt. Abraham 263
Phillips, Lieut. Israel 142
Phillips, Ebenezer 268
Phillips, Jonas 284
Phillips, Sergt. Nathaniel 144
Pickett, Major William 288
Pierce, Benjamin 395
Pierce, Corp. Hezekiah 50
Pierson, Capt. Benjamin, Jr. 159
Pillow, John 57
Pingrey, Nathaniel 22
Pitts, Ebenezer 142
Platter, Peter 200, 204
Plumer, Jonathan 28
Poole, Samuel 129
Pope, Maj. Isaac 130
Post, Lieut. Peter 387
Postell, Lieut. Benjamin 281
Potter, Joseph 203
Powell, Richard 3, 210
Pratt, Diah 220
Prentis, Thomas 318
Prescott, Capt. William 335
Preston, Col. William 250
Prichard, Lieut. Jeremiah 42, 187
Primm, John 304

Putnam, Caleb 371
Putnam, Major Gen. Israel 77
Putnam, Deacon Thomas 442
Putnam, Capt. Philip 324

Quigley, Samuel 411

Rahm, John Michael 405
Ramsay, Col. Nathaniel 374
Randall, William, Jr. 162
Reed, Augustus 395
Reed, Sergt. David 395
Reed, Ebenezer 99
Reed, Capt. John 93, 163
Reed, Rev. John 242
Reed, John 139
Reeves, Abijah 210
Reeves, Joseph 41
Reiner, Jacob 313
Reinsmith, John 417, 418
Requa, Lieut. Joseph 66, 71
Reynolds, Israel 463, 465
Reynolds, Capt. Joseph 463, 465
Rice, Edmund 142
Rice, Hezekiah 19
Rice, Luke 340
Rich, Moses 458
Richards, Daniel 209
Richmond, Lieut. David 3
Richmond, Joseph 300
Robbins, Ensign Britnal 405
Robinson, Capt. James 285, 398
Robinson, James Jr. 38
Robinson, John 10
Roe, Capt. Nathaniel 183
Rockwood, Elisha 375, 376
Rockwood, Elisha, Jr. 375, 376
Rogers, Justis 391
Rollins, Eliphalet 419
Root, Capt. Eli 351
Roper, Benjamin 378
Roper, Ephraim 378
Rosa, Storm 192
Rose, Ensign John 47
Rose, Peter 328
Rowe, Sergt. Jonathan 154
Russell, Sergt. James 226
Russell, Sergt. James 351

Sabin, Elisha 444
Sadler, Isaac 171
Safford, Capt. Joseph 197
Safford, Maj. Gen. Samuel 250
Sage, David 27

Sanford, Jonah 438
Sargent, William 149
Savage, Lieut. John 296
Schermerhorn, Ryer 293
Schmeisser, Matthias 6
Schoonmaker, Adjt. Abraham 39
Schoonmaker, Sergt. John 396
Scott, Capt. James 451
Scribner, Sergt. Asa 102
Seagrave, Capt. Edward 132, 138, 340
Sears, Alden 358
Seely, Denton 31, 32
Seixas, Isaac Mendez 194
Sellard, James 284
Seth, Sergt. William C. 83
Seward, Daniel 429
Shaeffer, Frederick 34
Shaw, Sergt. Ichabod 296
Shaw, Joseph 129
Sheldon, Martin 274
Sheldon, Phineas 380
Shepherd, Col. David 103
Sherman, Hon. Roger 445
Sherwood, Nathan 362
Shirley, Michael 464
Shreve, Col. William 38
Shumway, Isaac Whitney 376
Sibley, Abner 69
Sibley, Gideon 328
Sikes, James 270
Simons, Col. Maurice 225
Simpson, Maj. John 164
Simpson, Lieut. John 397
Sims, William 309
Sinkins, Capt. George 10
Skirving, Capt. James, Jr. 281
Slade, Lieut. William 36
Slavin, John 353, 355
Sloane, Sergt. William 101
Slocum, Jonathan 403
Smedes, Petrus 391
Smith, Anthony 273
Smith, Lieut. Caleb 292
Smith, David 107
Smith, John 288
Smith, Capt. John Kilby 290, 293, 323
Smith, Lieut. Col. Jonathan 18
Smith, Sergt. Lemuel 344
Smith, Oliver 108
Smith, Reuben 358
Smith, Major Samuel 249
Sneed, John 361
Snipes, Major William Clay 281
Spalding, Sergt. Job 41

Spalding, Capt. Simon 29
Spangler, Henry 6
Spangler, Michael 6
Spears, Jacob 116
Spencer, Gideon 390
Spencer, Lieut. Ichabod 284
Spoor, John 309
Spottswood, Col. Alexander 253
Spracker, John 166
Sprague, Barnabas 348
Springer, John 276
Sproat, Robert 266
Squire, David 188
Stafford, John 383, 384
Stanley, Lieut. Solomon 77
Stearns, Capt. Edward 45
Stebbins, Capt. Joseph 101
Steele, Archibald 353
Steele, Capt. Joseph 353
Stevenson, Capt. James 198
Stewart, Ensign Jacob 82
Stewart, Nathaniel 255
Stocking, Amasa 240
Stokes, Sergt. Christopher 24
Stone, Capt. Jesse 157
Stone, Josiah 110
Stone, Josiah, Jr. 110
Stone, Levi 399
Stone, Lieut. Nathaniel 127
Stone, Nathaniel 384
Story, Samuel 321
Strang, Capt. Henry 395
Strong, Daniel 72
Stuart, Major Alexander 248
Sullivan, Hewlett 425
Summers, Sergt. John 434
Sutherland, Lieut. Col. Thomas 166
Sutton, John Pell 378
Sweetser, Sergt. Richard 161
Symmes, Capt. John 124

Taft, Sergt. Aaron 134, 154
Taft, Sergt. Jacob 340
Taft, Thaddeus 134, 154
Taggart, Major William 415
Talbot, Capt. Peter 430
Talcott, Col. Elizur 205
Tallman, Col. Benjamin 113, 114
Taylor, Phineas 51
Taylor, Capt. William 420
Teague, Jesse 172
Ten Broeck, Jacob 391
Ten Eyck, Matthew 191
Tennent, Rev. William 452

Terrill, Ebenezer 438
Terry, William 288
Thayer, Amos 341
Thissell, Thomas 218
Thomas, Israel 388
Thomas, Nathaniel 296
Thomas, Dr. William 296
Thompson, Rev. Charles 185
Thompson, Sergt. John 379, 380
Thompson, Nathan 215, 277
Thompson, Capt. Thomas 298
Thornton, Francis 294
Thwing, Nathaniel 43
Tice, Lieut. Jacob 184
Tift, Solomon 75
Tilden, Lieut. John Bell 23
Tilden, Ensign Joshua 215, 278
Tilden, Nathaniel 335
Tingue, John 295
Tinkham, Sergt. John 151
Todd, John 160
Tomlinson, Nathaniel 434
Towle, Jabez 56
Towle, Reuben 20
Trabue, Ensign John 358
Trezevant, Dr. John Timothy 226
Trezevant, Theodore 226
Triplett, Peter 443
Trowbridge, Sergt. Daniel 267
True, Ezekiel 368
Turner, Daniel 406, 407
Turner, Lieut. Edward 33
Turner, Lieut. James 444
Turner, Ensign John 228
Turner, Kerenhappuch Norman 424
Turtelot, Issac 182
Tusten, Lieut. Col. Benjamin 182
Tuttle, Ichabod 364
Tuttle, Ensign Timothy 8

Upson, Noah 274

Van Antwerp, Lewis Simeon 397
Van Benschoten, Aaron 260
Van Blarcom, Capt. Henry 189
Vance, Capt. Robert 208
Van Den Berg, Reymer 256
Van Deusen, Ensign Jacob 191
Vandiver, Edward 16, 433
Van Orden, Andreas 383
Van Tassel, John 207
Varnum, Lieut. Ebenezer 336
Vars, Capt. John 8
Vincent, Dr. William 10
Voorhees, Garrett 253

Wade. Alverson 347
Waite, Joseph 127
Wakefield, Thomas 441
Waldo, Jonathan 296
Walker, Jeannette Leman 12
Waller, Maj. George 167
Wallis, Capt. Benjamin 140, 141
Walrath, Jacob 178
Walter, Lieut. Philip 211
Wardner, Frederick 372
Wardner, Philip 372
Warriner, Capt. James 334
Warwick, Abraham 401
Washburn, Moses 177
Waters, Judah 195
Watkins, Sergt. Robert 356
Watkins, Capt. Thomas 15
Watson, Capt. John 96
Watson, Oliver 420
Watts, Francis 284
Watts, Brig. Gen. Frederick 65
Watts, Sergt. James 284
Weaver, Capt. Henry 93
Webb, Seth 272
Webster, Thomas 435
Weed, Sergt. Jesse 174
Weed, Reuben 389
Welles, Amos 20
Wellington, Joseph 45
Wells, Ebenezer 197
Wells, Gideon 215, 278
Wentworth, Samuel 268
Wesson, Capt. Ephraim 290, 293
Wesson, Ephraim, Jr. 290, 293
West, Ensign Peter 302
Wheeler, Sergt. Valentine 189, 190
Wheelock, Lieut. Simeon 340
Whitaker, Matthew Cary 68
Whitcomb, Col. Asa 413
Whitcomb, Corp. David 125
Whitcomb, Maj. Gen. John 125
Whitcomb, Zelates 437
Whipple, Dr. Daniel Peck 418
Whipple, Ensign Daniel 267
Whipple, Sergt. Ethan 155
Whipple, Ezra 324
Whipple, Capt. Moses 332
Whipple, Preserved 267
Whipple, Simon 267
White, Capt. Asa 309
White, Joel 179
White, Capt. Joseph 29, 237
White, Corp. Nathan 266
White, Lieut. William 353, 355

White, William 259
Whitehead, John 52, 58, 61
Whittemore, Lieut. James 328
Wight, Dr. Simeon 54
Wilbur, Ephraim 268
Wilcox, Elijah, Jr. 311
Wild, Sergt. Benjamin 268
Wilder, Capt. Abel 403, 404
Wilfong, Major George 195
Wilfong, John 195
Wilkins, John 300, 301
Williams, Isaac 74
Williams, Col. Joseph 123, 328
Williams, Col. Joseph 364, 365
Williams, Warham, Jr. 78
Willicut, John 128
Wilson, Col. Benjamin 307
Wilson, Lieut. Col. George 184
Winans, John 25, 26
Winch, Capt. Joseph 323
Winslow, Dr. Shadrach 40
Winston, Capt. John 356
Winter, William 205
Wolfe, Capt. George Wendell 82
Wood, Abraham 260
Wood, David 146
Wood, Dr. Ezekiel 146
Wood, Capt. Nathaniel 66
Wood, Samuel 314
Woodbury, Ezekiel 374
Woodbury, Lieut. John 69
Woodbury, Joseph 69
Woodin, Sergt. Amos 417
Woodruff, Sergt. Benjamin 32
Woodruff, Benjamin 173
Woods, Col. James 353, 355
Woodward, Gideon 405
Woodward, Josiah 175
Woodworth, Ensign James 379
Wooster, Ephraim 145
Word, Charles 14
Worster, John (Worcester) 78
Wright, Silas 87
Wyman, Nehemiah 45

Yeomans, Stephen 106
Younglove, Isaiah 252
Younglove, Adjt. Joseph 252

Zearing, Henry 431
Zeller, Sergt. Frantz 408